

1998 ANNUAL
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Touch
the
COMMUNITY



1998 ANNUAL
of the
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

in the
One Hundred Forty-Fifth Session
(150th Year)

Ouachita Baptist University
Arkadelphia, Arkansas

NEXT SESSION:

Date: November 9-10, 1999
Place: First Baptist Church, Springdale
Preacher: Scott Duvall, Arkadelphia
Alternate: Ben Elrod, Arkadelphia

FUTURE SESSIONS:

October 31-November 1, 2000 Second Baptist Church, Hot Springs
November 6-7, 2001 First Baptist Church, Russellville
October 29-30, 2002 First Baptist Church, Cabot
November 4-5, 2003 University Baptist Church, Fayetteville

1999 CONVENTION OFFICERS

President Greg Kirksey
First Vice-President Bill Bowen

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Emil Turner, Executive Director

525 West Capitol, Little Rock

Mail: P.O. Box 552, Little Rock, AR 72203

Telephone: (501) 376-4791

1-800-838-2272

Fax: (501) 374-2754

TABLE OF CONTENTS

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

Arkansas Baptist Children's Homes and Family Ministries	13
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	14
Arkansas Baptist Historical Commission	14
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine	15
Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc., Memphis, Tennessee	15
Charter and Bylaws Committee	18
Collegiate Ministry Team — Advisory Committee	16
Convention Nominating Committee	18
Convention Program Committee	18
Executive Board	11
Ouachita Baptist University	16
Williams Baptist College	17

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION	19
THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE	27

DIRECTORIES

Agencies	9-10
Arkansas Emeritus Missionaries	172
Associational Officers, Annual Meetings	303
Baptist Building Staff	6
Bivocational Ministries	222
Churches and Missions	173
Church Staff	222
Convention Officers	5
Executive Board Officers	5
Historical Directory	31
Institutions	16
Other Ministers	222
Pastors	222

PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION MEETING	34
---	----

Budget Adopted	40
Committees Appointed	34
Executive Board Report and Recommendations	56
Program	35
Resolutions	49

REPORTS

Arkansas Baptist Children’s Homes and Family Ministries	66
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	67
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine	70
Baptist Book Store	81
Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc., Memphis, Tennessee	76
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas	78

EXECUTIVE BOARD TEAMS

Executive Director/Ministry Planning Team	6
Associate Executive Director/Executive and Administrative Team	6
Collegiate Ministry Team	7
Evangelism and Church Growth Team	8
Family Ministry Team	8
Leadership and Worship Team	8
Missions Ministries Team	9
Missions Support Team	9
Ouachita Baptist University	10
Williams Baptist College	11
STATISTICAL TABLES	84

In Memory of Dr. H.E. Williams



H.E. Williams

H.E. Williams devoted almost 67 years of his life in service to his Lord and Arkansas Baptists as a preacher, denominational leader and educator.

In 1941, at the age of 28 while serving as pastor of the Pocahontas First Baptist Church, he founded Williams Baptist College. He served that institution as president for 32 years and after his retirement, he continued to serve as president-emeritus until the time of his death on February 23, 1998. Dr. Williams had a passion for helping young men and women attain a college education regardless of their financial ability. He worked tirelessly and sacrifi-

cially throughout his life to help thousands of financially deprived students to pursue their educational goals.

Churches in Arkansas where Dr. Williams served as pastor include Conway Second Baptist, Almyra First Baptist Church, Harrisburg First Baptist Church, Rector First Baptist Church, Pocahontas First Baptist Church, Black Oak Baptist Church, Walcott Baptist Church and Campbell Station Baptist Church. He served the ABSC as vice-president for two terms, member of the Executive Board for 13 years, chairman of the World Hunger Committee for five years and president of Campers-on-Mission for two years.

Dr. Williams was born in Casa, Arkansas. He attended Arkansas Polytechnic College and then graduated from Ouachita Baptist University. He attended Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and received a master of arts degree in educational administration from Peabody College for Teachers. He was the recipient of an honorary doctorate degree from Ouachita Baptist University.

In 1934, he married Beatrice Black of Perryville, Arkansas. Dr. and Mrs. Williams had three children: Martha, Jim and Steve. They had four grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Dr. Williams has also served Southern Baptists. He was a volunteer staff member each winter for 20 years at the Baptist Hospital in Harlingen, Texas; served as a counselor for volunteerism for the North American and International Mission Boards, and did volunteer mission work in Iran as well as three times in Kenya.

DIRECTORY

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
525 West Capitol
P.O. Box 552
Little Rock, AR 72203

Telephone: (501) 376-4791
1-800-838-2272
FAX (501) 374-2754

CONVENTION OFFICERS

President Greg Kirksey
719 Miller Cove, Benton, AR 72015

First Vice-President Bill Bowen
811 Port Arthur Avenue, Mena, AR 71953-3299

EXECUTIVE BOARD OFFICERS

President James Guthrie
P.O. Box 763, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0763

Vice-President Jim Lagrone
604 South Reynolds Road, Bryant 72022-3716

Executive Director-Treasurer Emil Turner
P.O. Box 552, 525 West Capitol, Little Rock, AR 72203

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR/MINISTRY PLANNING TEAM

Telephone: (501) 376-4791, Ext. 5102, 5101

- Emil Turner, Executive Director(ext. 5102)
- Marty Davis(ext. 5102)
- Joy Faucett(ext. 5101)

ASSOCIATE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR/EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE TEAM

Telephone: (501) 376-4791, Ext. 5103

Convention Management – Personnel – Prayer Ministry – Continuing Education

- Jimmie Sheffield, Associate Executive Director/Team Leader(ext. 5103)
- June Chandler(ext. 5103)
- Dave Greenman (501) 758-3151
- Burton Perry(ext. 5178)

Cooperative Program, International/National Partnership Missions

- Harry Black(ext. 5158)
- Caroline Raines(ext. 5158)
- Norman Lewis (volunteer)(ext. 5158)

Information and Communication

- Jan Kelley(ext. 5190)
- Karen Smith (PT)(ext. 5190)

Business Affairs

- Dan Jordan(ext. 5171)
- Dixie Powers(ext. 5171)

Building Services

- Kirby Martin(ext. 5106)
- Roger Patrick 0
- Lois Shaw 0

Camps and Assembly

- Pat Batchelor(ext. 5129)
- Angie Mitchell(ext. 5129)
- Bobby Bean (501) 594-5415
- Scott Hodge (501) 524-4565
- David Wilson (501) 524-4565

Accounting

- Jim Oliver(ext. 5107)
- Freda Jones(ext. 5170)
- Pat Krippendorf(ext. 5108)
- Mindy Looney(ext. 5175)
- Debra Sorrells(ext. 5174)

Computer Services

- Al Farmer(ext. 5186)
- Linda Kay Alkire(ext. 5176)

Printing and Mail Services

Barbara Gilbert(ext. 5106)
 Linda Miller(ext. 5106)

Receptionists

Alice Simpson(ext. 5109)
 Carolyn Pollett 0

COLLEGIATE MINISTRY TEAM

Telephone: (501) 376-4791, Ext. 5142

BSU – Collegiate Church Involvement – Student Missions – Resource Management

David James, Team Leader(ext. 5142)
 Diane Parker(ext. 5142)
 George Sims(ext. 5142)
 Virginia Ward(ext. 5142)
 Reta Dean(ext. 5140)

BSU Collegiate Ministers

Arliss Dickerson, Director Arkansas State University
 Tim Stewart, Associate Arkansas State University
 Wanda Holland, MSC Director Arkansas State University, Beebe
 Arkansas State University, Mountain Home
 Darrel Ray, Director Arkansas Tech University
 Paula Huffman, MSC Director East Arkansas Community College
 Mary Davey, MSC Director Garland County Community College
 Kathy Martin, MSC Director Har-Ber School of Nursing
 Neal Nelson, Director Henderson State University
 Judy Woolf, MSC Director Lyon College
 Tim Smith, Director Metro Student Ministry
 Mark Bridges, Assistant Metro Student Ministry
 P. Hope Coleman, Assistant Metro Student Ministry
 Brandon Griffen, Assistant Metro Student Ministry
 Doug Hunt, Assistant Metro Student Ministry
 Dixie Blankenship, MSC Director Mid-South Community College
 Jim Gentry, MSC Director Mississippi County Community College
 Barbara Searcy, MSC Director North Arkansas Community College
 Steve Williams, Part-Time Director Northwest Arkansas Community College
 Kevin Inman, Director Ouachita Baptist University
 Robert Stewart, MSC Director Ozarka Tech College
 Marilyn Thomas, MSC Director Petit Jean Technical College
 Phillips County Community College/UA
 Sherry Baker, MSC Director Rich Mountain Community College
 Ben Phillips, Director Southern Arkansas University, Magnolia
 Southern Arkansas University-Tech, East Camden
 Lynn Loyd, Director University of Arkansas
 Jo Ella Huddleston, MSC Director UA Community College, Batesville
 Jeff Noble, Director University of Arkansas at Monticello

- Jackie Flake, Director University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff
- Richard Boyles, Director University of Central Arkansas/Hendrix/Central Baptist
- Teresa Stephens, Associate University of Central Arkansas, Conway
- Winnie Kinsey, MSC Director University of the Ozarks
- Keith Garner, Director Westark College
- Jackie Burton, Director Williams Baptist College

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH GROWTH TEAM

Telephone: (501) 376-4791, Ext. 5128, 5160, 5222

Evangelism – Discipleship – Bible Teaching – Architecture

- J.D. “Sonny” Tucker, Team Leader(ext. 5128)
- Janet Williams(ext. 5128)
- Karen West(ext. 5128)
- Benny Grant(ext. 5132)
- Jeff Jones(ext. 5132)
- Lynn Riley(ext. 5132)
- Jennifer Hartman(ext. 5132)
- Paul McClung(ext. 5222)
- Randy Brantley(ext. 5222)
- Gayle Paul(ext. 5222)

FAMILY MINISTRY TEAM

Telephone: (501) 376-4791, Ext. 5193

Marriage Enrichment – Single and Senior Adult Ministries – Men’s Ministries – Women’s Ministries – Parenting

- Ed Balducci, Team Leader(ext. 5193)
- Judy Spencer(ext. 5193)

LEADERSHIP AND WORSHIP TEAM

Telephone: (501) 376-4791, Ext. 5114, 5121

Music and Worship – Church Leadership – Pastor and Staff – Crisis Support – Stewardship/Annuity and Capitol Fund Raising

- Bruce Swihart, Team Leader(ext. 5114)
- Denny Wright(ext. 5114)
- Jonnie McCumpsey(ext. 5114)
- Rob Hewell(ext. 5121)
- Glen Ennes(ext. 5121)
- Peggy Pearson(ext. 5121)
- J.D. Stake (501) 225-1113
- Reva Terry (501) 225-1113

MISSIONS MINISTRIES TEAM

Telephone: (501) 376-4791, Ext. 5149, 5249, 5150, 5159

Missions Ministries – Men and Boys’ Missions Education – Construction and Disaster Relief – World Mission Conferences/Church Renewal – Cooperative Ministries

- Jimmy Barrentine, Team Leader(ext. 5159)
- Marion Reynolds(ext. 5159)
- Diane Moss(ext. 5159)
- Sandy Wisdom-Martin(ext. 5150)
- Diana Lewis(ext. 5150)
- Oleta Raines(ext. 5150)
- Jack Ramsey(ext. 5149)
- Thurman Braughton(ext. 5149)
- Jim Hausler(ext. 5149)
- Phill Hall(ext. 5149)
- Paul Roaten(ext. 5149)
- Ruth Eckhardt(ext. 5149)
- Dan Clevenger(ext. 5249)
- Ronnie O’Neal(ext. 5249)
- Janice Collins(ext. 5249)

Chaplains:

- Chris Copeland(ext. 5159)
- Ruby Swanigan(ext. 5159)

MISSIONS SUPPORT TEAM

Telephone: (501) 376-4791, Ext. 5137, 5138

Missions Education – Women and Children – Promotion and Support

- Julia Ketner, Team Leader(ext. 5138)
- Helen Moran(ext. 5138)
- Monica Keathley(ext. 5137)
- Debbie Moore(ext. 5137)
- Linda Myles(ext. 5137)

ARKANSAS BAPTIST CHILDREN’S HOMES AND FAMILY MINISTRIES

Telephone: (501) 376-4791 – 1-800-838-2272 in Arkansas – FAX (501) 372-4683

- David Perry, Executive Director(ext. 5167)
- John A. Ross, Director of Development(ext. 5168)
- Charles Flynn, Program Director(ext. 5167)
- Pat Jones, Financial Administrator(ext. 5167)
- Jeanie Weber, Administrative Secretary(ext. 5167)
- Mary Jo Myers, Development Secretary(ext. 5168)

Little Rock Office (501) 455-8554

- Kelly Crow, Area Director
- Rose Jones, Social Worker

El Dorado Office (870) 862-0095

Frank Martin, Area Director
Jenni fer Cloyde, Promise House Caseworker

Fayetteville Office (501) 521-1295

Mark Weaver, Area Director

Jonesboro Office (870) 935-5134

Thomas A. Stafford, Area Director

Arkansas Baptist Home for Children, Monticello (870) 367-5358

Royce Aston, Director
Debbie Mills, Director of Support Services
Mark Hailey, Director of Recreation and Activities
Randy Luper, Caseworker
Tina Bostian, Caseworker

Arkansas Baptist Boys Ranch (870) 741-3806

Clinton I. Morrison, Director
Nathan McLean, Recreation Director
Joan Reiff, Caseworker
Bill VonderMehden, Caseworker

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Telephone: (501) 376-0732 or 1-800-798-0969 – FAX (501) 376-3831

David Moore President-Treasurer
Paul White Vice-President/General Council
Tammy Davis Controller
Susie Garrett Accountant
Diane Corbett Legal Secretary
Betty Schultz Secretary-Receptionist

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

Telephone: (501) 376-4791 or 1-800-838-2272 – FAX (501) 372-4683

Trennis Henderson, Editor(ext. 5153)
Russ Dilday, Associate Editor(ext. 5154)
Stella Anderson, Assistant Editor(ext. 5152)
Millie Gill, Executive Assistant to Editor(ext. 5153)
Becky Hardwick, Business Manager(ext. 5156)
Nelle O’ Bryan, Advertising(ext. 5155)

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Telephone: (501) 245-5000

Andy Westmoreland, President (870) 245-5412
Ben Elrod, Chancellor (870) 245-5410
Charolette Allison, Secretary to President (870) 245-5401

WILLIAMS BAPTIST COLLEGE

Telephone: (870) 886-6741

Jerol Swaim, President (870) 886-6741, ext. 101
 Glenda Leathers, Secretary to President (870) 886-6741, ext. 101
 Tom Jones, Vice President for Institutional Advancement (870) 886-6741, ext. 164

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Terms to expire in 1999:

Arkansas River Valley Rick Balentine, P.O. Box 232, Ola 72853
 Arkansas Valley Thomas Morris, 1302 North New Orleans Street, Brinkley 72021
 Ashley Bobby Biggers, P.O. Box 248, Wilmot 71676-0248
 Bartholomew Cliff Mayton, 701 West Pine, Warren 71671-0368
 Calvary Doris H. Yarnell, P.O. Box 78, Searcy 72145
 Caroline Elvis Smith, 4138 Cocklebur Road, Ward 72176-8637
 Caroline Melvin York, P.O. Box 428, Des Arc 72040
 Centennial Gregg Greenway, P.O. Box 211, Almyra 72003-0211
 Clear Creek Chris Vinson, 1502 Catcher Road, Van Buren 72956
 Concord
 Concord Pete Ramsey, 2710 Massard Road, Fort Smith 72903
 Current-Gaines Don Strait, 2011 Rock Creek Road, Pocahontas 72455
 Delta Jody Gannaway, P.O. Box 237, Dermott 71638
 Faulkner Phillip Boudreaux, 26 Sandstone, Conway 72032
 Faulkner John V. Harrington, Jr., P.O. Box 486, Greenbrier 72058-0486
 Garland
 Garland Bill Heaton, 202 Rosemead Street, Hot Springs 71901
 Greene Keith Brickell, P.O. Box 816, Paragould 72450
 Harmony
 Liberty
 Liberty Dwain Miller, 1010 Combs Street, El Dorado 71730
 Little River Marty J. Polston, P.O. Box 151, Nashville 71852-0151
 Little River Don Jones, P.O. Box 965, Nashville 71852-0965
 Mississippi Bill Fuller, 715 West Walnut, Blytheville 72315
 Mississippi J.B. Lovett, 28 Jackson, Wilson 72395
 Mount Zion Tommy Stacy, 815 North Main, Jonesboro 72401-1724
 North Pulaski David Simpson, 109 Lynnewood Place, Jacksonville 72076
 North Pulaski Charles Mays, 20 Fairfield Drive, North Little Rock 72120
 North Pulaski Marck Gibson, 101 North Elm Street, Jacksonville 72076
 Pulaski Melinda Martin, 14008 Applegate Place, Little Rock 72209
 Pulaski Michael Perkins, 17 Elk Run Cove, Little Rock 72211
 Southwest Arkansas Allen Peebles, RR 12 Box 475, Texarkana, TX 75501
 Southwest Arkansas Wayne Williams, 5200 Sugar Hill Rd., Texarkana 71854
 Southwest Arkansas Richard Young, 601 Belmont, Stamps 71860
 Tri-County Gary Hair, 1012 North Avalon, West Memphis 72301
 Tri-County Ray Dean Davis, 715 West Union, Wynne 72396
 Trinity Larry White, 30310 Hatchie Coon Road, Trumann 72472
 Washington-Madison Brian Coday, P.O. Box L, Springdale 72765-2045

Washington-Madison	Earl Adams, P.O. Box 38, Lincoln 72744-0038
District 5	Marilyn Simmons, 2609 Rodney Parham, Little Rock 72212
District 8	

Terms to expire in 2000:

Arkansas Valley	Fulton Amonette, 232 Washington Street, Clarendon 72029
Big Creek	Bruce Stone, P.O. Box 227, Mammoth Spring 72554
Calvary	Bill Williams, 14 Whippoorwill, Searcy 72143
Carey	James Morgan, 2143 Hwy. 4 West, Camden 71701
Central	Lacy Landers, 524 River Street, Benton 72015
Central	Duey Rushin, 120 Silverwood Point, Hot Springs 71913
Clear Creek	Larry Horne, 1700 Broken Hill, Van Buren 72956
Concord	Robert Kraus, P.O. Box 5170, Fort Smith 72913
Conway-Perry	Bill Brown, 200 East Church, Morrilton 72110
Harmony	Ray Edmonson, 1605 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601
Harmony	J.R. DeBusk, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601
Independence	Jackie Fendley, P.O. Box 327, Mountain View 72560
Liberty	Lynn Bradley, 120 Driftwood, Smackover 71762
Little Red River	John Evans, Jr., 499 Hazelwood Drive, Greers Ferry 72067
Mississippi	Jim C. Ingram, P.O. Box 482, Osceola 72370
Mount Zion	Tom Snyder, 1910 Scenic Road, Jonesboro 72401-1724
Mount Zion	Ron White, 3104 Kingsbury, Jonesboro 72401
North Arkansas	Nolan Brisco, 11160 Erbie Cutoff Road, Harrison 72601
North Pulaski	Kent Farris, 201 East "C" Street, North Little Rock 72116
Northwest	George O'Neel, 50 East Lancashire, Bella Vista 72715
Pulaski	Ed Simpson, 1901 Pierce Street, Little Rock 72207
Pulaski	Jim Lagrone, 604 South Reynolds, Bryant 72022
Red River	Maurice L. Hitt, P.O. Box 396, Arkadelphia 71923
Red River	James Guthrie, P.O. Box 763, Arkadelphia 71923
Rocky Bayou	Doyne Robertson, P.O. Box 328, Melbourne 72556
Southwest	Scott Neathery, P.O. Box 87, Hope 71801
Tri-County	Eugene Ray, 1018 West Poplar, Wynne 72396
Trinity	Don Neal, 5855 Bay Lane, Harrisburg 72432
Washington-Madison	Cliff Jenkins, P.O. Box 6100, Springdale 72762
White River	Steve Martin, P.O. Box 637, Flippin 72634-8955
District 2	Helen Parman, 26 Chamblee, Batesville 72501
District 3	Glenda Anderson, 201 Ada Drive, Trumann 72472
District 4	Teresa Green, 75 London Cove Drive, London 72847

Terms to expire in 2001:

Arkansas River Valley	Danny Lyons, 258 Saddlebrook, Russellville 72802
Ashley	Jack Carpenter, 310 East Jackson, Hamburg 71646
Bartholomew	Greg Stanley, P.O. Box 189, Warren 71671
Black River	Steve Corder, 48 Law Road 276, Smithville 72466
Buckner	Gary Martin, 1006 School House Drive, Huntington 72940
Caddo River	Roy Brooks, 12 Bearce Circle, Mount Ida 71957
Calvary	Tommy Miller, P.O. Box 488, Beebe 72012

Caroline	Randy Monroe, P.O. Box 1023, Cabot 72023
Central	Charles McAlister, 600 Garland, Hot Springs 71913
Central	Verne Wickliffe, 5315 Main, Malvern 72104
Clear Creek	Mike Fowler, P.O. Box 196, Lamar 72846
Concord	Mike Love, Route 2, Box 692, Charleston 72933
Concord	Eddie Combs, 2805 South 96th Street, Fort Smith 72903-5364
Faulkner	William R. Canary, P.O. Box 45, Mount Vernon 72111
Greene	Kim Bridges, P.O. Box 96, Mamaduke 72443
Harmony	Betty Copeland, 806 Meredith Street, White Hall 71602
Independence	Mike Manning, 1775 Lyon Street, Batesville 72501
Liberty	John Blase, P.O. Box 643, Stephens 71764
Mount Zion	Bruce Tippit, 701 South Main, Jonesboro 72401
North Arkansas	
North Central	Tom Shaw, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 72031
North Pulaski	Marvin Peters, 251 Indian Bay Drive, Sherwood 72120
Northwest	Rick Booyer, Route 1, Box 1155, Pineville, MO 65856
Northwest	Gary Thomas, 203 Franklin, Lowell 72745
Northwest	
Northwest	Steve Abbott, P.O. Box 356, Siloam Springs 72761
Ouachita	Faron Rogers, 521 West Gilson, DeQueen 71832
Pulaski	Ray Turnage, 12 Cameronwood Road, Little Rock 72211
Tri-County	Wayne Jones, 1332 South Killough, Forrest City 72335
Washington-Madison	Stanton Cram, 12579 Ervin McGarrah Road, Lowell 72745
Washington-Madison	Ron Cox, 4700 De an Place, Springdale 72764
District 1	Patsy Sugg, 2931 Backus, Springdale 72762
District 6	Dina Hubbard, 5387 Hwy. 243 North Road, Marvell 72366
District 7	Jan Morgan-Harrison, 4303 County Avenue #2, Texarkana 71854

ARKANSAS BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES AND FAMILY MINISTRIES

Terms to expire in 1999:

Robert B. Anderson, 312 South New York, Brinkley 72021
 Ledell Bailey, P.O. Box 601, Searcy 72145-0601
 Worth Camp, 826 Palm Street, El Dorado 71730
 Mary Lou Heard, 4520 Austin Drive, North Little Rock 72116
 Sandy Landers, 3316 Hwy. 5, Benton 72015
 Pam Veteto, P.O. Box 2112, Batesville 72503-2112

Terms to expire in 2000:

Ancil Lea III, #6 Oakwood Circle, Conway 72032
 Bob Lever, 433 North 49th, Fort Smith 72903
 Dee Marshall, 6307 Lakeridge Drive, Texarkana, TX 75503-1929
 Scott Roussel, P.O. Box 1979, Searcy 72145
 Travis Stephenson, 204 Green Hill Road, Wilmar 71675
 Larry Thomas, P.O. Box 202, Atkins 72823

Terms to expire in 2001:

Tommy Cunningham, P.O. Box 133, McGehee 71654
 Steve Fowler, P.O. Box 10502, Conway 72033
 Jim Jenkins, 25 Avignon Court, Little Rock 72223
 Hannah Lee, 4553 Crossover Road, Springdale 72764
 Wanda Rowell, 608 Warner Avenue, Men a 71953
 Ann C. Wells, 3201 South Second Avenue, Paragould 72450

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION**Terms to expire in 1999:**

Richard D. Gladden, P.O. Box 2527, Hot Springs 71914
 Lloyd E. Lindsey, P.O. Box 398, Camden 71701
 Bruce Murphy, 1509 West Cedar, El Dorado 71730
 Michael Rainwater, 3203 Valley Park, Little Rock 72212
 Roger R. Reynolds, 3006 Mary Drive, Forrest City 72335

Terms to expire in 2000:

Ron Echols, 1502 Mill Creek Drive, Arkadelphia 71923
 Philip Fincher, 2100 Green Acres Road, Fayetteville 72703
 Merlin Hagan, 1501 North University, Ste. 365, Little Rock 72207
 Allen Smith, 6 Shawbridge, Little Rock 72212
 Wendell J. Van Es, 511 South Tulsa, Russellville 72801

Terms to expire in 2001:

Dan R. Bowers, P.O. Box 1372, Harrison 72602
 Rod Coleman, 9405 Moody, Fort Smith 72903
 Regina Daniell, 898 Hwy. 128, Arkadelphia 71923
 Noyl Houston, P.O. Box 3076, Jonesboro 72401
 J.E. Sanders, 520 Ouachita Avenue, Hot Springs 71901

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION**Terms to expire in 1999:**

District 6 Louise Mitchell, P.O. Box 129, Brinkley 72021
 District 1 Rosa Wise, P.O. Box 764, Rogers 72757
 District 4 Mark Lashley, P.O. Box 532, Dardanelle 72834

Terms to expire in 2000:

District 2 A.K. Mansell, 74 Bridal Veil Falls Road, Heber Springs 72543
 District 3 Jerry D. Gibbens, 102 Highland, Walnut Ridge 72476
 District 8 Jack Bledsoe, P.O. Box 311, Fordyce 71742

Terms to expire in 2001:

District 5 Corinne Lawson, 1838 College, Conway 72032
 District 7 Agnes Coppenger,
 Member at Large Fred Savage, P.O. Box 3545, College City 72476

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

Terms to expire in 1999:

- District 4 David McCormick, 101 Old Mill Road, Dardanelle 72834
- District 6 Mark Baber, P.O. Box 6, Marion 72364
- Member at Large Otis H. Turner, 1052 Clinton, Arkadelphia 71923
- Member at Large Eddie McCord, HC 63, Box 193, Mount Ida 71957
- Member at Large Lyndon Finney, 14000 Napoleon, Little Rock 72211

Terms to expire in 2000:

- District 5 Rick Hyde, Route 6 Box 122-4, Malvem 72104
- District 7 Erby Burgess, P.O. Box 373, Glenwood 71943
- District 3 Sue Lady, 2715-B Greenbriar, Jonesboro 72401
- Member at Large Michael Petty, 721 Park Avenue, Hot Springs 71901
- Member at Large Ken Shaddox, 501 West Main, Fordyce 71742

Terms to expire in 2001:

- District 1 Jere D. Mitchell, P.O. Box 906, Fayetteville 72702
- District 2 Glenda Miller, 1008 Trailwood, Heber Springs 72543
- District 8 Roy W. Pitchford, 825 Crestwood, El Dorado 71730
- Member at Large Fran Coulter, 3679 Buzzard Roost Rd., Mountain Home 72653
- Member at Large Karl Cunningham, P.O. Box 1293, Mena 71953

**BAPTIST MEMORIAL
HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC., MEMPHIS**

Stephen C. Reynolds, President
Telephone: (901) 227-5111

Terms to expire in 1999:

- A. Watson Bell, 211 West Arch, Searcy 72143
- James R. Wallace, 3713 Sevier Drive, North Little Rock 72116
- Alvin Huffman III, 1806 North 6th Street, Blytheville 72316

Terms to expire in 2000:

- Tommy Cunningham, P.O. Box 133, McGehee 71654
- Bob W. Harrison, 2407 Twin Oaks, Jonesboro 72401
- Marilyn Simmons, 2609 Rodney Parham, Little Rock 72212

Terms to expire in 2001:

- Murray Benton, 243 CR 414, Jonesboro 72404
- George H. Dunklin, 15 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603
- Mike Gibson, P.O. Box 686, Osceola 72370

COLLEGIATE MINISTRY TEAM — ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Terms to expire in 1999:

- District 1 Carl Grimes, 2725 Hyland Park Drive, Fayetteville 72701
- District 2 Bennie Foster, 3195 Achoma Drive, Heber Springs 72543
- District 4 Bill Lacewell, 4521 Urbana, Fort Smith 72904
- District 7 David McCord, P.O. Box 160, Murfreesboro 71958-0160
- District 7 James T. Wright, P.O. Box 1976, Glenwood 71943
- Member at Large Donna Cheatham, 46 Dawn Circle, Russellville 72801

Terms to expire in 2000:

- District 1 Gary Digby, P.O. Box 355, Farmington 72730
- District 3 Mark Sadler, 207 East Nettleton, Jonesboro 72401
- District 4 Tom McCone, P.O. Box 328, Booneville 72927
- District 6 A. Mark Vaughn, 900 South Main Street, Brinkley 72021
- District 8 Linda Bond, 471 Beavers Road, Lake Village 71653
- Member at Large James Griffin, 416 East 13th Street, Hope 71801

Terms to expire in 2001:

- District 2 Tim Cypert, Rt. 11, Box 403, Yellville 72687
- District 3 Patrick Magel, 515 East Highland Dr., Jonesboro 72401
- District 5 John H. Greer, 32 Summerfield, Conway 72032
- District 5 Edwin Hinkson, 1522 West 10th, Little Rock 72202
- District 6 Rudy Davis, P.O. Box 2505, West Helena 72390
- District 8 M. Lane Harison, P.O. Box 218, Huttig 71747

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Andrew Westmoreland, President

Terms to expire in 1999:

- Cotton Cordell, 352 Sunset Bay Drive, Hot Springs 71913
- Stephen Davis, P.O. Box 36, Russellville 72801
- Bill Elliff, 1 Wendy Heights Cove, Little Rock 72212-3228
- John Heflin, P.O. Box 8600, Little Rock 72216
- Bernice Young Jones, 302 West Allen Avenue, Springdale 72764
- Larry Kircher, P.O. Box 588, Bald Knob 72010-0588
- Pauline Morrow, P.O. Box 690, Mena 71953
- William H. Sutton, 7 Crestmont Drive, Little Rock 72207

Terms to expire in 2000:

- Augusta Boatright, 4719 Georgia Ridge Road, Alma 72921
- Clarence E. Anthony, P.O. Box 199, Murfreesboro 71958
- Rex M. Horne, 1000 Bishop Street, Little Rock 72202
- Elizabeth Pruet, 141 Glenridge Parkway, El Dorado 71730
- John Miller, P.O. Box 420, Melbourne 72556
- Don Moore, 14506 Honey Bear Drive, Little Rock 72212
- Jeral L. Hampton, Box 238, Booneville 72927
- Johnny Jackson, 2905 Echo Valley, Little Rock 72227

Terms to expire in 2001:

Wesley Kluck, 2850 Twin Rivers, Arkadelphia 71923
Jack Hazlewood, P.O. Box 17004, Little Rock 72222-7004
Gene Whisenhunt, 9 Rosier Court, Little Rock 72211
Paul Sanders, P.O. Box 193410, Little Rock 72209
Bryan E. Smith, 1121 East Main, Van Buren 72956
John R. Stipe, P.O. Box 506, Forrest City 72335-0506
Mike Vinson, 701 South 11th Street, Coming 72422
Richard Lusby, P.O. Box 3077, Jonesboro 72403

WILLIAMS BAPTIST COLLEGE
Jerol Swaim, President

Terms to expire in 1999:

Carol Belford-Lewallen, 406 Olive Street, Pochahontas 72455
Amelia Frankum, 806 Third, Newport 72112
Daniel Humble, 215 West Elm, Brinkley 72021
Raymond E. Peebles, 495 Longview Pt., Hot Springs 71913
Larry J. Singleton, 306 N. Larkspur, Walnut Ridge 72476
Kenneth Sulcer, 311 West Quinn, Osceola 72370
Libby Thompson, P.O. Box 247, Austin 72007
Gordon J. Topping, 65501 South Hazel, Pine Bluff 71603

Terms to expire in 2000:

Duaine Blackmore, P.O. Box 277, Foreman 71836
Mark F. Cooper, 210 West 7th Street, Suite 3, Mountain Home 72653
Joann H. Goatcher, Box 1019, Clinton 72031
Theresa Kimberling, 13802 Edgemon, Little Rock 72212
Norman Lewis, 900 Green Valley Drive, Bryant 72022
Donald S. Moseley, 9008 Sylvan Hills Hwy., North Little Rock 72120-2934
Hugh Quimby, 322 Bradley 32, Warren 71671
Speedy Shoemaker, Box 752, Osceola 72370

Terms to expire in 2001:

A. Carter Dryer, P.O. Box 697, Jonesboro 72403
Grant Ethridge, P.O. Box 170, Lavaca 72941
Bob Fielding, 14 Choctaw Center, Cherokee Village 72529
Barney Larry, 608 Leatherwood, Mountain Home 72653
Lloyd McCracken, Jr., 1316 Greene 737 Road, Paragould 72450
Jeff S. Sanders, 13640 Shaffer Road, Garfield 72732
B.J. Swafford, 1555 North Central Avenue, Batesville 72501
Jeff Teague, P.O. Box 1492, El Dorado 71731

CHARTER AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE**Terms to expire in 1999:**

Monty Murry, Box 2033, Texarkana, TX 75504
 Charles Allen, 1719 Robinson, Conway 72032

Terms to expire in 2000:

Christopher Lawson, 400 West Capitol, Suite 2000, Little Rock 72201-3493
 Samuel Roberts, 123 Fontane, Walnut Ridge 72476

Terms to expire in 2001:

Mark Evans, 4217 South Shackleford, Suite 1, Little Rock 72204
 W.H. "Dub" Arnold, 2516 Jasmine Drive, Benton 72015

CONVENTION NOMINATING COMMITTEE**Terms to expire in 1999:**

Bob Harper, 8203 Dollarway Road, White Hall 71602
 Don Nall, P.O. Box 2455, Batesville 72503-2455
 Roy Parker, 333 Links Drive, Apt. 401, Texarkana 71854-8549

Terms to expire in 2000:

David Blase, P.O. Box 339, Nashville 71852-0339
 Forrest Moudy, P.O. Box 878, Danville 72833
 Charles Oxford, 110 Cyndee, Fayetteville 72703

Terms to expire in 2001:

Bryan Moery, 1600 Hamilton, Wynne 72396
 Lary White, 702 Church Street, Benton 72015-5623
 Robert McDaniel, 201 East Haywood, England 72046-1843

CONVENTION PROGRAM**Term to expire in 1999:**

Wes George, P.O. Box 874, Trumann 72396-0874

Term to expire in 2000:

Randy Maxwell, 1373 Highway 133N, Crossett 71635

Term to expire in 2001:

L.B. Jordan, 548 Mt. Zion Road, Arkadelphia 71923

FUTURE SESSIONS

November 9-10, 1999	First Baptist Church, Springdale
October 31-November 1, 2000	Second Baptist Church, Hot Springs
November 6-7, 2001	First Baptist Church, Russellville
October 29-30, 2002	First Baptist Church, Cabot
November 4-5, 2003	University Baptist Church, Fayetteville

**ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

Article I. — Name, Duration and Agent for Service

Section 1. The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

Section 2. The duration of this corporation shall be perpetual.

Section 3. The Agent for Service of Process of the corporation shall be the Executive Director-Treasurer of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, c/o the corporation's headquarters, 525 West Capitol Avenue, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201.

Article II. — The Purpose

Section 1. The purpose of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention is to assist the churches of the Convention in fulfilling their mission, and to encourage cooperative support of and involvement in our worldwide mission enterprise.

Section 2. *The Baptist Faith and Message* as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963, shall be the doctrinal guideline for this Convention.

Article III. — Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to cooperate with other churches through this Convention. Each messenger who is present at the time a matter is submitted to the messengers shall be entitled to one vote. No proxy voting shall be permitted.

Regular Baptist churches are those Baptist churches which in doctrine and in practice adhere to the principles and the spirit of *The Baptist Faith and Message* as adopted by the 1963 session of the Southern Baptist Convention, and *The Baptist Faith and Message* shall not be interpreted as to permit open communion and/or alien immersion.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Article IV. — Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

Article V. — Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, except the Recording Secretary and Treasurer who shall be the same person serving as the Executive Director-Treasurer of the Convention. The Executive Director-Treasurer of the Convention shall be elected by the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. The Executive Director-Treasurer of the Convention or his designee is authorized to execute and sign all official and legal documents involving transactions in agreement with the Restated Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws and/or approved by the Convention, the Executive Board or its Operating Committee.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Executive Director-Treasurer to keep a record of the proceedings of the convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the annual meeting. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

Article VI. — The Executive Board

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees which shall constitute the Board of Directors. This Board shall be known as the “Executive Board of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention.” This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each cooperating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided however, that no association shall be entitled to more than five (5) members. In addition, the Convention shall elect one lady from the bounds of each of the eight districts in the state to serve on the Executive Board. The President of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall be a member of the Executive Board with full rights and privileges. Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith. His or her successor in office shall be nominated by the Convention Nominating Committee and elected by the Convention in annual session to fill the unexpired term. No person shall be a member of this Board who is an employee of any board, institution or agency of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention or who is receiving financial aid from the State Convention. One-third of this Board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and a majority of the Board Members shall constitute a quorum. Any member of the Executive Board who misses all the Executive Board meetings and the Executive Board committee meetings for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on the Board.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall manage the affairs of the Convention in keeping with the Convention’s instructions. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Cooperative Program, for both state and Southern Baptist Convention causes. The offices of the Executive Board shall be a clearinghouse for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any cooperating church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board of the Convention may authorize the withholding of Cooperative Program funds from any institution or agency which fails to act in conformity with its Articles of Incorporation or fails to utilize funds given the institution or agency by the Convention according to stipulations and conditions attached to those funds by the Convention.

Section 4. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

Article VII. — Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees who shall serve as directors to manage and operate the institutions and agencies that the Convention may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita Baptist University, 24; Arkansas Baptist Children’s Homes and Family Ministries, 18; Williams Baptist College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Foundation, 15; *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine*, 15; Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. (Memphis), one-third of the trustees (9).

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to

serve for a term of three years. Any member of the Board of Trustees who misses all the meetings of that Board for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on this Board.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a Chairman and a Recording Secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All Trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business. The Trustees shall be sensitive to the expressions of the Convention's will in all matters.

Section 5. The Articles of Incorporation of each agency and institution solely possessed by this Convention shall contain the following provisions:

(a) The Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall be the corporation's sole member;

(b) The Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall elect the corporation's Board of Trustees which shall constitute its Board of Directors;

(c) The Articles of Incorporation shall first be approved by the Convention and thereafter no amendment to the corporation's Articles of Incorporation shall be made without the prior consent of the Convention;

(d) A vote in favor of the proposed amendment(s) by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting at the state convention shall constitute consent required by this section. No proposed amendment shall come before the Arkansas Baptist State Convention unless it has been reported to the Executive Board of the Convention at least sixty (60) days prior to the first session of the Convention's annual meeting; and

(e) The corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational, or charitable purposes. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distribution in furtherance of its charitable purposes. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in [including the publishing or distribution of statements] any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

Notwithstanding any other provisions of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not to be carried on by (a) a corporation exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding provision of any future federal tax code, or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future tax code.

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the Board of Trustees shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the corporation, convey all of the assets of the corporation to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention if at that time the Arkansas Baptist State Convention qualifies as an exempt organization under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

Article VIII. — Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each board, agency, and institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual budget planning meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the ensuing year.

Section 2. No appeals for funds may be made to churches without the recommendation of

the Executive Board and the approval of the annual convention in session, other than appeals through the Cooperative Program or from the annual Children's Homes and Family Ministries and the Dixie Jackson State Mission offerings. Other appeals may be made to individuals, organizations, corporations or foundations.

Section 3. A deficit in a board, agency or institution operational budget for any year shall be reported to the Executive Board and the convention in annual session.

Such deficit may not be carried over into the second year without the approval of the Executive Board and the convention in annual session as to how this deficit will be eliminated.

Article IX. — Meetings

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

Article X. — Amendments

Section 1. The Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members voting and concurring in two successive annual meetings of the convention, except Article IV, which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to the Articles of Incorporation shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the meeting, provided adequate publicity has been given by previous announcement.

Article XI. — Parliamentary Authority

The current edition of *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised* shall be the standard for deciding questions of parliamentary procedure.

Article XII. — Districts

The Convention shall establish such geographic districts as it may deem wise to facilitate its promotion, administration, and organization of its objectives, provided, it will never violate in any way the boundaries of any association within the area of the convention. The boundaries of such districts shall be drawn so as to provide equitable geographical and numerical voice and representation on all convention committees, commissions, and boards, except the Executive Board. Each tenth year hereafter, the whole matter of districts shall be readjusted to take in consideration the flow of membership in our Baptist churches.

Article XIII. — Internal Revenue Requirements

Section 1. The corporation is organized exclusively for religious purposes. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distribution in furtherance of its charitable purposes. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in [including the publishing or distribution of statements] any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

Section 2. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not to be carried on by (a) a corporation exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding provision of any future federal tax code, or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code.

Section 3. Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the Executive Board shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the corporation, convey all of the assets of the corporation to an organization which qualifies as an exempt organization under Section 501 (c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code.

BYLAWS ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

The following bylaws are enacted by The Arkansas Baptist State Convention for the purpose of carrying out its Articles of Incorporation and for the governing of the Convention.

Article I. — Enrollment of Messengers

Section 1. The Recording Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to the Credentials Committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

Section 2. A standing Credentials Committee with five (5) members shall be appointed by the President of the Convention. No member of this committee may serve more than two consecutive Conventions. The President of the Convention shall fill vacancies and shall name the Chairman each year.

Article II. — Officers

Section 1. The President, First Vice-President and Second Vice-President shall be elected on the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the conclusion of the final session of the Convention.

Section 2. The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Recording Secretary or any other messenger present may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

Section 3. The First Vice-President shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after balloting for the President has been completed and the winner announced, and the Second Vice-President shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after the balloting for the First Vice-President has been completed and the winner announced. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast. In all cases of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

Section 4. All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches cooperating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board, agencies and institutional boards of this Convention.

Article III. — The Executive Board

Section 1. The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

Section 2. When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interests it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such

action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matters already committed by the Convention to any of its agency or institutional Boards of Trustees.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall maintain at its offices a record of the names and addresses of the messengers determined to be eligible to vote at the convention, and the books and records of account. The Executive Board shall allow any messenger to inspect at any reasonable time these records, a record of the proceedings of the Convention and of the meetings of the Executive Board, its committees, and committees of the Convention.

Section 4. All proposals requiring the expenditures of money by the Convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

Section 5. No loans shall be made by the Convention to its officers, or to the members of the Executive Board.

Section 6. This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each agency and institution of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the institution's report to the Convention.

Section 7. Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for reelection until as much as one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for reelection, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

Section 8. The various associations of Arkansas whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the convention nominating committee names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that association.

Article IV. — Trusteeships

Section 1. All trusteeships of this Convention shall be sensitive to expressions of the Convention's will in all matters.

Section 2. Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for reelection until as much as one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for reelection, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

Section 3. Not more than two (2) members of the Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one association. A member of the Board of Trustees of any agency or institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other Board of Trustees of any agency or institution of the Convention. No member of the Board of Trustees of any institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 4. Any person receiving compensation from the Convention through the Executive Board shall not be a member of any Convention agency or institutional board. The President of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

Article V. — Nominating Committee

Section 1. A nine-member rotating Nominating Committee, comprised of at least three lay persons, will place in nomination at each annual convention names of persons to fill vacancies on

all Convention boards and committees not provided for otherwise. Following each annual convention, the President will appoint three people to a three-year term to replace the three people rotating off, plus filling any vacancies that may exist on the Committee at that time. The President shall also name the Chairman, who shall have served at least one year on the committee. Nominations for all boards from this Nominating Committee must be as equitably divided as possible between the eight existing districts of The State Convention.

Section 2. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Articles of Incorporation, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

Section 3. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our agencies and institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such agency or institution.

Article VI. — Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws Committee

Section 1. A standing Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws Committee shall be composed of six (6) members to be nominated by the Nominating Committee. One-third of the membership shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three (3) years. No member shall be eligible to serve more than two terms until one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for reelection, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

Section 2. The President of the Convention shall appoint the Chairman of the Committee each year. The Chairman must be one who has been a member of the Committee for at least one year and may succeed himself until his tenure of eligibility shall expire.

Section 3. The Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws Committee shall be charged with the responsibility of advising the presiding officer concerning matters related to the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws during the annual meeting of the Convention with reference to matters which may arise from the floor or from other committees. The Committee will act ad interim in all matters concerning the Convention Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws referred to it by any agency and institution of the Convention. The Committee will receive all proposed changes before the convention and will be responsible for presenting them in writing for Convention consideration upon the first day of the annual meeting after adequate publicity has been given. The duties of the Committee in no way preclude amendments to the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws by messengers to the Convention.

Amended and Restated By Arkansas Baptist State Convention
November 10, 1993

APPENDICES

1. Enrollment of Messengers (1980 Annual, page 37)

Any challenge to the seating of any church's messengers and the basis of the challenge should be presented in writing to the Convention president, and the chairman of the Credentials Committee thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the convention.

The Credentials Committee will meet prior to the opening session of the convention and report their findings and recommendation to the opening session of the convention.

2. Performance of wedding ceremonies (1975 Annual, page 37)

The proper standard recommended by our State Convention for Southern Baptist ministers to perform wedding ceremonies in Arkansas (shall) be ordination.

3. Doctrinal Guidelines (1970 Annual, page 61)

Report of the Committee of Twenty-Five adopted, including the recommendation that the SBC statement of faith of 1963, *The Baptist Faith and Message*, be adopted as doctrinal guidelines for our convention.

4. **Appendices** (1967 Annual, page 40)

Resolution adopted that a search be made of the minutes of the Convention to discover policies and interpretations which have been adopted in past years, and these interpretations and policies be added at the end of the Constitution and Bylaws of the Convention as appendices.

5. **Churches Ordinances** (1965 Annual, page 31)

Resolution adopted. Whereas, in the past, the most general interpretation of the New Testament, and the most general interpretation of the Word "principles," as it is used in Article 3, Section 1, of our constitution, and the most prevalent practice of Baptist churches in Arkansas with reference to the church ordinances, has been what is commonly called "closed baptism" and "closed communion," and

Whereas, it is recorded on page 57 of the minutes of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in Fort Smith in 1937 that the Convention officially objected to the teaching of alien immersion and open communion in one of our seminaries, thereby establishing a precedence for future conventions, therefore,

Be it resolved that the Arkansas Baptist Convention, meeting in its 112th annual session, go on record as objecting to the reception of alien immersion and the practice of open communion, and

Be it further resolved that we urge churches everywhere to reexamine the New Testament teaching on baptism and the Lord's Supper.

6. **Federal Aid** (1965 Annual, page 43)

Resolution adopted. Whereas, Arkansas Baptists have been faced with the issue of Federal aid to private institutions, and, whereas many feel that the acceptance of such funds violates the cherished Baptist position of the separation of church and state, therefore, be it resolved that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention go on record as reaffirming our traditional Baptist position on the separation of church and state, and that we urge all of our Baptist institutions and programs to respect this principle.

7. **Executive Board Recommendations** (1963 Annual, page 35)

Voted that all recommendations of the Executive Board will be published in the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* one month prior to the meeting of the State Convention.

8. **Violations of the Constitution** (1960 Annual, page 29)

Where there are violations of the Constitution on the Boards the Convention Nominating Committee (shall be) requested to make proper corrections.

9. **Book of Reports** (1959 Annual, page 28)

Voted that the Convention Constitution and Bylaws be printed each year in the Book of Reports for the convenience of our messengers.

10. **Baptist Memorial Hospital Trustees** (1959 Annual, page 29)

Voted that the members of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, not be included in the ruling which would prevent their serving on this board and one other convention board.

11. **Capital Indebtedness** (1959 Annual, page 30)

Voted that all requests for capital indebtedness by any convention institution or agency must be submitted to the Executive Board at least 90 days in advance of the July meeting of the Executive Board.

12. **Out-of-state participation by Executive Board staff** (1953 Annual, page 22)

Voted that we recommend the Cooperative Program as the best method of giving financial support to the Baptist work at home and abroad. We discourage any of the departments of our Arkansas Baptist work in accepting invitations to participate in the work of missions outside of our regular work within our state territory, at the expense of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Departments involved. Further, we request our Executive Director of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the President of the Executive Board confer with the heads of all Southern Baptist agencies expressing our concern about the practices of asking State Convention departments to give employees to such efforts outside our state, unless expenses and salaries are provided for by the agencies that use such workers.

13. **Seating of Messengers** (1949 Annual, page 92)

Resolution adopted that this convention refuse to seat any messengers from any church that accepts alien immersion; practices open communion; or affiliates with any branch of the Federal Council of Churches, World Council of Churches; or any other organization similar to or growing out of such.

14. **To limit expenditures not previously studied and recommended that might be introduced by Messengers at Convention** (1982 annual, page 63).

Motions made by messengers dealing with the internal operations or programs of an agency, institution or the Executive Board shall be referred to the elected board of the appropriate body for consideration, and report to the constituency and to the next convention in annual session. Any expenditure of funds up to \$2,500 not already studied by the Executive Board shall be referred to that body for consideration and for a report to the next convention in annual session. Upon a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting, items dealing with internal operations, or finances, will be considered at a subsequent session of the same convention as arranged by the Order of Business Committee.

THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

Ex. 24:4; Deut. 4:1-2; 17:19; Josh. 8:34; Psalm 19:7-10; 119:11, 89, 105, 140; Isa. 34:16; 40:8; Jer. 15:16; 36; Matt. 5:17-18; 22:29; Luke 21:33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16ff.; 17:11; Rom. 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Tim. 3:15-17; Heb. 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Gen. 1:1; 2:7; Ex. 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:1ff.; 20:1ff.; Lev. 22:2; Deut. 6:4; 32:6; 1 Chron. 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isa. 43:3, 15; 64:8; Jer. 10:10; 17:13; Matt. 6:9ff.; 7:11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Rom. 8:14-15; 1 Cor. 8:6; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 4:6; Col. 1:15; 1 Tim. 1:17; Heb. 1:16; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His per-

sonal obedience, and in His death on the cross. He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the Person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever-present Lord.

Gen. 18:1ff.; Psalm 2:7ff.; 110:1ff.; Isa. 7:14, 53; Matt. 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16, 27; 17:5, 27; 28:1-6, 19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18, 29; 10:30, 38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11, 16:15-16, 28; 17:1-5, 21-22; 20:1-20, 28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5, 20; Rom. 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3, 34; 10:4; 1 Cor. 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8, 24-28; 2 Cor. 5:19-21; Gal. 4:4-5; Eph. 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Phil. 2:5-11; Col. 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 1 Tim. 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Heb. 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15, 24-28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22, 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Rev. 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Gen. 1:2; Judg. 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalm 51:11; 139:7ff.; Isa. 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matt. 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10, 12; Luke 1:35; 4:1, 18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17, 26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8, 2:1-4, 38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17, 39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28; 16:6; 19:1-6; Rom. 8:9-11; 14-16, 26-27; 1 Cor. 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thess. 5:19; 1 Tim. 3:16; 4:1; 2 Tim. 1:14; 3:16; Heb. 9:8, 14; 2 Peter 1:21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Rev. 1:10; 22:17

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of

Satan man transgressed the command of God and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Gen. 1:26-30; 2:5, 7, 18-22; 3:9,6; Psalm 1:8-3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isa. 6:5; Jer. 17:5; Matt. 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Rom. 1:19-32, 3:10-18, 23: 5:6, 12, 19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18, 29; 1 Cor. 1:21-31; 15:19, 21-22; Eph. 2:1-22; Col. 1:21-22; 3:9-11

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Gen. 3:15; Ex. 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matt. 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22 to 28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14, 29; 3:3-21, 36; 5:24; 10:9, 28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Rom. 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18, 29-39; 10:9-10, 13; 13:11-14; 1 Cor. 1:18, 30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Cor. 5:17-20; Gal. 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Eph. 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Phil. 2:12-13; Col. 1:9-22; 3:1ff.; 1 Thess. 5:23-24; 2 Tim. 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Heb. 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12, 14; James 2:14-26; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6 to 2:11; Rev. 3:20; 21:1 to 22:5

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-8; 1 Sam. 8:4-7, 19-22; Isa. 5:1-7; Jer. 31:31ff.; Matt. 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22, 31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45, 65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6, 12, 17-18; Acts 20:32; Rom. 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7, 26-36; 1 Cor. 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Eph. 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Col. 1:12-14; 2 Thess. 2:13-14; 2 Tim. 1:12; 2:10, 19; Heb. 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 1:2-5, 13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9, 2:19; 3:2

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all ages.

Matt. 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42, 47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23, 27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Rom. 1:7; 1 Cor. 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Eph. 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11, 21; 5:22-32; Phil. 1:1; Col. 1:18; 1 Tim. 3:1-15; 4:14; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Rev. 2-3; 21:2-3

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final

resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matt. 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; Acts 20:7; Rom. 6:3-5; 1 Cor. 10:16, 21; 11:23-39; Col. 2:12

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

Ex. 20:8-11; Matt. 12:1-12; 28:1ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3, 33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1, 19-28; Acts 20:7; 1 Cor. 16:1-2; Col. 2:16; 3:16; Rev. 1:10

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Gen. 1:1; Isa. 9:6-7; Jer. 23:5-6; Matt. 3:2; 4:8-10, 23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9:1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18:36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Rom. 5:17; 8:19; 1 Cor. 15:24-28; Col. 1:13; Heb. 11:10, 16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Rev. 1:6, 9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isa. 2:4; 11:9; Matt. 16:27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27, 30, 36, 44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48;

Luke 12:40, 48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Rom. 14:10; 1 Cor. 4:5; 15:24-28, 35-58; 2 Cor. 5:10; Phil. 3:20-21; Col. 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thess. 4:14-18.5:1ff.; 2 Thess. 1:7ff.; 2 Tim. 6:14; 2 Tim. 4:1, 8; Titus 2:13; Heb. 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7ff.; 1 John 2:28: 32; Jude 14; Rev. 1:18; 3:11: 20:1 to 22:13

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-6; Isa. 6:1-8; Matt. 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30, 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8, 16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2: 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Rom. 10:13-15; Eph. 3:1-11; 1 Thess. 1:8; 2 Tim. 4:5; Heb. 2:1-3; 11:39 to 12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Rev. 22:17

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is coordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deut. 4:1, 5, 9, 14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Neh. 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalm 19:7ff.; 119-111; Prov. 3:13ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7, 11; 15:14; Eccl. 7:19; Matt. 5:2; 7:24ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Cor. 1:18-31; Eph. 4:11-16; Phil. 4:8; Col. 2:3, 8-9; 1 Tim. 1:3-7; 2 Tim. 2:15; 3:14-17; Heb. 5:12 to 6:3; James 1:5; 3:17

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all

these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

Gen. 14:20; Lev. 27:30-32; Deut. 8:18; Mal. 3:8-12; Matt. 6:1-4, 19-21; 19:21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21, 42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; 20:35; Rom. 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Cor. 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12: 16:1-4; 2 Cor. 8-9; 12:15; Phil. 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Ex. 17:12; 18:17ff.; Judg. 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Neh. 4: 8; 1-5; Matt. 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Cor. 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Cor. 8-9; Gal. 1:6-10; Eph. 4:1-16; Phil. 1:15-18

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the prin-

ciples of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends, Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Ex. 20:3-17; Lev. 6:2-5; Deut. 10:12; 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Mic. 6:8; Zech. 8:16; Matt. 5:13-16, 43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20:25; John 15:12; 17:15; Rom. 12:1-4; 1 Cor. 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23 to 11:1; Gal. 3:26-28; Eph. 6:5-9; Col. 3:12-17; 1 Thess. 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

Isa. 2:4; Matt. 5:9; 38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36; 38; Rom. 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Heb. 12:14; James 4:1-2

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Gen. 1:27; 2:7; Matt. 6:6-7; 24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Rom. 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Gal. 5: 1; 13; Phil. 3:20; 1 Tim. 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1848	Brownsville Dallas Co.	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1849	Mt. Zion Hempstead Co.	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
1850	Mt. Bethel Clark Co.	W.H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	F. Courtney
1851	Princeton	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1852	El Dorado	E. Haynes	S. Stevenson	
1853	Camden	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1854	Tulip	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
1855	No Report			
1856	New Hope Dallas Co.	Jesse Hartwell	R.J. Coleman	W.M. Lea
1857	Samaria Dallas Co.	W.M. Lea	R.J. Coleman	
1858	Charleston	W.M. Lea	R.M. Thrasher	
1859	Little Rock	W.M. Lea	R.M. Thrasher	
1860	Pine Bluff	W.M. Lea	R.M. Thrasher	
1861	Fort Smith	W.M. Lea	R.M. Thrasher	
1862-1866 (inc.)	No Meetings —	W.M. Lea, President		
1867	Little Rock	W.M. Lea	J.K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868	Little Rock	W.M. Lea	W.H. Roberts	W.D. Mayfield
1869	Helena	W.D. Mayfield	J.B. Searcy	J.R. Graves
1870	Arkadelphia	A. Yates	J.B. Searcy	W.D. Mayfield
1871	Monticello	M.Y. Moran	J.B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872	Austin	M.Y. Moran	J.B. Searcy	J.M. Hart
1873	Little Rock	M.Y. Moran	J.B. Searcy	R.M. Thrasher
1874	Dardanelle	W.W. Crawford	J.B. Searcy	J.R.G.W.N. Adams
1875	Arkadelphia	H.H. Coleman	J.B. Searcy	J.B. Searcy
1876	Searcy	H.H. Coleman	J.B. Searcy	
1877	Forrest City	H.H. Coleman	T.P. Boone	W.A. Forbes
1878	Monticello	J.M. Hart	W.F. Mack	M.D. Early
1879	Hope	J.M. Hart	J.R.G.W.N. Adams	R.J. Coleman
1880	Russellville	J.P. Eagle	J.R.G.W.N. Adams	J.D. Jameson
1881	Little Rock	J.P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J.B. Searcy
1882	Lonoke	J.P. Eagle	J.B. Searcy	W.E. Paxton
1883	Fayetteville	J.P. Eagle	J.B. Searcy	W.D. Mayfield
1884	Pine Bluff	J.P. Eagle	J.H. Holland	A.J. Kincaid
1885	Hope	J.P. Eagle	J.H. Holland	A.J. Fawcett
1886	Forrest City	J.P. Eagle	J.H. Holland	A.B. Miller
1887	Morrilton	J.P. Eagle	J.H. Holland	A.S. Pettie
1888	Jonesboro	J.P. Eagle	Martin Ball	Enoch Winde
1889	Little Rock	W.E. Penn	J.G.B. Simms	J.R. Hughes
1890	Eureka Springs	J.P. Eagle	J.G.B. Simms	R.J. Coleman
1891	Arkadelphia	J.P. Eagle	J.G.B. Simms	W.T. Box
1892	Fort Smith	J.M. Hart	J.G.B. Simms	J.W. Lipsey
1893	Conway	W.P. Throgmorton	W.F. Blackwood	W.P. Throgmorton
1894	Lonoke	J.P. Eagle	W.F. Blackwood	J.H. Peay
1895	Monticello	J.P. Eagle	J.G.B. Simms	E.B. Miller
1896	Hot Springs	J.P. Eagle	J.G.B. Simms	A.H. Autry
1897	Pine Bluff	J.P. Eagle	J.G.B. Simms	O.L. Hailey
1898	Little Rock	J.P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	W.H. Paslay
1899	Jonesboro	J.P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	C.W. Daniel

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY — (continued)

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1900	Hope	J.P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	J.K. Pace
1901	Paragould	J.P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	N.R. Pittman
1902	Conway	J.P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	O.J. Wade
1903	Little Rock	J.P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	A.J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff	John Ayers	W.F. Dorris	W.A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith	John Ayers	W.F. Dorris	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana	W.E. Atkinson	Sam H. Campbell	F.F. Gibson
1907	Little Rock	W.E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	H.L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville	W.E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	W.T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia	H.T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	R.F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith	H.T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	J.T. Christian
1911	Pine Bluff	H.T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N.R. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs	P.C. Barton	E.P.J. Garrott	V.C. Neal
1913	Monticello	P.C. Barton	E.P.J. Garrott	N.M. Green
1914	Little Rock	P.C. Barton	E.P.J. Garrott	A.H. Autry
1915	Conway	P.C. Barton	E.P.J. Garrott	W.J.E. Cox
1916	Malvern	J.W. Conger	E.P.J. Garrott	T.D. Brown
1917	Jonesboro	J.W. Conger	E.P.J. Garrott	B.B. Bailey
1918	Little Rock	L.E. Barton	D.S. Campbell	C.D. Wood
1919	Little Rock	L.E. Barton	D.S. Campbell	B.V. Ferguson
1920	Fort Smith	A.H. Autry	B.L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921	Pine Bluff	A.H. Autry	B.L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922	Little Rock	A.H. Autry	B.L. Bridges	E.P.J. Garrott
1923	Arkadelphia	G.W. Puryear	B.L. Bridges	J.W. Hulsey
1924	Little Rock	G.W. Puryear	B.L. Bridges	W.W. Kyzar
1925	Conway	G.W. Puryear	S.R. Doyle	O.J. Wade
1926	Little Rock	H.L. Winburn	S.R. Doyle	L.M. Sipes
1927	Jonesboro	H.L. Winburn	S.R. Doyle	T.H. Jordan
1928	Texarkana	H.L. Winburn	S.R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929	Hot Springs	Otto Whittington	J.B. Luck	Otto Whittington
1930	Fort Smith	Otto Whittington	J.B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931	Batesville	E.P.J. Garrott	J.B. Luck	A.S. Harwell
1932	Little Rock	E.P.J. Garrott	J.B. Luck	C.V. Hickerson
1933	No Meeting			
1934	El Dorado	O.J. Wade	J.B. Luck	L.M. Keeling
1935	Pine Bluff	O.J. Wade	J.B. Luck	J.G. Cothran
1936	Hot Springs	B.V. Ferguson	J.B. Luck	T.L. Harris
1937	Paragould	B.V. Ferguson	J.B. Luck	C.W. Daniel
	(January)			
1937	Fort Smith	L.M. Sipes	J.B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
	(November)			
1938	Arkadelphia	L.M. Sipes	J.B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939	Camden	Calvin B. Waller	J.B. Luck	A.M. Herrington
1940	Monticello	Calvin B. Waller	J.B. Luck	O.L. Powers
1941	Jonesboro	J.S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	C.C. Warren
1942	Little Rock	J.S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W.J. Hinsley
1943	Little Rock	T.L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	W.R. Vestal
1944	Little Rock	T.L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	J.F.F. Queen
1945	Little Rock	W.J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	V.H. Coffman
1946	Texarkana	W.J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	M. Ray McKay
1947	Little Rock	W.J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	B.H. Duncan
1948	Little Rock	F.C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	B.V. Ferguson
1949	Little Rock	E.C. Brown	W. Dawson King	J.A. Overton

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY — (continued)

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1950	Little Rock	T.H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	H.A. Elledge
1951	Little Rock	T.H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952	Little Rock	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W.M. Pratt
1953	Hot Springs	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W.O. Vaught
1954	Little Rock	W.O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	T.K. Rucker
1955	Little Rock	W.O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	C.Z. Holland
1956	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	S.A. Whitlow
1957	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	Hugh Cantrell
1958	Little Rock	T.K. Rucker	W. Dawson King	W. Harold Hicks
1959	Little Rock	T.K. Rucker	S.A. Whitlow	Don Hook
1960	Fayetteville	Bernes K. Selph	S.A. Whitlow	S.W. Eubanks
1961	Little Rock	Bernes K. Selph	S.A. Whitlow	Robert L. Smith
1962	Little Rock	C.Z. Holland	S.A. Whitlow	Minor E. Cole
1963	Little Rock	C.Z. Holland	S.A. Whitlow	Lloyd L. Hunnicutt
1964	El Dorado	Walter L. Yeldell	S.A. Whitlow	E.E. Griever
1965	Little Rock	Walter L. Yeldell	S.A. Whitlow	Lehman F. Webb
1966	Little Rock	Don Hook	S.A. Whitlow	Dale Cowling
1967	Little Rock	Don Hook	S.A. Whitlow	Thomas A. Hinson
1968	Hot Springs	Thomas A. Hinson	S.A. Whitlow	Andrew Hall
1969	Fort Smith	Thomas A. Hinson	Charles H. Ashcraft	Herbert Hodges
1970	Little Rock	Tal Bonham	Charles H. Ashcraft	William L. Bennett
1971	Little Rock	Tal Bonham	Charles H. Ashcraft	Wilbur Herring
1972	Hot Springs	Rheubin L. South	Charles H. Ashcraft	Bernes K. Selph
1973	Little Rock	Rheubin L. South	Charles H. Ashcraft	George T. Blackmon
1974	Little Rock	Don Moore	Charles H. Ashcraft	C.W. Caldwell
1975	Fort Smith	Don Moore	Charles H. Ashcraft	John McClanahan
1976	No. Little Rock ...	R. Wilbur Herring	Charles H. Ashcraft	Lloyd Hunnicut
1977	Little Rock	R. Wilbur Herring	Charles H. Ashcraft	Johnny Jackson, Sr.
1978	Little Rock	Johnny Jackson, Sr.	Charles H. Ashcraft	Kendall Black
1979	Little Rock	Johnny Jackson, Sr.	Charles H. Ashcraft	Don Moore
1980	Little Rock	John Finn	Hurbert L. Drumwright ..	Ed Hinkson
1981	Fayetteville	John Finn	L.L. Collins, Jr.	Jon Stubblefield
1982	No. Little Rock ... (January)	Dillard Miller	L.L. Collins, Jr.	
1982	No. Little Rock ... (November)	Dillard Miller	Don Moore	Charles Chesser
1983	Pine Bluff	Dillard Miller	Don Moore	Joe Atchison
1984	Fort Smith	Jon Stubblefield	Don Moore	John Holston
1985	Ouachita	Jon Stubblefield	Don Moore	John Maddox
1986	Geyer Springs	Lawson Hatfield	Don Moore	R.H. Dorris
1987	Fort Smith	Lawson Hatfield	Don Moore	Trueman Moore
1988	No. Little Rock ...	Cary Heard	Don Moore	Ron Herrod
1989	Little Rock	Cary Heard	Don Moore	Randall O'Brien
1990	Little Rock	Mike Huckabee	Don Moore	Paul Sanders
1991	Little Rock	Mike Huckabee	Don Moore	Rex Holt
1992	Pine Bluff	William H. Sutton	Don Moore	James McDaniel
1993	No. Little Rock ...	William H. Sutton	Don Moore	Dale Thompson
1994	Little Rock	Ronnie Rogers	Don Moore	Cliff Palmer
1995	Little Rock	Ronnie Rogers	Don Moore	David Crouch
1996	Little Rock	Rex M. Horne, Jr.	Emil Turner	Kery Powell
1997	Little Rock	Rex M. Horne, Jr.	Emil Turner	David Miller
1998	Arkadelphia	Greg Kirksey	Emil Turner	Rodney Reeves

PROCEEDINGS

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia

November 3-4, 1998

TUESDAY MORNING - NOVEMBER 3, 1998

ARKANSAS AWAKENING - "TOUCH THE COMMUNITY"

"Touch the Community through Prayer"

1. Wilson Borosvskis, minister of music, First Baptist Church, El Dorado, presented a solo with handbells for the pre-session music.
2. Rob Hewell, Leadership and Worship Team, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, coordinated all music for the convention. The pianist for the convention was Becky Moore from Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock.
3. Congregational praise was led by David Pierce, minister of music, First Baptist Church.
4. Thurman Braughton, retired foreign missionary, International Mission Board and Consultant with Missions Ministries Team, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, read scripture from Mark 5:25 and led in opening prayer.
5. President Greg Kirksey called to order the one hundred forty-fifth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in the one hundred fiftieth year of its history at 8:40 a.m., November 3, 1998 at Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia. The theme for the 1998 Convention was "Touch the Community."
6. Andrew Westmoreland, president, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia, welcomed the messengers to Ouachita and the Convention.
7. President Kirksey announced appointment of the convention committees as follows:

Credentials

H. D. McCarty, chairman, Fayetteville
 Ken Barnard, Benton
 Don Phillips, Camden
 David Newberry, Crossett
 Stan Parris, Little Rock

Resolutions

Mike Seabaugh, Chairman, Camden
 Bruce Tippit, Jonesboro
 Lynn Robertson, Hot Springs
 Stephen Butler, Benton
 Robert McDaniel, England
 Blake McKinney, Arkadelphia
 Richard Wade, Monticello

Order of Business

Randy Maxwell, chairman, Crossett
 Robert Young, Hot Springs
 Wes George, Wynne

Tellers

Mike Overton, chairman, Alexander
 Gary Gipson, Lonsdale
 Lyle Hern, Greenwood
 Ken Overton, Horseshoe Bend
 Dennis Smith, Sherwood
 Bert Thomas, Pine Bluff
 Donald Garner, Camden
 Mike Titsworth, Hamburg
 Barry Smith, Hamburg
 Brad Justice, Magnolia

Parliamentarians

Butch Reeves, Little Rock
 J. R. DeBusk, Pine Bluff

Voted: To Seat Messengers

8. H. D. McCarty, chairman, Credentials Committee, moved that in compliance with the Articles of Incorporation, the messengers who had registered and those who were to register as duly certified messengers be seated to constitute the one hundred forty-fifth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in 1998 on the 150th Anniversary. Motion carried.

Voted: To Adopt Printed Program as Order of Business

9. Randy Maxwell, chairman, Order of Business, moved the adoption of the printed program as the Order of Business for the one hundred forty-fifth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and that the items in bold caps be given priority at their allotted time. Motion carried.

Tuesday Morning, November 3, 1998
“Touch the Community through Prayer”

- 8:15 Pre-Session Music - Wilson Borosvskis, minister of music, First, El Dorado, Solo Handbells
- 8:30 Congregational Singing - David Pierce, minister of music, First, Benton
- 8:35 Scripture and Prayer - Thurman Braughton, consultant for Missions Ministries Team
- 8:40 Call to Order - President Greg Kirksey
- Welcome - Andrew Westmoreland, president, Ouachita Baptist University
- Appointment of Committees - President Greg Kirksey
- Enrollment of Messengers - H. D. McCarty, pastor, University Baptist Church, Fayetteville
- Adoption of Order of Business - Randy Maxwell, pastor, Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Crossett
- Tellers Committee Instructions - Michael Overton, pastor, New Life Baptist Church, Alexander
- Resolutions - Mike Seabaugh, pastor, First Baptist Church, Camden
- Charter/Bylaws Report - David Napier, administrator, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock
- 8:55 Announcements - Greg Kirksey, president, Arkansas Baptist State Convention
- 9:00 Recognitions - Greg Kirksey
- Denominational Guests, Missionaries, Hospitals, Retired Baptist Workers, Former Presidents
- 9:10 Congregational Singing - David Pierce
- 9:15 **Theme Interpretation** - Randy Sprinkle, director, International Prayer Strategy Office, International Mission Board
- 9:45 New Arkansans - Emil Turner, executive director, ABSC
- 9:50 Partnership/Missions Report - Harry Black, Partnership Coordinator, Executive and Administrative Team, ABSC
- 10:05 State Missions Report - Jimmy Barrentine, Missions Ministries Team Leader, ABSC
- 10:20 Bold Mission Prayer Thrust - Dave Greenman, State Volunteer Coordinator
- 10:30 Congregational Singing - David Pierce
- 10:35 Williams Baptist College Report - Jerol Swaim, president, Williams Baptist College

- 10:50 Congregational Singing - David Pierce
- 10:55 Worship in Song - Luke Garrett, Gospel Recording Artist, Jackson, Mississippi
- 11:00 **PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE** - Greg Kirksey
- 11:30 Benediction - Gary Turner, Senior Pastor, Third Street Baptist Church, Arkadelphia

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 3, 1998
"Touch the Community through Meeting Needs"

- 1:15 Pre-Session Music - Master'Singers Instrumentalists, Glen Ennes, Director
- 1:30 Congregational Singing - Tom McCone, minister of music, First Baptist Church, Booneville
- 1:35 Scripture and Prayer - Willis T. Moore, Jr., pastor, Hillside Baptist Church, Camden
- 1:40 Worship in Song - Luke Garrett
- 1:45 **THEME INTERPRETATION** - Freddie Marcia Neel, Christian Dramatist, North Augusta, South Carolina
- 2:15 Cooperative Program Awards - Harry Black
- 2:20 Miscellaneous Business - Greg Kirksey
- 2:30 Convention Nominating Committee - Don Nall, chairman, Nominating Committee and pastor, First Baptist Church, Batesville
- 2:40 **EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT** - James Guthrie, president, Executive Board and pastor, Third Street Baptist Church, Arkadelphia
- 3:05 Recognitions - Emil Turner, executive director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention
- 3:15 Children's Homes Report - David Perry, executive director, Arkansas Baptist Children's Homes
- 3:30 1999 Theme Interpretation - "Touch the Community" - Jimmie Sheffield, associate executive director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention
- 3:50 Congregational Singing - Tom McCone
- 3:55 Worship in Song - Luke Garrett
- 4:05 **MESSAGE** - James B. Henry, pastor, First Baptist Church, Orlando, Florida
- 4:35 Benediction - Margarito Ramirez, Hispanic pastor, Central Association

TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 3, 1998
"Touch the Community through Reflecting, Rejoicing, Renewing"

- 6:00 Pre-Session Music - Luke Garrett,
- 6:10 **THEME INTERPRETATION** - Freddie Marcia Neel, Christian dramatist, North Augusta, South Carolina
- 6:30 Ouachita Baptist University Report - Andrew Westmoreland, president, Ouachita Baptist University
- 6:50 Congregational Singing - Rob Hewell
150TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION (A special program was presented)

WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 4, 1998
"Touching the Community Through Sharing Christ"

- 8:45 Pre-Session Music - Luke Garrett
- 9:00 Congregational Singing - Allen Cade, minister of music, First Baptist Church, Siloam Springs
- 9:05 Scripture and Prayer - John McCallum, pastor, First Baptist Church, Hot Springs

- 9:10 Recognitions - Greg Kirksey
 9:20 Congregational Singing - Allen Cade
 9:25 **ELECTION OF OFFICERS** (President)
 9:35 Arkansas Baptist Foundation Report - David Moore, president, Arkansas Baptist Foundation
 9:45 **ELECTION OF OFFICERS** (First Vice-President)
 9:55 Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine Report - Trennis Henderson, editor, Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine
 10:05 **ELECTION OF OFFICERS** (Second Vice-President)
 10:15 Christian Civic Foundation Report - Larry Page, executive director, Christian Civic Foundation
 10:25 Seminaries Report - Jim Shadix, Assistant Professor of Preaching and Director of Doctor of Ministry Program, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans
 10:35 Congregational Singing - Allen Cade
 10:40 Worship in Song - Grateful in Hymn, Mens Quartet, Wynne Baptist Church
 10:45 **CONVENTION SERMON** - Rodney Reeves, pastor, Central Baptist Church, Jonesboro
 11:15 Miscellaneous Business - Greg Kirksey
 11:35 Resolutions - Mike Seabaugh, chairman, Resolutions Committee and pastor of First Baptist Church, Camden
 12:00 Presentations of Officers/Benediction by New President
 President - Greg Kirksey; First Vice-President - Bill Bowen; Second Vice-President - Tim Reddin

10. Mike Overton, chairman, Tellers Committee, gave instructions for ballots and voting.

11. Mike Seabaugh, chairman, Resolutions Committee, gave instructions for receiving resolutions. The messengers submitted resolutions in writing to the Committee meeting in Verser Room 102 at 1:00 p.m., Tuesday, for consideration and were voted on Wednesday morning. (Items 49-53)

12. David Napier, chairman, Charter and Bylaws Committee, presented the Proposed Amendments to the Articles of Incorporation as listed in the *Book of Reports*, page 27. The amendments were voted on Wednesday morning during Miscellaneous Business. These amendments will be voted on again at the convention in 1999 as stated in the Articles of Incorporation, Article X. - Amendments, Section 1, that amendments are to be voted on in two successive annual meetings of the convention.

13. President Kirksey recognized denominational guests present: John Gardner, manager, CGG Coordination Section, LifeWay Christian Resources, Nashville; John Revell, associate editor, SBC Life; Michael Sims, manager, Region Four, Annuity Board; Joan Pate, Annuity Board, Insurance Representative. John Gardner presented three books to President Kirksey: *Baptist Polity As I See It*, by John Sullivan; *Men of Character*, and *Women of Character*.

14. President Kirksey recognized active and retired foreign and home missionaries present. President Kirksey recognized Steve and Kathy Dewbre, missionaries to South Africa, now on furlough and serving in Arkansas as missionaries in residence.

15. President Kirksey recognized hospital representatives present: Charles Baker, executive vice-president, Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Memphis; Russ Harrington, president, Baptist Health, Little Rock.

16. President Kirksey recognized retired Baptist workers present. Andy Kerr, pastor, Brownsville, served as the 1998 president for the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Dr. Daniel R. Grant, president emeritus, Ouachita Baptist University, is president for 1999.
17. Former Arkansas Baptist State Convention presidents were recognized.
18. Congregational praise was led by David Pierce.
19. President Kirksey recognized Randy Sprinkle, director, International Prayer Strategy Office, International Mission Board, for the Theme Interpretation.
20. Emil Turner, executive director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, recognized new Arkansans present: Deebe Milford, minister of childhood education, Central, Magnolia; Travis McCormick, minister youth and music, Second, Russellville; Daniel Whitehead, minister of music, First, Fordyce; Craig Price, pastor, Hot Springs Baptist Church; William Tollett, pastor, Village Baptist Church, Bella Vista; Ronald Kirkland, pastor, First Baptist Church, West Memphis; Don Chancellor, pastor, Life Line Baptist Church, Little Rock; Greg Schanfish, pastor, Cove Baptist Church; Jim Yates, pastor, Holland Baptist Church; Sidney W. Thompson, pastor, Ironton Baptist Church; Jeff Hankins, First Baptist Church, Strong; Maximiliano Guzman, Leachville Second Hispanic Pastor; Duane S. Smith, pastor, Second Baptist Church, Leachville; Randy Buff, minister of education, First Baptist Church, Paragould; Lewis Gentry, director of missions, White River Baptist Association; Timothy Vanya, pastor, Green Memorial, Little Rock; Gary Pyland, , Little Rock; Shawn Barnard, pastor, Second Baptist Church, Monticello; Jim Thompson, minister of youth, First Baptist Church, Batesville; David Platt, music director, First Baptist Church, Batesville; David Ross, minister music, First Baptist Church, Blytheville; Ron Langston, pastor, Nettleton Baptist Church; Carol Ann Layman, music, University Baptist Church, Fayetteville. Dr. Turner closed with prayer.
21. President Kirksey recognized Harry Black, Partnerships Coordinator, Executive and Administrative Team, who brought the Partnership and Missions report. Harry Black presented a crystal globe to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention from the European Baptist Convention.
22. Jimmy Barrentine, Missions Ministries Team Leader, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, brought the State Missions Report. Jimmy recognized the following people for testimonies. Sedic Hayes, pastor, Gloryland Baptist Church, North Little Rock, who brought several men from his Church and shared what God is doing through the men and the Church. Luke Flesher, Minister of Pastoral Care and Missions, Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock and Marvin Peters, Director of Missions, North Pulaski Baptist Association, were recognized for their help and encouragement to Gloryland Baptist Church. Richard Leach, representative from the Prayer, Evangelism, and Church Renewal Team, North American Mission Board, was present for the testimonies.
23. President Kirksey recognized Dave Greenman, the volunteer State Bold Mission Prayer Thrust coordinator, who brought the report on Bold Mission Prayer Thrust. Dave Greenman recognized Bill Bowen, pastor, First Baptist Church, Mena, and Bob Hall, pastor, First Baptist Church, Beebe, for their testimonies regarding their churches prayer walks.
24. Congregational praise was led by David Pierce. Joy Baker student at Ouachita Baptist University accompanied the congregation with the flute.
25. Del Medlin, first vice-president, presiding, recognized Jerol Swaim, president, Williams Baptist College, for their report. Dr. Swaim introduced Ken Starup, Professor of History, Williams Baptist College, who gave a historical review of the college.
26. Luke Garrett brought a concert of worship and praise. David Pierce led in congregational praise.

27. Del Medlin recognized President Greg Kirksey for the president's message.
28. Gary Turner, senior pastor, Third Street Baptist Church, Arkadelphia, closed the morning session with prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 3, 1998
"Touch the Community Through Meeting Needs"

29. Pre-session music was presented by the Master Singers Instrumentalists under the direction of Glen Ennes, Leadership Support and Worship Team, Arkansas Baptist State Convention.
30. Tom McCone, minister of music, First Baptist Church, Booneville, led the messengers in congregational singing.
31. Jeff Cheatham, second vice-president, presiding, recognized Willis T. Moore, Jr., pastor, Hillside Baptist Church, Camden, for the scripture and prayer.
32. Luke Garrett brought the special music.
33. Freddie Marcia Neel, Christian dramatist, North Augusta, South Carolina, brought a monologue message on the Samaritan woman.
34. Vice-President Cheatham recognized Harry Black, Executive and Administrative Team, for presentation of the Cooperative Program awards. Plaques were given to Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, No. One in total dollars given through the Cooperative Program. David Napier accepted for Immanuel; Four churches were first in giving in percentage of Undesignated receipts given through the Cooperative Program by church size. They are, Cassville, Deere, Jack Ramsey accepted for Cassville. Almyra First Baptist Church, Greg Greenway, pastor, accepted for the Church; First Baptist Church, Crossett, David Newberry, pastor, accepted; Barcelona Road, Hot Springs Village, Charles Long accepted for the Church.

Voted: To Dedicate 1998 Annual

35. President Greg Kirksey presiding announced the time for Miscellaneous Business. Dillard Miller, messenger from First Baptist Church, Mena, moved the 1998 annual be dedicated in memory of Dr. H. E. Williams, president emeritus, Williams Baptist College. Motion seconded and carried.

Voted: To Allow Proposal of Amendment to Articles of Incorporation of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Article III. — Membership, Section 1. Paragraph Two.

36. President Kirksey recognized Don Nall messenger from First Baptist Church, Batesville, who presented a proposed amendment to the Articles of Incorporation of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, Article III. — Membership, Section 1. Paragraph Two. Don Nall moved for adoption. Motion seconded. President Kirksey stated that this is the first reading of an amendment to the Charter and will be placed on the agenda to be voted on Wednesday morning at 11:15 during Miscellaneous Business. (Copies of the amendment were distributed for messengers to study before voting). The amendment was voted on Wednesday morning. (Item 72)

Voted: To adopt the Report of the Convention Nominating Committee

37. President Kirksey recognized Don Nall, chairman, Convention Nominating Committee and moved the adoption of the Nominating Committee report. Motion carried. (Report on pages 11-18)

Voted: To Adopt Executive Board Recommendations

38. James Guthrie, president, Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist State Convention recognized Bill Fuller, chairman, Finance Committee, who presented Recommendation No. 1. 1999 Budget and moved for adoption. Motion carried.

RECOMMENDATION NO. 1 - 1999 BUDGET

I. State Causes	1999 Requests
1. Ministry Planning Team	\$174,704
2. Convention	137,657
3. Executive and Administrative Team	
4. Administration	455,069
5. Business Affairs	511,176
6. Camps Administration	59,116
7. Arkansas Baptist Assembly	175,207
8. Camp Paron - Operating	78,253
9. Printing Services	52,701
10. Collegiate Ministry Team	804,131
11. Collegiate Ministry - Buildings	133,507
12. Evangelism and Church Growth Team	660,531
13. Family Ministry Team	111,391
14. Leadership and Worship Team	547,450
15. Missions Ministries Team	596,778
16. Missions Support Team	301,114
17. Non-team Budget	
18. Church Annuity Plan	401,913
19. Historical Commission	10,750
20. Non-Team Programs and Other Causes	525,524
21. Salary Increase Fund	<u>\$ 142,958</u>
TOTAL EXECUTIVE BOARD PROGRAMS	\$ 5,879,932
22. Children's Homes and Family Ministries	467,517
23. Arkansas Baptist Foundation	273,690
24. Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine	233,684
25. Ouachita Baptist University	2,539,893
26. Williams Baptist College	764,981
27. Ministerial Scholarship Fund	<u>137,101</u>
TOTAL STATE PROGRAMS	\$10,296,796
II Southern Baptist Convention	<u>\$7,386,179</u>
TOTAL COOPERATIVE PROGRAM BUDGET	\$17,682,975

39. James Guthrie recognized Ed Saucier, chairman, Program Committee, who presented Recommendation No. 2, Trustee Selection Process and moved for adoption. Motion carried.

RECOMMENDATION NO. 2 - TRUSTEE SELECTION PROCESS

- Step 1 Nominations are secured from Arkansas Baptists at large.
- Step 2 The Convention Nominating Committee meets with a subcommittee of no more than five persons from the board of each Arkansas Baptist State Convention entity, and they together will compile a list of potential nominees equal to two times the number of vacancies to be filled. This will be done in order to:
- 2a Present, discuss, and consider the Convention Nominating Committee's and the board subcommittee's recommendations for trustees.
- 2b Afford each board subcommittee an opportunity to communicate the needs and concerns of the agency, institution, or board to the Convention Nominating Committee.
- 2c Afford the Convention Nominating Committee an opportunity to address questions or concerns regarding each agency, institution, or board.
- Step 3 After sufficient discussion and thoughtful consideration of the recommendations, concerns, and needs of each board, the Convention Nominating Committee selects nominees from the lists compiled in Step 2.
- Step 4 The Convention Nominating Committee presents its nominations to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.
- Step 5 The Arkansas Baptist State Convention votes on the trustees.
- 5a Convention messengers can substitute nominations from the floor.
- Step 6 At the request of the head of an agency, institutions, or board, the Convention Nominating Committee temporarily fills vacancies on boards, using the lists compiled in Step 2 where possible.
- 6a Persons thus designated shall serve until the next annual meeting of the Convention.

Significant features of this plan:

- Assures the agencies and institutions of input into the selection process.
- Utilizes persons in the nominating process who have been elected by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention (the trustee subcommittees) as well as those who have been nominated by the President (the Convention Nominating Committee).
- Provides a means of filling midyear vacancies on the trustee boards.

40. James Guthrie recognized J. R. DeBusk who presented Recommendation No. 3 - 1999 Arkansas Awakening "Touch the Community" Projects and moved for adoption. Motion carried.

RECOMMENDATION NO. 3 - 1999 ARKANSAS AWAKENING - "TOUCH THE COMMUNITY"

In 1999, the Arkansas Awakening emphasis is "Touch the Community." Each team has projects that relate to Arkansas Awakening goals. The projects will be distributed during the annual meeting.

41. James Guthrie recognized Greg Stanley who presented Recommendation No. 4, Bulgarian Missions Partnership and moved for adoption. Motion carried. James Guthrie recognized Roger and Janice Capps, missionaries to Bulgaria, who were present for the Convention.

RECOMMENDATION NO. 4 - BULGARIAN MISSIONS PARTNERSHIP

The Arkansas Baptist State Convention is to enter with the International Mission Board and the Bulgarian Baptist Union for the purpose of sharing the Good News of Jesus Christ with the Turkish Muslims of Bulgaria.

The duration of the partnership will be for a period of three years, from January 1, 1999, through December 31, 2001, with an extension possible if agreed to by all parties concerned.

The goals of the partnership will include: (1) Prayer, (2) Local Missionary Training, (3) Church Construction Assistance, (4) Humanitarian Aid.

Note: The International Mission Board has identified the Turkish Muslims as an "Unreached People Group." ●f Bulgaria's total population of ten million, one million (10%) are Turkish, the vast majority being professing Muslims.

42. James Guthrie recognized Ed Simpson who presented Recommendation No. 5 75th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program and moved for adoption. Motion carried.

RECOMMENDATION NO. 5 - 75TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Executive Board recommended that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in the celebration of the 75th anniversary of the Cooperative Program.

The purpose of the celebration is to:

- challenge all Southern Baptists to a deeper understanding of the lost world,
- a better appreciation of Southern Baptist and Arkansas Baptist ministries, and
- a higher level of cooperation by creating a *unified* promotion of the Cooperative Program by the state conventions and Southern Baptist Convention on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the Cooperative Program in the year 2000.

The goals of the emphasis include the following:

- (1. Recast the vision for Southern Baptist churches in the beginning of the new millennium which will:
 - a. Emphasize the magnitude of the lostness of the world.
 - b. Demonstrate the effectiveness of Southern Baptist ministries.
 - c. Challenge churches to new levels of sacrifice; pray, go, give.
- (2. Reaffirm the Cooperative Program as a state convention and Southern Baptist Convention partnership for funding state, national, and international ministries.
- (3. Adopt a challenging unified financial goal for Cooperative Program, Lottie Moon, Annie Armstrong, and all state missions offerings for year 2000-2001. The combined goal for these offerings will be \$750 million.
- (4. Develop strategies involving all Southern Baptist Convention entities and all state conventions for promoting the 75th anniversary goal in the churches.

43. President Kirksey recognized Emil Turner, executive director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention for time of recognitions. Dr. Turner presented James Walker a plaque in recognition of his 21 years with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.
44. President Kirksey recognized David Perry, executive director, Arkansas Baptist Children's Homes and Family Ministries for their report. David Perry introduced Kim Bussell, Director of Special Activities, Arkansas Baptist Home for Children, Monticello, who shared her testimony about her life at the home.
45. President Kirksey recognized Jimmie Sheffield, associate executive director, for the 1999 Theme Interpretation - "Touch the Community." A video was shown depicting how churches were touching lives in the community. Testimonies were given by Diane Williams, Park Hill Baptist Church, J. R. DeBusk, pastor, South Side Baptist Church, Pine Bluff, and Dee Hughes, Searcy County Baptist Church, Marshall.
46. Tom McCone led the messengers in congregational worship and praise. Luke Garrett shared songs of worship.
47. President Kirksey recognized James B. Henry, pastor, First Baptist Church, Orlando, Florida for the closing message.
48. Margarito Ramirez, Hispanic pastor from Central Association, closed the afternoon session with prayer.

TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 3, 1998
"Touch the Community through Reflecting, Rejoicing, Renewing"
150th Anniversary Celebration

49. Pre-session music was presented by Luke Garrett, Gospel Recording Artist, Jackson, Mississippi.
50. Freddie Marcia Neel, Christian Dramatist, North Augusta, South Carolina, presented a monologue message on the life of Lottie Moon.
51. President Greg Kirksey recognized Andrew Westmoreland, president, Ouachita Baptist University for their report. Dr. Westmoreland introduced a video of the life and accomplishments of Dr. Ben Elrod, president emeritus, Ouachita Baptist University. Emil Turner presented a plaque to Dr. Elrod in appreciation for his service to Arkansas Baptists.
52. Congregational worship and praise were led by Rob Hewell, music coordinator, Leadership and Worship Team, Arkansas Baptist State Convention.
53. A special program was presented to commemorate the 150th anniversary of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Eddie McCord, general chairman, of the 150th Anniversary Committee, introduced the program for the evening. The celebration emphasis was Reflecting, Rejoicing, Renewing, which included a drama presented by the Ouachita Baptist University Theater Department and the Williams Baptist College Theater Department. The presentation featured choral music by the Master'Singers Men's and Women's Choruses under the direction of Rob Hewell and Jean Pilcher, the Concert Choir of Ouachita Baptist University directed by Charles Wright, and the Williams Singers of Williams Baptist College directed by Bob Magee. The Ouachita Baptist University Wind Ensemble conducted by Craig Hamilton accompanied the choirs. The program was concluded with the recessional of Banners.

The printed program was dedicated in memory of Wanda Pearce who wrote the drama for the 150th anniversary celebration. Mrs. Pearce passed away in August, 1998.

The 150th Anniversary Hymn was written by J. Paul Williams, a freelance lyricist and composer, of Little Rock. The music was composed by John Dresbach, associate minister of music, worship, University and Singles at Central Baptist Church in Jonesboro.

Scott Holsclaw, associate professor of Theater, Ouachita Baptist University, was the drama director. Rob Hewell, Leadership and Worship Team, was the musical director.

Eddie McCord, chairman, of the 150th Anniversary Committee, recognized those serving on subcommittees. The State Events and Arrangements Committee was chaired by Jack Nicholas, Hot Springs Village. Others serving on this committee with him, Larry Bradley, Hot Springs, John Dresbach, Jonesboro, Scott Holsclaw, Arkadelphia, Wanda Pearce, Malvern, Bruce Rodnick, North Little Rock, Mary Shambarger, Bentonville. The Publicity and Promotion Committee was chaired by Deborah Root, Arkadelphia. Others serving with her, Bret Cooper, Walnut Ridge, Russ Dilday, Little Rock, Lyndon Finney, Little Rock, Sharon Stanley, Warren. The Church and Association Events Committee was chaired by Tim Reddin, Hot Springs. Serving with him, Jimmie Sheffield, associate executive director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, Jeff Cheatham, Russellville, Dennis Coop, North Little Rock, Jerry Gay, Camden, John Maddox, Maumelle, GiGi Sykes, North Little Rock. Emil Turner, executive director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention served on the 150th Steering Committee.

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 4, 1998

“Touch the Community through Sharing Christ”

54. A concert of praise was presented by Luke Garrett, Christian Gospel Artist from Jackson, Mississippi.

55. Allen Cade, minister of music, First Baptist Church, Siloam Springs, led in congregational praise and worship.

56. John McCallum, pastor, First Baptist Church, Hot Springs, opened the session with scripture and prayer.

57. President Kirksey expressed appreciation and gratitude to Andrew Westmoreland and the staff at Ouachita Baptist University for their graciousness and help to the messengers while on the campus for the convention.

58. Allen Cade led in congregational praise and worship.

Voted: Election of President

59. Del Medlin, first vice-president presiding, announced the time for nominations for president of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Cary Heard messenger from Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock, nominated Greg Kirksey. Tom Hatley messenger from Immanuel, Rogers, nominated Barry King. Michael Overton, chairman, Tellers committee gave instructions for voting.

60. David Moore, president, Arkansas Baptist Foundation, brought the Foundation's report.

61. Vice-President Medlin announced the results of the President's election. Greg Kirksey received 569 votes and Barry King received 149. Greg Kirksey was elected president.

Voted: Election of First Vice-President

62. President Greg Kirksey presiding, announced the time for nominations for first vice-president. Dillard Miller messenger from First Baptist Church, Mena, nominated Bill Bowen. Jim Richards messenger from First Baptist Church, Bentonville, nominated Wallace Edgar. Michael Overton, chairman, Tellers Committee, gave instructions for voting.

63. Trennis Henderson, editor, Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, brought the report of the Newsmagazine. Trennis Henderson recognized Lyndon Finney, President of the Board of the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine. Lyndon Finney presented the following Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Inc., from the Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Newsmagazine and moved for adoption. Motion carried. Ken Shaddox, pastor, First Baptist Church, Fordyce, and a trustee of the Newsmagazine Board, closed the report with a prayer of dedication.

Voted: Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of the Arkansas Newsmagazine, Inc.

BACKGROUND INFORMATION: The following amended and restated articles of incorporation of the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine are designed to bring the Newsmagazine's articles of incorporation into compliance with: (1) The Arkansas Nonprofit Corporation Act of 1993; and (2) Article VII, Section 5 of the articles of incorporation of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The proposed changes were unanimously approved in May by the Newsmagazine's board of directors.

The change to compliance with the Arkansas Nonprofit Corporation Act of 1993 follows legal counsel which advised that the Newsmagazine "would be better served by choosing to be governed under the more detailed and clearer 1993 Arkansas Nonprofit Corporation Act. The corporation will more easily know how to conduct its business in a matter which is legal."

Compliance with the convention's Article VII, Section 5 language is found in sections 2, 7, 8 and 10 which specify that the state convention "shall be the corporation's sole member" and that the state convention "shall elect the corporation's Board of Trustees which shall constitute its Board of Directors." The proposed changes also specify that trustee selection shall be conducted "in accordance with the trustee selection process established by convention messengers."

**AMENDED and RESTATED
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.**

We, the undersigned, natural persons of age twenty-one (21) or more, acting as the incorporators of a nonprofit corporation under the **Arkansas Nonprofit Corporation Act, Act 1147 of 1993**, in order to form a corporation for the purposes hereinafter stated, do hereby adopt the following Articles of Incorporation for such corporation:

FIRST: The name of the corporation is the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Inc.

SECOND: **The Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall be the corporation's sole member.**

THIRD: The period of existence of this corporation shall be perpetual, unless the same be sooner terminated by its membership.

FOURTH: The purpose for which this corporation is formed is to print, publish and distribute a newsmagazine and other materials, to operate a printing and/or publishing business, to aid and support the Arkansas Baptist State Convention to report and interpret events and movements which affect the welfare of the constituency of such convention.

Appropriate space in such publication is to be granted to all Arkansas Baptist agencies, institutions and Executive Board programs.

FIFTH: The address of the registered office of business of the corporation shall be located at 601 West Capitol Avenue, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. The resident agent of such corporation shall be the Editor of the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Inc.

SIXTH: The names and addresses of the incorporators are:

Name	Address
Lyndon Finney	Little Rock, Arkansas
Mark Baber	Marion, Arkansas
Erby Burgess	Glenwood, Arkansas
Fran Couiter	Mountain Home, Arkansas
Karl Cunningham	Mena, Arkansas
Lucie Hagins	Fordyce, Arkansas
Rick Hyde	Malvern, Arkansas
Sue Lady	Jonesboro, Arkansas
Eddie McCord	Mt. Ida, Arkansas
David McCormick	Russellville, Arkansas
Glenda Milier	Heber Springs, Arkansas
Mike Petty	Hot Springs, Arkansas
Ken Shaddox	Fordyce, Arkansas
Otis Turner	Arkadelphia, Arkansas

The above shall also serve as the initial directors of the corporation until their eligibility for service is concluded.

SEVENTH: The Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall elect the corporation's Board of Trustees which shall constitute its Board of Directors in accordance with the trustee selection process established by convention messengers.

EIGHTH: The Articles of Incorporation shall first be approved by the Convention and thereafter no amendment to the corporation's Articles of Incorporation shall be made without the prior consent of the Convention. A vote in favor of the proposed amendment(s) by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting at the state convention shall constitute consent required by this section. No proposed amendment shall come before the Arkansas Baptist State Convention unless it has been reported to the Executive Board of the convention at least sixty (60) days prior to the first session of the convention's annual meeting.

NINTH: The internal affairs of the corporation shall be regulated by the bylaws adopted by the Board of Directors, subject to the Articles of Incorporation and the general law.

TENTH: The corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational or charitable purposes. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distribution in furtherance of its charitable purposes. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in [including the publishing or distribution of statements] any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

Notwithstanding any other provisions of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not to be carried on by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under Section 501 © (3) of the Internal Revenue code, or the corresponding section of any future tax code.

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the Board of Trustees shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the corporation, convey all of the assets of the corporation to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention if at that time the Arkansas Baptist State Convention qualifies as an exempt organization under Section 501 © (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

Report: Results of Election of First Vice-President

64. President Kirksey reported the results of the first vice-president's election. Bill Bowen received 440 votes. Wallace Edgar received 330. Bill Bowen was elected First Vice-President.

Voted: Election of Second Vice-President

65. President Kirksey announced the time for nominations for Second Vice-President. Larry Pillow messenger from Second Baptist Church, Conway, nominated Tim Reddin. Motion was made that nominations cease and Tim Reddin be elected by acclamation. Emil Turner, executive director, cast the ballot for the entire body of messengers for the single nominee.

66. Larry Page, executive director, Christian Civic Foundation, brought their report.

67. President Kirksey introduced Jim Shadix, Assistant Professor of Preaching and Director of Doctor of Ministry Program, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, brought the report for the six Seminaries.

68. Congregational praise was led by Allen Cade. A concert of praise was presented by the Men's Quartet of Wynne, David Dowd, Gary Eakin, Jeff Epps, Ken Proctor.

69. President Kirksey introduced Rodney Reeves, pastor, Central Baptist Church, Jonesboro, for the convention sermon.

70. President Kirksey announced the time for Miscellaneous Business.

Voted: Approval of Amendments to the Articles of Incorporation of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention

71. David Napier, chairman, Charter and Bylaws Committee, presented the following two Proposed Amendments to the Articles of Incorporation of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and moved for adoption with second from the Charter and Bylaws Committee. Motion carried. The amendments will be presented for the second time in 1999 for final vote.

1. Article II. - Officers, Section 3, Bylaws (Revised)

Section 3. The First Vice-President shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after balloting for the President has been completed and the winner announced, and the Second Vice-President shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after the balloting for the First Vice-President has been completed and the winner announced. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In the event there are more than two nominees for any office, a runoff shall be held, if necessary, between the two nominees receiving the highest number of votes. In all cases of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of the President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

2. **Article II. - Officers, Section 1, Bylaws (Revised)**

Section 1. The President, First Vice-president and Second Vice-president shall be elected on the second day of the convention, their terms of office to begin with the conclusion of the final session of the convention. **No employee of any convention agency, institution, or the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall be eligible for election as an officer of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.**

Note: Changes are in bold and underlined.

Voted: Proposed Amendment to the Articles of Incorporation of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Article III. - Membership, Section 1. Paragraph Two.

72. President Kirksey recognized Don Nall, pastor, First Baptist Church, Batesville, who presented an amendment to Article III. - Membership, Section 1, Paragraph Two, of the Articles of Incorporation of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and moved for adoption. Motion seconded. Don Nall spoke to the motion

The amendment would read as follows:

Article III. - Membership, Section 1, Paragraph Two.

Regular Baptist churches are those Baptist churches which in doctrine and in practice adhere to the principles and spirit of **The Baptist Faith and Message** as adopted by the 1963 session of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The present Article reads as follows:

Regular Baptist churches are those Baptist churches which in doctrine and in practice adhere to the principles and the spirit of **The Baptist Faith and Message** as adopted by the 1963 session of the Southern Baptist Convention, **and The Baptist Faith and Message shall not be interpreted as to permit open communion and/or alien immersion.**

Larry Thomas, messenger from First Baptist Church, Atkins, spoke in opposition to the amendment.

Tim Brown, messenger from Kern Heights Baptist Church, DeQueen, spoke for the amendment.

Keith Brickell, messenger from First Baptist Church, Paragould, moved to amend by changing the word **adopted** to the word **amended** and change the year **1963** to **1998**. Motion seconded. President Kirksey ruled Keith Brickell's amendment out of order as it did not relate to the amendment under discussion. President Kirksey stated that the issue raised is a valid issue but would be another proposed amendment and had not been presented Tuesday morning and is a change in the Articles of Incorporation that requires all amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session.

President Kirksey recognized Van Harness, messenger from West Side Baptist Church, Greers Ferry, who spoke in opposition to the original amendment.

Motion was made and carried to vote on the original amendment. The vote was by ballot. The amendment failed to receive two-thirds vote which is required to change the Articles of Incorporation, as stated in Article X.— Amendments. The vote was 433 for, 232 against.

Voted: Charter and Bylaws Committee Study Revising Articles of Incorporation, Article II. — The Purpose, Section 2.

President Kirksey recognized Keith Brickell. Keith Brickell moved the 1999 Charter and Bylaws Committee study revising the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Articles of Incorporation, Article II. — The Purpose, Section 2, by changing the word **adopted** to the word **amended** and change the year **1963** to **1998** to conform to the 1998 Southern Baptist Convention's amendment to the *Baptist Faith and Message* and upon the choosing of the Charter and Bylaws Committee report to the 1999 convention. Motion seconded and carried.

Voted: To Adopt Resolutions

73. Mike Seabaugh, chairman, Resolutions Committee, moved the adoption of Resolution No. 1, Appreciation. Resolution 1 was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 1: APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, this year's annual meeting has been guided prayerfully, fairly, and effectively by our President, Rev. Greg Kirksey, with the support and assistance of Dr. Emil Turner, Executive Director, and the other dedicated staff and leaders of the Convention; and

WHEREAS, the 1998 convention program has encouraged us to value more fully and to participate more faithfully in the ministry of our communities, we especially recognize Dr. Andrew Westmoreland, the staff of the academic community, and the students of Ouachita Baptist University, in their ministry and service to the assembled messengers; and

WHEREAS, the one-hundred and forty-fifth session has been ably organized by the Program Committee,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we, the messengers to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting at Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia, Arkansas, November 3-4, 1998, express our deep appreciation to our President, Executive Director, Convention Officers, the President, Staff, and students of Ouachita Baptist University, and the Program Committee for their diligent and sacrificial service in the successful preparation and guidance of the one-hundred and forty-fifth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

74. Mike Seabaugh moved for adoption Resolution No. 2, Respect for Dr. H. E. Williams. Resolution 2 was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 2 : RESPECT FOR DR. H. E. WILLIAMS

WHEREAS, Dr. H. E. Williams devoted his life to the service of Christ and
 WHEREAS, Dr. Williams' service encompassed decades of devoted endeavor as an evangelist, pastor, educator, missionary, and public servant and
 WHEREAS, Dr. Williams loved and sustained the work of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention for more than sixty years and
 WHEREAS, Dr. Williams founded Williams Baptist College, a valued institution of this Convention,
 BE IT RESOLVED, that the assembled messengers of the one-hundred forty-fifth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention commend and celebrate the life and service of Dr. H. E. Williams.

75. Mike Seabaugh moved the adoption Resolution No. 3, Evangelism. Resolution No. 3 was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 3: EVANGELISM

WHEREAS, Arkansas Baptists have been committed to fulfilling the Great Commission (Matthew 28:16-20) through reaching people in our nation and world, and
 WHEREAS, for 150 years, Arkansas Baptists have been committed to reaching lost friends, relatives, and people in their communities in all of Arkansas, and
 WHEREAS, the unchurched and unsaved population of Arkansas is now more than one million souls, and
 WHEREAS, Arkansas Baptist churches are obedient to the Scriptural command to evangelize and to be witnesses to the ends of the earth (Acts 1:8), and are moved with compassion for those who face life and eternity without Christ, and
 WHEREAS, the moral and ethical climate of our communities, state, and nation can only be changed by the saving power of Jesus Christ in the lives of individuals,
 THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that Arkansas Baptists and the churches of which they are members should pray for lost people to be saved, examine their efforts to touch their community with the Gospel, determine how they may become more effective in presenting the gospel of Jesus Christ, and labor diligently to reach more people for Christ in the coming year than in any previous year in our history.

76. Mike Seabaugh moved the adoption of Resolution 4, Affirming Local Church Autonomy. Resolution 4 was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 4: AFFIRMING LOCAL CHURCH AUTONOMY

WHEREAS, the Baptist Faith and Message recognizes that a "church is an autonomous body . . . under the lordship of Jesus Christ."
 WHEREAS, the Southern Baptist Convention's constitution further recognizes this doctrine by stating in Article IV, ". . . the Convention does not claim and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist body, whether church, auxiliary organizations, associations, or convention."

WHEREAS, the Arkansas Baptist State Constitution also recognizes the autonomy of the local church by stating in Article IV, section 1, ". . . this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches."

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we, the messengers of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting at Ouachita Baptist University in Arkadelphia, Arkansas, November 3-4, 1998, strongly affirm the principle of local church autonomy and call upon Arkansas Baptists to uphold this important Baptist distinctive.

77. Mike Seabaugh moved the adoption of Resolution No. 5, Affirming Soul Competency and the Priesthood of the Believers. Phillip Maine, messenger from Lakeside Baptist Church, Hot Springs, moved to amend the resolution by replacing the word **diversity** with the word **unity** in the last sentence in the resolution. Motion seconded. Mike Seabaugh stated that the Resolutions Committee agreed with the change. Mark Baber, messenger from First Baptist Church, Marion, spoke against the amendment. Motion to approve the amendment carried. Resolution 5 as amended was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 5:

AFFIRMING SOUL COMPETENCY AND THE PRIESTHOOD OF THE BELIEVERS

WHEREAS, the doctrines of the competency of the soul under the Lordship of Jesus Christ and the priesthood of believers are distinctive and foundational convictions of Baptists; and

WHEREAS, these doctrines affirm the freedom of every believer to have direct access to God, and to interpret Scripture under the direction of the Holy Spirit; and

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we, the messengers of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting at Ouachita Baptist University in Arkadelphia, Arkansas, November 3-4, 1998, affirm these doctrines and celebrate our unity under the authority of Scripture and the Lordship of Christ.

78. Mike Seabaugh moved the adoption of Resolution 6, Commitment to Prayer. Resolution 6 was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 6: COMMITMENT TO PRAYER

WHEREAS, "Righteousness exalts a nation but sin is a reproach to any people." (Proverbs 14:34). And

WHEREAS, righteousness should be displayed through character in leadership, honoring sacred vows, and displaying integrity in personal and public dealings.

WHEREAS, any sin is serious and offensive to Holy God, however, the transgression of a leader is unique because of its influence upon others.

WHEREAS, we recognize that God alone is the judge of all people.

WHEREAS, President Bill Clinton faces the challenge of rebuilding his character after confessing sins that have caused great harm and embarrassment to the office of the Presidency of the United States, to himself, his family, his country, and the Christian community, and

WHEREAS, the members of the United States Congress confront the Constitutional task of determining the legal consequences of the President's actions, and

WHEREAS, the President has "expressed repentance for his actions, sadness for the consequences of his sin on his family, friends, and church family and asked forgiveness" and

WHEREAS, prayer is the most powerful tool at the disposal of Christians, and Scripture calls us to pray for those in authority; (1 Timothy 2:1-3)

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we...commit to pray asking God to bring redemption, healing, and righteousness for the President, the Congress, and the Nation. (II Chronicles 7:14)

Voted: Resolution from Leroy Wagner - Cherished Baptist Doctrines

79. President Kirksey recognized Leroy Wagner, messenger from Percy Baptist Church, Percy, who presented a resolution from the floor on Cherished Baptist Doctrines, and moved for adoption. Motion seconded. Following a report from Mike Seabaugh on the decision of the Resolutions Committee on this particular resolution, the resolution failed.

The Cherished Baptist Doctrines resolution reads as follows:

WHEREAS, we cherish the autonomy of the local church; we also cherish the God-given mandate for lay persons and leaders alike to "speak the truth in love" (Eph. 4:15); and

WHEREAS, local church autonomy, in reality, can only be violated when it is externally controlled to act or think contrary to its self-governance, not merely by a person expressing their opinion; and

WHEREAS, the New Testament clearly and unequivocally commands the church to practice church discipline (Matthew 18:15-19; I Corinthians 5); and

WHEREAS, the authority for church discipline resides totally within the local church; this in no way precludes those outside the church from addressing scriptural matters in a prophetic voice; and

WHEREAS, church discipline is no less important than the Great Commission, since both are given by our Lord Jesus; and

WHEREAS, we publicly challenge, chronicle, exhort, and bemoan churches and denominations who fail to fulfil the Great Commission mandate without violating their autonomy.

Therefore, be it RESOLVED, that we cherish both the principle of local church autonomy and the command to speak the truth in love.

Be it further RESOLVED, that it is no more possible for a person to undermine local church autonomy by speaking their opinions than it is to undermine an individual's priesthood by calling on them to repent of sin.

Be further RESOLVED, that seeking to silence or censure individuals from speaking their God-given convictions is not only unmerited by implicitly validates the emerging false and dangerous notion that we should never speak about an individual's sin; thus while seeking to protect autonomy, we legitimize the claims of those who seek to thwart the proclamation of the gospel.

Be it further RESOLVED, that we recognize the church and nation is in desperate need of clear biblical insight, strong moral leadership and scriptural exhortation, knowing that it is impossible to be under the direction of God's Holy Spirit if we are not submitting to God's Holy Word.

Be it further RESOLVED, that we will never place political correctness above biblical correctness.

Be it finally RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting at Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia, November 3-4, 1998 gladly and humbly submit to the authority and verdict of Scripture by recognizing the validity and compatibility of the biblical principles of local church autonomy, the command to exercise church discipline and the right and responsibility to "speak the truth in love."

80. The officers for 1998 were presented. Greg Kirksey, Benton, president. Bill Bowen, Mena, first vice-president. Tim Reddin, Hot Springs Village, second vice-president.

81. The one hundred forty-fifth session of the 150th year of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention was adjourned with prayer by President Greg Kirksey.

THERE WERE 1168 MESSENGERS REGISTERED FOR THE 1998 CONVENTION

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

Emil Turner, Executive Director

James Guthrie, pastor of Third Baptist Church, Arkadelphia, serves as president of the Executive Board for 1998. H. D. McCarty, pastor, University Baptist Church, Fayetteville, serves as vice president. Chairman of the Executive Board Committees for 1998 are as follows:

- Operating Committee---Eugene Ray, Director of Missions, Tri-County Association, Wynne
- Finance Committee---Bill Fuller, pastor, First, Blytheville
- Program Committee---Ed Saucier, pastor, Community Church, Ft. Smith

The Executive Board met November 4, 1997, December 9, 1997, and August 18, 1998. The Board will meet November 2, 1998 and November 3, 1998.

PERSONNEL

The Executive Board approved employment of the following Executive Board employees this year.

Ed Balducci was employed December 9, 1997 as Family Life Team Leader.

Denny Wright was employed December 9, 1997 as Leadership and Worship Team Member.

Jeff Jones was employed December 9, 1997 as Evangelism and Church Growth Team Member.

Phill Hall was employed July 20, 1998 as Missions Ministries Team Member.

Neal Nelson was employed July 20, 1998 as Baptist Student Union Director at Henderson State University.

H. Lynn Riley was employed July 20, 1998 as Evangelism and Church Growth Team Member.

REPORTS

150TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION AT TULIP

On September 21, 1848, a small fellowship of Christian believers assembled in Tulip, Arkansas, and formed the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

One hundred fifty years later, on September 21, 1998, more than 900 Arkansas Baptists gathered to celebrate this historic event. The program included over 100 participating in combined ukuleles bands, Sacred Harp singers, and a drama presentation "The Making of a Convention" written by Wanda Pearce. Don Moore, past executive director of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention (1982-1996) brought the message. The meeting was followed by "dinner on the ground."

ARKANSAS/IOWA PARTNERSHIP

Missions Partnership! We have truly experienced partnership this year in the Arkansas Baptist State Convention/Baptist Convention of Iowa relationship.

Iowa has benefitted through over 600 Arkansas Baptists going to do 55 projects including revivals, VBS/BYBC's, prayer walks, evangelistic surveys, camps, construction, and more. Arkansas has benefitted as church families have been drawn together through missions service, churches have caught a vision for missions by serving in Iowa, and many have shared their faith, some having the privilege of leading a soul into eternal salvation for the first time. The Kingdom of God has benefitted through more than 140 people being saved and Christ's servants in Iowa being encouraged and strengthened for their calling.

Thank you, Arkansas Baptists, for your commitment to the Kingdom and to Iowa.

ARKANSAS-EUROPEAN BAPTIST CONVENTION PARTNERSHIP

Our international partnership with the European Baptist Convention (EBC) continues to mature and blossom. Arkansas has become a valuable and trusted friend to EBC churches through five years of partnership. In addition to the 50 direct partnerships between Arkansas churches and associations and EBC churches, Arkansas Baptists have responded to many critical project needs.

This year Arkansas provided its two largest teams in the partnership's history. Fifty-seven Arkansas Master Singers went to Germany to promote music, worship and perform a series of sacred concerts. Thirty-five Arkansas Baptists provided worship and instruction for 186 children at the EBC Assembly in Interlaken, Switzerland.

Over the life of the partnership 180 projects have been completed involving 805 Arkansans. We estimate that more than 1300 people have accepted Christ through this partnership.

1999 PRIORITY PROJECTS

Arkansas Baptists are focusing on the theme "Arkansas Awakening" during the years 1996-2000. "Build the Church" has been the emphasis for 1998. Major projects this year high lighted the State Growth Conference and the Associational Church Conferences. In 1999, the focus will be on "Touch the Community."

CAMP PARON UPDATE

The new dining facility at Camp Paron was completed this summer, following a devastating fire that destroyed it in July 1997. The new kitchen and dining hall are much larger than the old building, and are equipped to handle larger groups than in past years.

A twenty-six-room hotel type facility is under construction at this time that will be completed by volunteer Arkansas Baptist ministry groups that specialize in church construction and development. Completion of this phase of the project is anticipated for 1999.

STAFF MINISTRIES

Your Executive Board staff has three commitments. The inerrancy of God's word, soul winning, and the Cooperative Program.

From January 1998 through August 1998 we have conducted 9,571 personal consultations with pastors, staff, or lay people.

In addition, they have preached 816 sermons resulting in 401 professions of faith and 86 additions to churches. They had 4,368 evangelistic contacts. The staff visited 998 churches during this time.

EXECUTIVE BOARD RECOMMENDATIONS

RECOMMENDATION NO. 1 - 1999 BUDGET

I.	State Causes	1999 Requests
1.	Ministry Planning Team	\$174,704
2.	Convention	137,657
3.	Executive and Administrative Team	
4.	Administration	\$455,069
5.	Business Affairs	511,176
6.	Camps Administration	59,116
7.	Arkansas Baptist Assembly	175,207
8.	Camp Paron - Operating	78,253
9.	Printing Services	52,701
10.	Collegiate Ministry Team	804,131
11.	Collegiate Ministry - Buildings	133,507
12.	Evangelism and Church Growth Team	660,531
13.	Family Ministry Team	111,391
14.	Leadership and Worship Team	547,450
15.	Missions Ministries Team	596,778
16.	Missions Support Team	301,114
17.	Non-Team Budgets	
18.	Church Annuity Plan	401,913
19.	Historical Commission	10,750
20.	Non-Team Programs and Other Causes	525,524
21.	Salary Increase Fund	<u>\$ 142,958</u>
	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BOARD PROGRAMS	\$5,879,932
22.	Children's Homes and Family Ministries	467,517
23.	Arkansas Baptist Foundation	273,690
24.	Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine	233,684
25.	Ouachita Baptist University	2,539,893
26.	Williams Baptist College	764,981
27.	Ministerial Scholarship Fund	137,101
	TOTAL STATE PROGRAMS	\$10,296,796
II.	Southern Baptist Convention	<u>\$ 7,386,179</u>
	TOTAL COOPERATIVE PROGRAM BUDGET	\$17,682,975

RECOMMENDATION NO. 2 - Trustee Selection Process

- Step 1 Nominations are secured from Arkansas Baptists at large.
- Step 2 The Convention Nominating Committee meets with a subcommittee of no more than five persons from the board of each Arkansas Baptist State Convention entity, and they together will compile a list of potential nominees equal to two times the number of vacancies to be filled. This will be done in order to:
- 2a Present, discuss, and consider the Convention Nominating Committee's and the board subcommittee's recommendations for trustees.
 - 2b Afford each board subcommittee an opportunity to communicate the needs and concerns of the agency, institution, or board to the Convention Nominating Committee.
 - 2c Afford the Convention Nominating Committee an opportunity to address questions or concerns regarding each agency, institution, or board.
- Step 3 After sufficient discussion and thoughtful consideration of the recommendations, concerns, and needs of each board, the Convention Nominating Committee selects nominees from the lists compiled in Step 2.
- Step 4 The Convention Nominating Committee presents its nominations to the Arkansas Baptist Convention.
- Step 5 The Arkansas Baptist State Convention votes on the trustees.
- 5a Convention messengers can substitute nominations from the floor.
- Step 6 At the request of the head of an agency, institution, or board, the Convention Nominating Committee temporarily fills vacancies on boards, using the lists compiled in Step 2 where possible.
- 6a Persons thus designated shall serve until the next annual meeting of the Convention.

Significant features of this plan:

- Assures the agencies and institutions of input into the selection process.
- Utilizes persons in the nominating process who have been elected by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention (the trustee subcommittees) as well as those who have been nominated by the President (the Convention Nominating Committee).
- Provides a means of filling midyear vacancies on the trustee boards.

RECOMMENDATION NO. 3 - 1999 ARKANSAS AWAKENING “TOUCH THE COMMUNITY” PROJECTS

In 1999, the Arkansas Awakening emphasis is “Touch the Community.” Each team has projects that relate to Arkansas Awakening goals. The projects will be distributed during the annual meeting.

RECOMMENDATION NO. 4 BULGARIAN MISSIONS PARTNERSHIP

The Executive Board recommends that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention enter a partnership with the International Mission Board and the Bulgarian Baptist Union for the purpose of sharing the Good News of Jesus Christ with the Turkish Muslims of Bulgaria.

The duration of the partnership will be for a period of three years, from January 1, 1999, through December 31, 2001, with an extension possible if agreed to by all parties concerned.

The goals of the partnership will include:

1. Prayer
2. Local Missionary Training
3. Church Construction Assistance
4. Humanitarian Aid

Note: The International Mission Board has identified the Turkish Muslims as an “Unreached People Group.” Of Bulgaria’s total population of ten million, one million (10%) are Turkish, the vast majority being professing Muslims.

RECOMMENDATION NO. 5 75th ANNIVERSARY OF THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Executive Board recommends that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in the celebration of the 75th anniversary of the Cooperative Program.

The purpose of the celebration is to:

- challenge all Southern Baptists to a deeper understanding of the lost world,
- a better appreciation of Southern Baptist and Arkansas Baptist ministries, and
- a higher level of cooperation by creating a *unified* promotion of the Cooperative Program by the state conventions and Southern Baptist Convention on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the Cooperative Program in the year 2000.

The goals of the emphasis include the following:

- (1. Recast the vision for Southern Baptist churches in the beginning of the new millennium which will:
 - a. Emphasize the magnitude of the lostness of the world.
 - b. Demonstrate the effectiveness of Southern Baptist ministries.
 - c. Challenge churches to new levels of sacrifice; pray, go, give.
- (2. Reaffirm the Cooperative Program as a state convention and Southern Baptist Convention partnership for funding state, national, and international ministries.
- (3. Adopt a challenging unified financial goal for Cooperative Program, Lottie Moon, Annie Armstrong, and all state missions offerings for year 2000-2001. The combined goal for these offerings will be \$750 million.
- (4. Develop strategies involving all Southern Baptist Convention entities and all state conventions for promoting the 75th anniversary goal in the churches.

**PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF
THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

1. **Article II. - Officers, Section 3, Bylaws (Revised)**

Section 3. The First Vice-President shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after balloting for the President has been completed and the winner announced, and the Second Vice-President shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after the balloting for the First Vice-President has been completed and the winner announced. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast. **In the event there are more than two nominees for any office, a runoff shall be held, if necessary, between the two nominees receiving the highest number of votes.** In all cases of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of the President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

2. **Article II. - Officers, Section 1, Bylaws (Revised)**

Section 1. The President, First Vice-president and Second Vice-President shall be elected on the second day of the convention, their terms of office to begin with the conclusion of the final session of the convention. **No employee of any convention agency, institution, or the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall be eligible for election as an officer of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.**

Note: Changes are in bold and underlined.

EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE TEAM

Jimmie Sheffield, Team Leader

Partnership Missions and Cooperative Program

The Cooperative Program enables us to support approximately 4,000 international missionaries and 5,000 national missionaries, thousands of students involved in theological education, a growing number of volunteers mobilized for ministry, as well as the many and varied ministries of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Our missions partnerships with the European Baptist Convention and the Baptist Convention of Iowa have seen 117 Arkansas Baptist churches (55 to Iowa/62 to Europe) involved in 83 projects (49 in Iowa/34 in Europe) during 1998. We have also launched a prayer partnership with Baptists in Bulgaria to reach the Bulgarian Muslim Turks (an “Unreached People Group”).

Camps and Assemblies

From May 1997 through May 1998, 10,158 people attended camps or retreats at the Arkansas Baptist Assembly in Siloam Springs. Last year 2,849 people attended camps or retreats at Camp Paron, located near Little Rock.

Bold Mission Prayer Thrust

Several activities highlighted the 1997-98 BMPT emphasis:

1. Provided each church with a resource packet for the 1998 Day of Prayer for Revival and Spiritual Awakening.
2. Trained district and association BMPT coordinators.
3. The Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine published three feature stories about specific prayer ministries and events.

Continuing Theological Education

The Continuing Theological Education office services our six Southern Baptist Convention seminaries as they operate in our state. Latest available enrollment figures reveal the following:

Seminary Students (Masters degree)	40
Seminary D.Min program	7
Boyce College of the Bible	16
Seminary Extension and Correspondence Students	173

Information and Communication

Information and Communication provides demographic profiles of a church’s community as well as helps in interpreting the data. This office also provides “VISION,” an event-based promotional magazine that is mailed to over 7,300 church and associational leaders.

Business Affairs

The Business Affairs section of the team provides support for all Executive Board teams and programs and supports the total work of Arkansas Baptists. Support provided by Business Affairs includes accounting, budgeting, building management, data processing and computer services, printing services, employee and business insurance management, fleet management, purchasing, communications and personnel services.

COLLEGIATE MINISTRY TEAM

David James, Team Leader



Because Arkansas Baptists care about college students, and college students care about their peers, **195 collegiates have come to faith in Christ** on campuses across our state this year.

From a university campus in northeast China to a campus in southeast Arkansas, collegiates from our state have shared their lives and their faith. From knocking on doors in Salt Lake City to a construction site in northern Romania, from inner city Chicago to the jungles of Ecuador, Arkansas BSU students have participated with God in what He's doing in the world through missions and evangelism.

While thousands of students from across the US allowed their spring break week to be consumed by alcohol, drugs, and partying, **191 Arkansas collegiates and BSU staff** allowed that time to be consumed by a passion for ministry and mission, and because of that, **led 285 persons to faith in Christ during spring break trips. One hundred sixty four students have served in summer missions or ministries in 8 countries and 13 states.** Six graduates recently completed two years service in other countries through the International Mission Board Journeyman program. Through BSU, **students raised \$223,755.00 for missions causes.**

Over **8,000 students on 34 campuses** participated in Baptist Student Ministry in our state this year, led by **40 BSU directors and 367 student leaders.** They have shared their faith in dorm Bible studies, worship experiences on campus and in local churches, retreats and conferences, discipleship groups, missions, and personal witnessing.

Will you pray with us that Baptist Student Union will continue to be a great tool of evangelism, and that collegiates from our state will continue to make a difference around the world? Thank you, Arkansas Baptists, for caring about college students.

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH GROWTH TEAM

J.D. “Sonny” Tucker, Team Leader

This has been an exciting year for the Evangelism and Church Growth Team!! With the merging of the Sunday School, Evangelism, and Discipleship departments five people joined forces to form the team: J.D. “Sonny” Tucker, Paul McClung, Randy Brantley, Janet Williams and Benny Grant. Two new staff have joined our team - Jeff Jones and Lynn Riley. Two new secretaries - Karen West and Clarice Rollins, have joined Gayle Paul to form our support staff.

We have been very pleased with our statewide conferences this year. The “Joy Explo” Youth Evangelism Conference had 5,100 in attendance, the State Conference on Evangelism had 1000 in attendance, the Golden Age Evangelism conference had 1,650 in attendance, the Church Growth Conference had 350 in attendance, the State Sunday School and Discipleship Convention had 1,300 in attendance, WEE Workshop had 600 in attendance, Super Summer had 2,562 in attendance, 240 people attended the State VBS Clinic, and we had a great response to the Bible Drills and Speakers Tournament.

These large conferences do not reflect the focus of our work. Our main thrust is with the individuals, churches and associations. Our Team held many church and associational conferences on such topics as Sunday School, assimilating new members, children’s ministry, personal witnessing, different types of church outreach programs, etc. Our objective is to assist the churches in leading more people to Christ, enrolling them in Sunday School or Bible Study, and discipling them so they are active in our Lord’s work. Last year our state had an increase in both Sunday School attendance and in baptisms. We look for even greater things this year from our Wonderful Lord!

FAMILY MINISTRY

Ed Balducci, Team Leader

The Family Ministry Team is new this year and has two employees, a Team Leader, Ed Balducci, and a secretary, Judy Spencer. Ed moved here from First Baptist Church Dallas effective January 1, 1998. Judy was a secretary for the Missions Ministries Team and transferred to Family Ministry in February 1998. The first order of business was to transfer Ed’s office from Dallas to the ABSC office in Little Rock. This was Judy’s first responsibility, then to organize the office, receive telephone calls and keep Ed’s calendar.

Ed’s priority was to become familiar with Arkansas Baptists and the ABSC team. This included an orientation to the people and the policies of the organization.

To date Ed has been in over 27 churches leading some kind of family ministry or just calling on the pastor and staff members to get to know them. The team has developed primary goals and objectives for 1999. These will be clarified over the last half of the year. Part of the process of developing family ministries is to network with the churches, leaders and other organizations to determine the needs of churches in Arkansas. Ed preached at the statewide Senior Adult Evangelism Conference in Russellville.

Senior Adults went to the Chautauqua Conference at Ridgecrest in October. Ed led a conference for single men on “The Man God Uses” at the Labor Day Singles Conference at Ridgecrest. The Family Ministry Team was involved with LifeWay Christian Resources (formerly the Baptist Sunday School Board in Nashville) in two Fall Festivals of Marriage in Hot Springs.

The ministry is building a resource library. These resources are available to people in the state to equip them to meet the needs of families in their churches. The Family Ministry Team has responsibility for developing ministries for married couples, singles, parents, senior adults, men’s and women’s groups.

LEADERSHIP & WORSHIP TEAM

Bruce Swihart, Team Leader

After 21 years of faithful service, James Walker retired from his Stewardship/Annuity responsibilities. Denny Wright began serving as a team member on February 15 as Stewardship/ Annuity consultant. Fifty-seven new participants and ten new churches have enrolled in the Church Annuity Plan in the first five months of 1998. Total participants equal 1,428 persons and 740 churches.

The Office of Ministerial Services and Counseling, formerly known as the Ministry of Crisis Support, provides spiritual, emotional and psychological support to ABSC ministers and their families during times of change, stress and crisis. In addition to individual, marriage and family counseling, a referral/resume service is also provided at the office located in the Medical Towers Building in West Little Rock.

Between July 1, 1997 and July 1, 1998, the Ministerial Services and Counseling ministry provided support to 83 first-time clients and 70 other individual clients already in the counseling process. A total of 153 individuals received ministry assistance through 352 counseling sessions. Fourteen field-based conferences, workshops and seminars provided support and training on the church field. The resume service provided 257 churches with resumes for different ministry positions and also received 146 resumes from individuals assisting them in finding places of service.

Fifty-seven men and women of the Arkansas Master'Singers participated in a mission tour to Germany in May 1998, working with two European Baptist Convention and three German Baptist congregations. Three children accepted Christ at JoyWorks: Music & Worship Arts Week for Children. The theme, "Living Stones tell other people about God," served to encourage the use of faith, hope and love daily. Conferences, Retreats and Workshops were held for SMC Music Leadership, Handbells, Instrumental groups, and Senior Adults.

Church Leadership Institutes, High Impact Leader Labs and on-site training continue to equip pastors, deacons, and church leaders in pastoral ministries skills.

MISSIONS MINISTRIES TEAM
Jimmy Barrentine, Team Leader

The Lord is close to the brokenhearted and saves those who are crushed in spirit.
Psalm 34: 18.

A Special Tribute:

Dan Clevenger, one of your state missionaries, received a remarkable tribute. It was a Father's Day card from a new Christian whom we will call *Clay*. Dan had faithfully ministered to *Clay* after an automobile crash left him paralyzed. His condition provoked confusion, anger and resentment.

With his typically soft-hearted approach, Dan reached out to him. God was also at work through others. During his time of treatment, *Clay* shared a room with a man who could not read. That man asked him to read the Bible aloud. Maybe because Dan had treated him kindly, *Clay* agreed to the request. You guessed it! As he read the Bible to his roommate, his own heart was touched. He soon gave himself to the Lord. As he evaluated his own experience, he said that God had come to him in the midst of his infirmity and healed him.

Paralysis still has a hold on *Clay*, but God has healed his heart and spirit. He has gained a Savior. He also gained a friend in one of your missionaries. Thankfully, that friend's love felt much like the love of THE FATHER. Little wonder he sent Dan a Father's Day card!

Statistical Report:

This year's statistical report will focus on professions of faith. We understand that this is not the only measurement of ministry effectiveness, but surely all will agree that it is primary.

MISSIONS MINISTRY	PROFESSIONS OF FAITH REPORTED
Disaster Relief Response at Manila	34
Construction Ministries	111
Mission Congregations receiving ABSC funds	323
Chaplaincy Ministries	2,194
Church & Community Ministries	670
Hope Migrant Missions Center	11
Arkansas Mississippi River Ministries	153
Miscellaneous Projects	140

TO GOD BE THE GLORY!

MISSIONS SUPPORT TEAM

Julia Ketner, Team Leader

Arkansas Baptists surpassed \$5,000,000 in gifts to the three mission offerings in 1997 with a total of \$5,096,739.45. Receipts for each offering exceeded previous year's gifts yet the number of churches giving declined for each offering.

Parents of missionaries appointed by the International Mission Board met for fellowship, prayer and to consider a formal organization in September, 1997. They met again in April, 1998, elected officers, and heard Bobbye Rankin of Richmond, Virginia. Elected as the first Coordinator of the Arkansas Missionary Parents' Fellowship was Pat Walker, Little Rock. Currently, 121 missionary parents live in Arkansas.

Christian Women's Job Corps is WMU's ministry to provide a Christian context in which women in need are equipped for life and employment; and a missions context in which women help women. With certification training required for a site to be established, a three-day training seminar was held in May 1998; 28 were certified.

During 1997-98, 85 MKs attending college in Arkansas received a card and check on their birthday and at Christmas. With an offering taken at the WMU Annual Meeting, Arkansas WMU provided 145 missionary families from Arkansas a magazine of their choice. The Missions Support Team assisted in promotion and collection of food for North Korea for the third time with 445 boxes and \$3,174.85 given in 1998.

Activities to train missions leadership, to strengthen missions and provide inspiration for personal involvement were held during 1997-98: ACT '97, IMPACT '97, Project Advance consultations, GA Missions Spectacular, Women on Mission and Acteens Advisors' Retreats, WMU Annual Meeting, Acteens Encounter, two GA Mother-Daughter and GA Mini-Camps, and a GA 4-Day Camp.

In 1998, the Missions Support Team introduced Prayer Power Partners in which Arkansas Baptists can pray for an unreached people group and/or participate in an e-mail prayer partnership. The goal is to enlist 2500 to commit to missions praying.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES & FAMILY MINISTRIES **David W. Perry, Executive Director**

Our theme for this past year has been, "*Joining Hands, Healing Hearts.*" These words are not a meaningless cliché thanks to Arkansas Baptists who have joined hands with us to bring fruition to this theme.

"*Joining Hands . . .*," Arkansas Baptist churches opened their pocketbooks to provide \$676,284 in direct gifts and \$450,684 in Cooperative Program funds to meet 44% of our budget.

Just as they did in 1894 when Arkansas Baptists joined hands to create the Baptist Orphans' Home in Monticello, now the Arkansas Baptist Home for Children, Arkansas Baptists continue to employ many visible and unique ways to provide ministries throughout our state. For example, the Washington-Madison Baptist Association joins with us to provide the Tommy Jones Emergency Receiving Home. The Association owns the building, provides a portion of the maintenance, and otherwise looks upon the Home as an ongoing mission endeavor. We provide the staff, programming, daily needs, and supervision. Comparable partnerships exist with the Greene County, Calvary, Pulaski, and Liberty Associations and the Park Hill church in North Little Rock.

The Mt Zion Baptist Association joins hands with us to provide office space and equipment for our Jonesboro Area Office. There Tom Stafford provides counseling utilizing his professional skills within a Christian context.

The Liberty, Pulaski, and Washington-Madison Associations joined hands with us to provide similar arrangements. The Ouachita, Harmony, North Pulaski, and Independence Associations along with the First Baptist Churches of Greenwood, Blytheville, and DeQueen reach out their hands to provide one-day-a-week Satellite Office accommodations for our Christian counselors. More than 2,500 Christian counseling sessions were provided this past year through our area and satellite offices.

Arkansas Baptist Sunday School classes, Baptist Women groups, Brotherhoods, and others joined hands with us through sponsorships, work projects, and other mission endeavors. For instance, the Natural Steps Baptist Church in Roland provided each boy at the Boys Ranch with a new shirt, cap, gloves, and other gifts at Christmas. During the WMU Convention in El Dorado, Baptist Women groups touring the Promise House flooded the facility's office and foyer with household needs, clothing, and other gifts. The Woodland Heights Baptist Church in Conway, after learning about the agency's sponsorship program, signed on for sponsorships at the Children's Home, the Boys Ranch, and the Promise House. Literally hundreds of other wonderful examples of Arkansas Baptists putting their hands to the task of helping us provide ministry could be mentioned.

“ . . . *Healing Hearts,* ” of the abused, abandoned, troubled, and downtrodden has been the outcome of joining hands in ministry. Evidence of that healing can be seen in the lives of:

- 64 children who lived at the Arkansas Baptist Home for Children in Monticello.
- 59 boys who were cared for at the Baptist Boys Ranch in Harrison.
- 13 unwed pregnant teenagers who were cared for at the Promise House in EL Dorado, along with two nonpregnant girls.
- 363 children who were provided a safe haven in our six emergency shelters.
- Best of all, 53 of our children who found eternal healing of their hearts as they placed their trust in the nail-scarred hands of Jesus.

We're thankful that Baptists all across our state were willing to *join hands to heal hearts.*

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION
W. David Moore, President/Treasurer

Let the Celebration continue! In 1949, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention incorporated the Arkansas Baptist Foundation. Thus, as the Convention completes its own 150th Anniversary, the Foundation begins its 50th year of ministry. Several events in 1999 will commemorate this anniversary. We encourage all Arkansas Baptists to join us in commemorating this milestone.

Arkansas Baptist Foundation exists as a service ministry in the area of Christian stewardship. The Foundation specializes in the areas of estate planning and charitable giving, as its staff seeks to assist individuals, churches, associations, institutions, and agencies in accomplishing their goals and fulfilling their needs. Donors are assisted in planning their charitable gifts in the way best suited to meet their goals and benefit the Baptist ministries they wish to support. By providing management of Baptist endowment dollars, the Foundation provides a steady flow of income to support our ministries.

The Foundation staff seeks to support the mission of Arkansas Baptists by managing estates and trusts which support Baptist causes; by educating churches, professionals, the public, and donors about charitable giving and Christian estate planning; by providing investment and legal services to various Baptist ministries; by providing focused assistance to professionals who represent individual donors; and by giving technical advice, assistance, and training to the development officers of our Baptist institutions and agencies.

The Foundation currently maintains records on approximately 500 assets totaling around \$75 million in value. Almost 1000 accounts own these various assets, and there is a complex distribution from many of the accounts to various Baptist causes. Additionally, over 200 tax forms are filed each year by the Foundation for various trusts. The Foundation's accounts are audited each year, and the accounts of various institutions and agencies are audited by the institutional/agency auditor each year as well.

In 1997, the Foundation enjoyed its best year ever. According to the audited figures, the Foundation's assets grew by \$12.5 million. God's people have demonstrated enormous generosity in supporting our Baptist ministries. Donors enjoy supporting those ministries that God is using in a mighty way!

Churches are encouraged to take advantage of Foundation services (most of which are provided without any fees) which include:

- *Seminars* on estate planning, charitable giving, and financial planning provided to local churches and associations.
- Individual *conferences* on estate planning for Baptists.
- Free *drafts* of documents for potential Baptist donors.
- Free *wills and trusts* for Arkansas Baptist ministers.
- *Management* of Trusts, Endowments, Scholarships, Investments, & Estates for donors to Baptist causes. (This may include management of revocable trusts during lifetime where Baptist charities have a beneficial interest.)
- Access to various *investment choices* for churches and donors, including cash management of Building Funds and other such reserve funds.

- Estate *tax planning* especially in relation to charitable gifts, planned gifts, and testamentary gifts.
- Assistance with *legal issues* which arise in the church. For example, the Foundation will guide a church or association through the process of incorporation at no charge.
- A *resource* for supply preaching, financial data, and legal or tax information.
- A *support service* to assist Baptists in practicing Christian stewardship.

For fifty years, the Foundation has provided an avenue of financial support to all of our Baptist ministries. This is evidenced by the 1997 distribution of income as follows:

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Christian education at OBU & WBC	\$1,206,983.49
ABSC Cooperative Program & Departments	284,856.50
Children’s Homes & Family Ministry	220,037.01
Foundation	27,398.14
<u>Newsmagazine</u>	793.72
Churches & Associations	202,762.38

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

International Mission Board	120,935.53
North American Mission Board	14,013.83
SBC WMU	10,275.11
Annuity Board, SBC	2,965.63
Individuals*	957,918.15
Other Christian Organizations	54,427.52
Income Returned to Principal	<u>488,407.73</u>
TOTAL	\$3,591,774.74

*Most of the income paid now to individuals will one day be paid to Baptist ministries.

In summary, the Foundation received \$263,909 in Cooperative Program dollars in 1997 and distributed almost \$3.6 million in income to ministries or individuals who have left (after their deaths or a period of years) the corpus to Baptist causes. Total assets under management as of 12/31/97 was \$66.8 million which represented a 23% increase over 12/31/96. The net realized gains on securities for 1997 was \$1,643,298 and unrealized net gains was \$2,737,975. The amount of income earned for each \$1 of Cooperative Program support was \$13.61.

The Foundation staff is privileged to serve Arkansas Baptists in helping to support all of our various ministries!

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE
Trennis Henderson, Editor

What can the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine do for you and your congregation? As the news journal of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, the Newsmagazine strives to produce timely news and feature articles that are accurate, balanced and comprehensive.

That effort includes publishing articles ranging from local church news and statewide training opportunities to church growth resources and partnership missions. Newsmagazine coverage also includes national and international news of interest to Arkansas Baptists.

In recognition of that commitment, the Baptist Communicators Association recently presented two national writing awards to associate editor Russell N. Dilday for articles about contemporary worship and Arkansas Baptists' missions partnership with Iowa Baptists. Those awards mark the third straight year that the Newsmagazine staff has been honored by fellow journalists for excellence in news and feature coverage.

What that means for Arkansas Baptists is that they have the benefit of relying on an award-winning publication for information about key issues and events in Arkansas Baptist life. Additionally, the staff is working to complete a comprehensive marketing study approved last year by state convention messengers as part of the overall Structure Study Committee report. Our goal as a staff is to continue to strengthen the quality and effectiveness of the Newsmagazine for the benefit of all Arkansas Baptists.

Several hundred Arkansas Baptist congregations throughout the state already make the Newsmagazine available to their members through the Every Resident Family Plan. They have discovered that informed church members are more likely to become actively involved in vital ministry efforts both within and beyond the local church.

For churches not currently providing the Newsmagazine to their members, it is available through the Every Resident Family Plan at an annual cost of only \$6.36 per subscription. Other subscription rates include the group plan for 10 or more subscribers at a cost of \$7.08 each and individual subscriptions at a cost of \$8.85 per year.

The Newsmagazine staff includes editor Trennis Henderson, associate editor Russell Dilday, executive assistant to the editor Millie Gill, business manager Becky Hardwick and advertising representative Nelle O'Bryan.

BACKGROUND INFORMATION: The following amended and restated articles of incorporation of the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine are designed to bring the Newsmagazine's articles of incorporation into compliance with: (1) The Arkansas Nonprofit Corporation Act of 1993; and (2) Article VII, Section 5 of the articles of incorporation of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The proposed changes were unanimously approved in May by the Newsmagazine's board of directors.

The change to compliance with the Arkansas Nonprofit Corporation Act of 1993 follows legal counsel which advised that the Newsmagazine "would be better served by choosing to be governed under the more detailed and clearer 1993 Arkansas Nonprofit Corporation Act. The corporation will more easily know how to conduct its business in a matter which is legal."

Compliance with the convention's Article VII, Section 5 language is found in sections 2, 7, 8 and 10 which specify that the state convention "shall be the corporation's sole member" and that the state convention "shall elect the corporation's Board of Trustees which shall constitute its Board of Directors." The proposed changes also specify that trustee selection shall be conducted "in accordance with the trustee selection process established by convention messengers."

**AMENDED and RESTATED
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.**

We, the undersigned, natural persons of age twenty-one (21) or more, acting as the incorporators of a nonprofit corporation under the **Arkansas Nonprofit Corporation Act, Act 1147 of 1993**, in order to form a corporation for the purposes hereinafter stated, do hereby adopt the following Articles of Incorporation for such corporation:

FIRST: The name of the corporation is the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Inc.

SECOND: **The Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall be the corporation's sole member.**

THIRD: The period of existence of this corporation shall be perpetual, unless the same be sooner terminated by its membership.

FOURTH: The purpose for which this corporation is formed is to print, publish and distribute a newsmagazine and other materials, to operate a printing and/or publishing business, to aid and support the Arkansas Baptist State Convention to report and interpret events and movements which affect the welfare of the constituency of such convention.

Appropriate space in such publication is to be granted to all Arkansas Baptist agencies, institutions and Executive Board programs.

FIFTH: The address of the registered office of business of the corporation shall be located at 601 West Capitol Avenue, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. The resident agent of such corporation shall be the Editor of the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Inc.

SIXTH: The names and addresses of the incorporators are:

Name	Address
Lyndon Finney	Little Rock, Arkansas
Mark Baber	Marion, Arkansas
Erby Burgess	Glenwood, Arkansas
Fran Coulter	Mountain Home, Arkansas
Karl Cunningham	Mena, Arkansas
Lucie Hagins	Fordyce, Arkansas
Rick Hyde	Malvern, Arkansas
Sue Lady	Jonesboro, Arkansas
Eddie McCord	Mt. Ida, Arkansas
David McCormick	Russellville, Arkansas
Glenda Miller	Heber Springs, Arkansas
Mike Petty	Hot Springs, Arkansas
Ken Shaddox	Fordyce, Arkansas
Otis Turner	Arkadelphia, Arkansas

The above shall also serve as the initial directors of the corporation until their eligibility for service is concluded.

SEVENTH: The Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall elect the corporation's Board of Trustees which shall constitute its Board of Directors in accordance with the trustee selection process established by convention messengers.

EIGHTH: The Articles of Incorporation shall first be approved by the Convention and thereafter no amendment to the corporation's Articles of Incorporation shall be made without the prior consent of the Convention.

A vote in favor of the proposed amendment(s) by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting at the state convention shall constitute consent required by this section. No proposed amendment shall come before the Arkansas Baptist State Convention unless it has been reported to the Executive Board of the convention at least sixty (60) days prior to the first session of the convention's annual meeting.

NINTH: The internal affairs of the corporation shall be regulated by the bylaws adopted by the Board of Directors, subject to the Articles of Incorporation and the general law.

TENTH: The corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational or charitable purposes. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distribution in furtherance of its charitable purposes. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in [including the publishing or distribution of statements] any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

Notwithstanding any other provisions of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not to be carried on by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue code, or the corresponding section of any future tax code.

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the Board of Trustees shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the corporation, convey all of the assets of the corporation to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention if at that time the Arkansas Baptist State Convention qualifies as an exempt organization under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
Arkadelphia, Arkansas
Andrew Westmoreland, President

During fall registration for the 1997-1998 academic year, Ouachita Baptist University enrolled the largest number of undergraduate students in the University's 112-year history. At the close of the year, a record number of degrees were awarded, and Ouachita students, faculty, staff, alumni, and friends expressed their deep appreciation for the long and dedicated service of Dr. Ben M. Elrod and his wife, Betty Lou. This very significant year witnessed a change in administration, the forging of a new working relationship with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and the continued growth and improvement of the outstanding programs available for students at Ouachita.

It will be my privilege to guide the work of the Ouachita faculty and staff, an outstanding group of Christian men and women who are dedicated to providing the best leadership and instruction for our students. They consistently challenge students to seek an education which will strengthen their minds and their spirits, and which will equip them to be of service to God and their fellow man. Last year Ouachita employed 108 full-time faculty members for our record undergraduate enrollment of 1,619 students. The student body was composed of young people from most Arkansas counties, 32 other states, and 56 foreign countries. Those from overseas comprised over 10 percent of the total, including 87 international students and 89 "missionary kids." More than 440 students--including 238 religion majors--are considering ministry vocations. Many others are preparing to serve as lay leaders in the ministries of our churches, as evidenced by their participation in campus ministries, off-campus ministry teams, mission trip groups, summer missions, and Christian summer camps. Ouachita students and graduates can be found literally around the world, leading in Kingdom work in a variety of ministries.

I look forward to working closely with pastors, directors of missions, and the officers and other leaders of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, as we seek to continue the close relationship between Ouachita and Arkansas Baptists. The tradition of helping to educate pastors, staff ministers, and lay leaders for our churches is still present at Ouachita. Interest in missions remains as strong as ever. Our goal should be to make it possible for more Arkansas Baptist young people to attend Ouachita. The Ouachita Church Campaign will help us make that goal possible.

Ouachita offers an outstanding Christian liberal arts education for students who desire to become who God wants them to be. Academic challenges, preparation for meaningful work, and an understanding of how one's Christian faith should affect every facet of life await students who choose Ouachita.

WILLIAMS BAPTIST COLLEGE

Jerol Swaim, President

This past year has been marked by many significant developments at Williams. Academic achievements, physical renovation, continuing fiscal improvement, ministries accomplished, and renewed spiritual vitality have all characterized this past year. A few specifics will provide more perspective. In May, Williams graduated its largest class ever. Eighty-four (84) students received baccalaureate degrees in 15 different discipline areas. These young men and women, bound for seminary, immediate ministry, teaching, graduate school, and business careers reflect the mission and ideals of Williams.

The number of graduates accepted into graduate schools in the areas of pharmacy, psychology, English, business, religion, and education is one indicator of the quality of preparation students are receiving at Williams.

It is obvious that a spirit of Christian commitment permeates the campus. The faculty and administration continue to be active through serving in their local churches or ministering by leading in Bible studies, revivals, or serving as interim pastors. Students continue to mature in their faith by participating in the various worship and ministry activities of the BSU, Fellowship of Christian Athletes, Christian Ministries Association, and the CAST (a creative ministries team). These activities include the weekly Residence Hall Bible Studies, bi-weekly worship services at the local nursing home, Religious Emphasis Week, and Weeks of Prayer. The Christian Ministries Association led in observance of World Hunger Day, was involved in weekly worship services at the homeless shelter in Jonesboro, and sponsored a Contemporary Christian worship seminar on campus. The CAST presented the "message of our Lord" over 20 times in church services, youth rallies, banquets, and nursing homes. Williams Baptist College students served as summer missionaries in Morocco, Keristan, Romania, Texas, Louisiana, and Arkansas. Students also assisted with the tornado clean-up in Manila, Arkansas. Of particular significance to us, the Graduate Exit Survey completed by all graduating seniors revealed that nearly 90% of the graduates credited Williams with enhancing their appreciation "for the Bible as the primary source for the Christian faith and the ethics of the western world."

This year may well have been one of the most productive years ever for Williams faculty. Faculty accomplishments and activities included several juried publications, workshops, exhibits, consultations, and performances. Dr. David Midkiff exhibited pieces of ceramic art in various exhibitions in Tennessee and Arkansas. Dr. Jeph Holloway and Dr. Randy Richards of the Department of Religion published papers and articles in various publications from the *Biblical Illustrator* to the *Bulletin for Biblical Research*. The University of Georgia Press published Dr. Kenneth Startup's *The Root of All Evil*, *The Protestant Clergy* and *Economic Mind of the Old South*. Dr. Gay Spears has been commissioned to produce compositions for the University of Georgia Wind Ensemble and the *1998 Carl Fischer Band Series*. Dr. Rose Mary Weaver of the Department of Education served as a presenter at the Early Childhood Association Regional Conference and conducted workshops across the state. Dr. Jo Davis of the Department of English read her poetry and served as a session chair and juror for papers at the Annual Meeting of the English Honor Society in Anaheim, California.

The Lord blessed us this year with a 20.4% increase in enrollment. Not only did we experience a tremendous increase in the freshman class, we also saw retention numbers increase appreciably. As a result of the increase in students living on campus, a new \$1,000,000+ men's residence hall is under construction, and will hopefully be completed by the time you read this report. In addition, the women's residence hall has been completely renovated. To better meet the needs of a growing student body, beautiful new softball and soccer fields have been constructed.

Although there seems to never be enough money, the Lord has blessed us financially this year. Not only did the College receive a generous \$200,000 challenge grant from the Mabee Foundation toward the construction of the new dormitory, an additional \$485,000 was given by individual donors to this project, three significant endowed scholarship funds were established by friends of the College, and we were able to reach our annual scholarship fund drive a month early.

In keeping with this year's sesquicentennial celebration of the founding of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, I must mention two additional and appropriate anniversaries: 1998 marks the Golden Anniversary — 50 years — of direct financial support for Williams from the State Convention. Moreover, 1998 represents the thirtieth anniversary of direct ownership of the College by the State Convention. You will be gratified to know that during this half century of support by the Convention, more than 18,000 students have passed through Williams — their lives touched by the ideals and vision that have animated the life of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention since its inception.

Williams remains committed to the ideal of service to our Baptist churches, to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and to the Kingdom. Thank you for being faithful in your support of Arkansas Baptist higher education.

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC.

Memphis, Tennessee

Stephen C. Reynolds, President

The Baptist Memorial Health Care Corporation is comprised of 16 hospitals, 3 affiliate hospitals and 28 subsidiary corporations throughout the Mid-South. It is associated with the Health Care System as the operating entity which is dedicated to providing quality, comprehensive health care, conducting medical and educational programs, engaging in research, serving health needs within a Christian atmosphere and endeavoring to give testimony to the truth of the Christian faith.

Highlights of activities from the summer of 1997 through the summer of 1998 include:

- The Department of Pastoral Care has had the opportunity to share God's love through Jesus Christ with patients, families and employees. The chaplains made over 175,000 personal contacts in the past twelve months. The ministry of the department also includes departmental literature, closed-circuit television chapel services, and its web site on the Internet. A course on "The Awareness of Spirituality in the Treatment of Patients" is being taught to first-year medical students at the University of Tennessee, Memphis with funding by the Baptist Memorial Health Care Foundation.
- In December, the Baptist Memorial College of Health Sciences was notified by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools that it had achieved candidacy status in its quest for accreditation. The first senior class of the College is scheduled to graduate in the Spring of 1999.
- In May 1997, a collaborative effort between Baptist Memorial Health Care Corporation, the City of Memphis and the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development led to the opening of HOPE Health Center for Homeless. The center treated more than 60 of the area's homeless in the first 10 days of operation.
- New Baptist Minor Medical Centers were opened in Tupelo and Walls, Mississippi during the year. Other facility additions included expansions at Baptist Memorial Hospital-Golden Triangle in Columbus, Mississippi, and Baptist Memorial Hospital-Tipton in Covington, Tennessee.
- In March 1998, Baptist Health Care announced its vision for providing state-of-the-art health care into the next century known as Baptist Metro 2000. The new direction includes a new 472-bed, acute care hospital facility to be built on the midtown campus in Memphis as well as a new Heart Hospital and Women's Hospital at Baptist Memorial Hospital-East. This major construction project also includes the expansion of Baptist Memorial Hospital-DeSoto in Southaven, Mississippi, and establishment of Baptist Memorial Hospital-Collierville, Tennessee which is currently under construction.
- In December 1997, merger negotiations which began in October between Baptist Memorial Health Care Corporation and St. Joseph Hospital in Memphis were finalized, adding 400 beds to Baptist Health Care facilities.

- Baptist Memorial Hospital-DeSoto was presented the 1997 Governor's Award in October at the Mississippi Quality Awards program. The hospital was one of only two recipients.
- For the second consecutive year, National Research Corporation announced that Baptist Memorial Hospital-East was chosen by health care consumers as the preferred hospital for overall health care services in the Memphis area.
- *Hospital and Health Networks* magazine names Baptist Memorial Health Care Corporation as the leading integrated health network in the Mid-South region in March 1998. Baptist was ranked 37th in the nation in the *Integrated Health Care 100 Directory*.
- In June 1998, Baptist and Physicians' Preferred Provider Organization was honored with a "Top Plan" award by the MEDSTAT Quality Catalyst Program for having the best health plan in the Memphis market based on a national study conducted by J. D. Power and Associates.

**CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION
CHRISTIAN CIVIC ACTION COMMITTEE
Larry Page, Executive Director**

Thank you, Arkansas Baptists. We here at your Christian Civic Foundation and Christian Civic Action Committee are deeply grateful to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and many of its churches, associations and individual Baptists for the prayers and financial support they so graciously provide. Without that assistance our ministry simply would not exist.

This election year has been much like those of 1990, 1994 and 1996. Just as in those years, we have had to confront a major gambling initiative. Again, there was an effort to place on the general election ballot a proposed constitutional amendment to legalize casino and lottery gambling. If this year's proposal had qualified for the ballot and been approved, Arkansas would have had six casinos and a state wide lottery, as well as so-called charitable bingo.

And just as in those prior years, we were again the only organized, significant opposition to the gambling promoters. Unlike other states, unfortunately, there are no public officials, professional groups, academic associations or business coalitions in Arkansas that have taken a leadership role in efforts to stop the expansion of gambling in our state. This factor simply makes our work all the more critical; if we failed, the consequences would be tragic for our state's economy and for our quality of life.

God blessed our efforts this year as He did in the previous campaigns. However, the victory was accomplished in a different way. As you will recall, we defeated the gambling promoters in 1990 and 1994 through our litigation efforts. And there was a great deal of whining from the gambling crowd -- "if Arkansans could have only voted, they would have overwhelmingly approved casino and lottery gambling, but they were robbed of that opportunity."

Well, in 1996, we didn't file any lawsuits. We felt that we should let the issue proceed and be decided once and for all by the voters. Only then could we settle the matter in a decisive way. You remember the results, don't you? The vote on the amendment to legalize casino and lottery gambling was the second highest vote total; the only race or issue to get more votes on the 1996 ballot was the election for President. And the outcome? Sixty-one percent against gambling and only thirty-nine percent for it.

Those kinds of numbers represent a landslide in the context of political races. And keep in mind, we were very much under financed and out manned in comparison to the resources and manpower of the other side. They had the very best in public relations people, they had assistance from the leading advertising firm in the region and one of the top five in the country, and they were represented by the top law firm in the state. They spent at least \$40 for every dollar we raised and spent on that campaign.

Surely, we thought, that great victory would settle the matter for the foreseeable future. We were certain the gambling promoters had heard the message that Arkansans did not want gambling. We were right to the extent that those who had tried repeatedly in the past decade to expand gambling didn't come back this year. They were not prepared to spend another 15 million dollars for thirty-nine percent of the vote. However, there was a new group, whose members thought they could do it better and convince Arkansans to give them six casinos to own and operate.

Well, they were sadly mistaken. In fact, they had so badly surveyed the situation they were not even able to gather the necessary number of registered voters' signatures to qualify their proposed amendment for the ballot. The campaign ended on July 3, the deadline for submitting their petitions to the Secretary of State.

Now, what does this all mean? Did we not play a part in the victory this year? Yes, I think we did and I'll tell you how. Why were the gambling promoters unable to get all the signatures they needed? Ineptness?

Yes, that undoubtedly had some impact on the matter. But another important factor was that there were simply fewer people willing to sign the petitions than in past years. Why?

Dr. Emil Turner, Executive Director of our state convention, has identified the reason, and I agree with him. He has said that much of our success this year can be attributed to all we've done in the past campaigns to educate Arkansans, both those in and outside of the church, about the problems of gambling. Many more voters simply refused to sign the petitions -- because they knew that gambling is a predatory business, harming the economy, hurting people and perverting the role of government. They knew that in large part, because we had informed them with good, empirical data and compelling evidence.

So, after giving God the primary credit, let's also recognize that He allowed all of us to be an indispensable part of His plan to stop the expansion of gambling in Arkansas. We are pleased to have been permitted to have a leadership role in these great efforts, but we are quick to realize that our success has not been so much about us as it has been about you and the rest of the Baptist family in Arkansas. Your prayers, your financial resources and your work has brought us to where we are. And for that, we are profoundly grateful. Thank you again.

Now, we must move on. There are other issues in addition to gambling and they are just as or more important than gambling -- abortion, alcohol and other drugs, pornography, racism, and the list goes on. We must seek solutions to these problems. We trust that we will be worthy of your support as we struggle with these things.

Next January, the Arkansas General Assembly will convene. There are several important issues there that will demand our attention. One initiative that we will try to pass is a lower blood alcohol level at which intoxication is determined for a driver. Currently, the level is .10 -- much too high. We will work to lower that to .08. Some European countries have levels at .04. If we knew then what we know now, we would never have set the level at .10. A driver is seriously impaired well before his blood alcohol level reaches .10. This will be one of our key objectives in this legislative session.

Another key proposal we will support is the passage of a ban on partial-birth abortions that will be able to withstand the scrutiny of the courts and resist constitutional challenges. The law we passed in 1996 was subsequently invalidated by the federal courts and it is not expected to be reinstated by the appeals courts.

We must not give up our efforts protect the unborn and, while a ban on partial-birth abortions will not save most of the babies killed in abortion, it would save some and unquestionably put an end to the most inhumane, gruesome and horrible form of abortion.

Bingo and video poker, both clearly illegal in Arkansas, continue to flourish in our state. Two laws passed in recent sessions of the legislature have been instrumental in the spread of these forms of gambling. The first is the law that calls for the registration and taxation of bingo operations. This law needs to be repealed -- it is fundamentally wrong to register and tax an illegal activity. What's next in being registered and taxed? Prostitution? Drug trafficking? We will make the repeal of this law one of our priorities.

The second law which should be repealed or significantly modified is one intended to help restaurants like the Chuck E. Cheese pizza chain offer games in which tickets are won and can be exchanged for inexpensive items. The video poker entrepreneurs have used a technical loophole in that law to arguably run their business in the state. That law too should go and we're going to work to make it happen.

Well, there is much more that we must do in the legislature and in many other venues. We continue to provide educational services to the churches and Christians of Arkansas. We conduct seminars, conferences and programs on the issues we deal with and we continue to present sermons and addresses to churches in an effort to encourage and facilitate this matter of Christians being "salt and light" in our culture, impacting our society, creating a righteous nation, protecting our neighbors and introducing people to our Lord.

As I close this report, let me again encourage you to continue to help us by praying for us, by supporting us financially and by lending a hand with various projects and campaigns that we conduct. Together we can make a tremendous difference, rescue people and present a bright and compelling Gospel to the world.

May God richly bless you. Thank you for this privilege of leading this important work in Arkansas and we're continually grateful for all your help.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE
Larry Remington, Manager

The Baptist Book Store has been at the new location of 11600 Chenal Parkway, Suite #1, Little Rock, AR 72211 for a year since the 10th of September 1997.

The new store is the fourth largest in sales in the chain of 75 stores across the country. We are now much more functional and larger in order to have the products to meet the needs of all our Christian brethren in and around the Little Rock area. The store is owned and operated by the LifeWay Christian Resources of Nashville, Tennessee.

The Baptist Book Store of Little Rock has been serving Arkansas for more than 90 years. We are a full service store offering mail service as well as walk-in trade.

The goal of the LifeWay Christian Resources and the Baptist Book Store is to be the best we can be for our customers, practicing servant-hearted selling in our customer service commitment. Special sales and reduced prices are offered at various times throughout the year. Shopping convenience is provided with several catalogues offered during the year.

Thank you for your patronage and please let us know how we can better serve you.

Statistical Tables

The following pages contain associational and church summaries as reported through the Annual Church Profile (ACP).

This report also includes the Cooperative Program gifts as reported by the churches to the associations for the year October 1997 through September 1998.

Arkansas River Valley 1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total	
								SS	DT	MM	WMU					BRO
Atkins First	Rev. Larry Thomas	501-641-2693	1876	D	12	437	657	172	70	71	25	0	102,730	9,567	2,127	13,539
Bakers Creek	Rev. David Miller	501-968-2956	1944	A	0	162	241	109	43	22	0	0	64,809	4,000	7,000	14,796
Bluffton			1907	B	0	30	73	30	0	0	0	0	15,597	803	803	2,606
Briggsville 2nd	Rev. Allan Newsted		1990	A	2	25	25	31	0	2	0	0	4,484	340	226	797
Calvary	Rev. Mark Lashley	501-229-2814	1981	C	10	291	353	115	0	20	10	0	68,605	4,236	1,397	6,494
Centerville	Rev. James LaFoe	501-576-4017	1882	A	4	66	100	86	80	15	10	0	11,783	905	612	1,667
Clarksville First	Rev. Robert L. Brown	501-754-3240	1885	D	9	585	793	440	136	133	55	14	355,074	46,055	3,300	69,501
Crow Mountain	Rev. Donald Frank Rose	501-967-6352	1991	A	17	177	187	130	32	46	38	17	100,441	13,057	2,009	18,788
Danville First	Rev. Bobby J. Walker	501-495-2873	1900	D	23	342	643	321	132	127	19	10	271,422	38,436	11,487	75,629
Dardanelle First	Rev. Milton P. Cowling	501-229-3727	1848	D	14	458	550	240	90	65	23	0	154,835	9,185	5,500	22,399
Delaware First	Rev. Wylie Jones	501-229-2580	1975	A	18	185	303	125	74	47	69	28	60,482	6,048	2,419	10,224
Dover	Dr. Jeff Paxton	501-331-2250	1910	C	16	326	388	324	120	38	39	75	215,859	43,334	2,167	60,731
East Point	Rev. Don Mulford	501-293-3209	1872	A	5	138	219	81	47	12	25	17	46,007	4,140	2,300	7,200
Fair Park	Rev. Todd Davis	501-967-4858	1961	F	7	94	253	76	64	18	10	0	48,445	1,949	1,949	5,697
Flatrock	Rev. Marvin Merrill		1995	A	7	55	55	45	34	0	0	0	40,455	1,987	1,987	7,253
Grace Memorial	Rev. William J. Storts		1891	B	26	0	46	40	0	4	0	0	17,772	301	301	1,051
Havana		501-476-2670	1902	B	8	215	333	155	108	57	0	13	90,739	5,435	2,718	22,936
Hector First		501-284-3701	1966	B	4	90	131	44	0	11	8	0	14,674	834	697	2,325
Hopewell		501-641-2572	1887	A	0	20	20	27	0	0	0	0	10,924	1,087	544	1,931
Kelley Heights	Rev. Henry Magee	501-968-4211	1957	E	3	63	69	82	33	2	7	8	36,405	3,359	1,563	5,285
Knoxville First	Rev. Ira Taylor	501-885-3042	1859	B	11	284	407	167	79	41	39	16	57,176	4,604	2,297	8,728
London First	Rev. Daniel Green	501-293-4401	1880	C	15	176	372	184	135	38	0	16	97,430	6,579	4,606	15,068
Mision Betel	Rev. Herbert Hidalgo	501-495-2873	1996	D	16	43	67	105	46	25	20	15	15,502	0	0	0
Moreland	Rev. Matthew Kerley		1925	B	2	21	21	16	0	0	0	0	4,681	151	56	257
New Hope	Rev. Joe Yates		1867	A	0	95	126	76	21	10	6	0	20,186	1,997	973	3,757
Ola First	Rev. Rick L. Balentine		501-489-5519	1901	C	7	250	487	139	0	44	0	77,560	12,033	1,578	17,231
Plainview First		501-272-4644	1909	C	5	275	419	112	39	22	6	0	55,305	3,604	3,604	9,694
Pleasant View	Rev. Larry Pettus	501-967-3105	1954	A	2	86	133	34	0	12	0	0	1,900	890	600	2,115
Pottsville	Rev. Tom M. Deere	501-968-6233	1961	C	0	64	184	44	0	22	0	0	29,000	2,117	1,411	4,397
Rover	Rev. Elvin McDill	501-272-4289	1888	A	6	94	102	52	0	24	0	0	30,908	2,836	938	5,468
Russellville First	Rev. Stephen Davis	501-968-1316	1873	E	233	1,387	2,461	2,178	570	359	0	55	1,473,461	227,431	6,800	373,750
Russellville Second	Rev. David McLemore	501-967-4085	1956	E	13	1,034	1,220	651	305	126	67	76	438,767	52,215	6,432	88,029
Scranton First	Rev. Les B. Frazer	501-938-7411	1968	B	3	169	180	79	16	13	8	0	54,790	5,544	1,662	8,769

Arkansas Valley

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Barton	Rev. O. S. Cooper	870-572-7922	1890	A	1	204	322	104	50	30	57	32	48,106	400	1,800	2,300
Bethel			1984	A	2	22	25	22	4	0	0	0	4,984	103	143	321
Brinkley First	Rev. James McDaniel	870-734-2571	1872	D	15	573	1,120	474	0	219	150	115	430,805	58,279	3,000	82,692
Broadmoor	Rev. Thomas G. Morris	870-734-1420	1978	D	15	191	371	116	19	3	4	1	61,816	1,093	1,158	9,459
Calvary	Rev. Charles Shipman	870-572-5010	1974	A	0	116	116	91	69	32	0	0	94,178	780	300	1,298
Clarendon First	Rev. J. Fulton Amonette	870-747-3961	1895	C	2	266	487	170	25	43	10	15	126,342	17,056	3,395	24,774
Elaine	Rev. Reginald Fowler	870-827-3401	1916	C	6	351	351	110	106	14	0	0	80,021	18,995	2,400	25,880
Friendship		870-295-6067			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Helena First	Rev. Ted Witchen	870-338-6764	1851	D	3	317	796	120	15	27	15	11	149,806	19,172	2,789	29,098
Immanuel	Rev. Travis Wayne Pipkin	870-827-3827	1976	A	0	10	21	17	0	0	0	0	23,084	1,813	906	3,216
Lambrook First	Rev. Danny Weatherford	870-827-6344	1955	A	5	103	114	87	0	0	0	0	38,095	1,946	1,161	3,201
Lexa	Rev. Eugene Bates	870-572-6533	1932	C	8	314	534	227	30	3	31	0	80,770	8,082	4,851	16,529
Marianna First	Rev. Steve Waller	870-295-9131	1868	D	12	345	830	301	7	73	37	0	248,281	39,725	2,750	55,808
Marvell First	Rev. James Walling	870-829-2961	1877	C	11	253	328	182	43	15	14	10	0	22,566	7,414	33,183
Monroe	Rev. Walter L. Crosson	870-734-3578	1937	B	1	119	218	16	0	10	0	0	21,029	720	240	1,440
Moro	Rev. Bill Elliott	870-768-4483	1918	A	23	284	438	122	0	13	15	17	79,403	5,659	1,861	10,348
Petty's Chapel	Rev. E. Harlin Puckett	870-338-3993	1933	A	0	31	89	14	0	0	0	0	4,188	283	207	490
Snow Lake	Rev. Ivan Fletcher	870-827-6551	1953	A	0	5	65	5	0	0	0	0	3,420	0	35	70
Turner	Rev. Joe Garner	870-829-2400	1920	B	1	31	89	33	0	0	0	0	23,497	2,311	1,104	3,633
West Acres	Rev. Bill Jones	870-572-7275	1992	F	4	102	131	66	51	13	11	12	39,150	1,200	800	6,438
West Helena	Dr. C. Lee Castle	870-572-3768	1911	E	2	295	746	260	25	98	57	39	224,659	21,761	3,300	33,612
West Helena Second	Rev. Rudy Davis	870-572-3264	1954	D	22	539	1,067	415	196	25	46	45	267,296	24,696	2,700	33,709

Ashley County

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Calvary		870-364-3979			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community Chapel	Rev. Dan Webb	870-364-2276		A	3	67	69	45	0	0	0	0	21,149	171	375	597
Corinth	Rev. Robert L. Wood		1906	A	0	111	117	22	17	3	0	0	20,194	2,721	943	4,174
Crossett First	Dr. David K. Newberry	870-364-4167	1906	D	18	1,189	1,841	1,205	523	503	31	0	777,894	194,617	38,923	287,369
Crossett Second	Rev. Clay Courson	870-364-7046	1950	A	1	90	170	38	22	2	0	0	9,700	100	171	527
Eden	Rev. Mike Titsworth		1897	A	11	364	423	162	54	0	10	0	55,152	14,618	2,422	19,869
Fellowship	Rev. Phillip F. Bowles	870-853-8452	1846	B	1	90	130	48	21	0	0	0	24,982	600	600	1,400
Fountain Hill First	Rev. Bill Elton		1845	B	2	76	133	55	28	3	0	0	31,622	1,800	600	3,600
Gardner	Rev. Charles Pullin	870-853-8171	1962	D	20	319	433	190	0	30	8	0	94,650	9,465	4,259	15,117
Hamburg First	Dr. Bobby C. Pennington	870-853-5520	1859	D	14	740	916	493	40	172	71	44	333,465	53,794	11,411	85,332

Ashley County

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Jarvis Chapel	Rev. Gayle Riles	870-364-4236	1915	A	3	221	290	72	44	29	14	0	75,885	1,100	3,366	8,871
Magnolia	Rev. Eugene Thomas	870-364-4331	1911	A	1	301	495	135	91	46	40	0	118,831	20,201	5,942	33,880
Martinville	Rev. George Snell	870-853-9169				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meridian	Rev. Richard W. Pyron	870-364-3606	1866	A	4	226	250	129	153	43	19	21	98,107	14,226	7,358	25,471
Mount Olive	Rev. Randy Maxwell	870-364-4057	1908	F	20	863	1,298	629	197	155	62	29	388,888	68,452	19,558	101,913
Mount Pleasant	Rev. B. K. Harris	870-737-2658	1876	A	7	60	95	74	0	0	0	0	4,673	3,293	1,235	4,813
Mount Zion	Rev. James Fleming		1990	A	0	29	92	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Crossett First	Rev. Dennis Cherry	870-364-2779	1941	D	11	219	306	128	97	74	42	45	76,319	5,341	1,526	7,759
Parkdale	Rev. Harry Y. Noble		1908	C	0	53	70	30	30	2	13	0	29,854	550	550	2,259
Pleasant Lane	Rev. Tim Haas	870-364-6321	1977	D	1	240	240	53	25	21	3	0	16,381	1,967	984	5,013
Sardis		870-737-2941	1875	A	1	18	27	18	0	0	0	0	4,160	139	139	278
Shiloh		870-853-5743	1894	A	6	50	111	58	0	0	0	0	31,156	2,947	1,678	5,168
South Main	Rev. Jimmie L. Lewis		1990	D	6	171	176	171	47	35	16	8	106,001	8,095	5,128	16,792
Temple	Rev. Dennis J. Davis	870-364-6476	1953	D	3	199	349	99	24	0	15	0	91,405	5,481	913	7,508
Wilmot	Rev. Bobby Biggers	870-473-5122	1908	C	1	119	212	48	26	3	0	0	64,134	11,867	1,648	17,312

Bartholomew

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Antioch	Rev. George Brandon	870-463-8447	1848	A	2	57	120	36	35	3	0	0	10,082	452	339	1,113
Calvary	Rev. Charles Carter	870-367-9833	1985	D	21	381	449	254	225	61	69	54	217,062	125	62	3,373
Cominto	Rev. Zan W. Pierce Jr.	870-367-8910	1938	A	11	165	251	99	45	43	0	0	43,478	2,367	2,367	10,668
Corinth	Rev. Jim Newman		1923	A	2	40	72	40	27	1	0	0	28,500	2,850	1,709	5,174
Eagle Lake	Rev. Mike Griffith	870-463-8246	1922	A	14	106	152	84	45	18	0	0	66,641	4,000	4,000	9,003
Ebenezer		870-226-3425	1854	A	5	65	106	56	35	3	0	0	25,547	1,996	499	4,104
Enon	Rev. Frank Pfenenger	870-367-2686	1885	A	1	167	204	74	49	13	0	0	79,124	3,799	2,714	7,119
Florence	Rev. Joseph Lindsey	870-367-8761	1895	A	0	45	82	55	20	1	0	0	31,015	2,171	1,860	5,641
Green Hill Community	Rev. Jerry Starnes		1990	A	6	107	107	93	37	24	0	0	52,846	2,703	2,703	8,840
Hermitage		870-463-8667	1847	C	2	215	383	149	76	47	10	0	122,406	14,900	3,725	21,284
Immanuel	Rev. Cliff Mayton	870-226-5454	1940	D	16	670	839	380	153	143	38	21	343,989	61,423	17,062	98,852
Ladelle	Rev. Ronnie Carpenter	870-367-8004	1913	A	6	142	202	43	31	20	0	0	92,361	4,367	4,367	8,734
Macedonia	Rev. Ronald J. Neely	870-226-5412	1906	A	1	92	121	52	17	3	0	0	23,436	1,406	937	3,197
Monticello First	Dr. David R. Mitchell	870-367-3449	1860	D	10	511	863	571	294	164	44	46	434,162	77,666	18,669	120,941
Monticello Second	Rev. Shawn Barnard	870-367-2459	1925	D	29	1,093	1,689	705	387	218	28	35	306,671	34,426	17,212	56,613
Northside	Rev. Fred Tuberville	870-367-5860	1944	D	9	199	331	96	49	20	14	14	73,947	4,428	4,428	10,894
Old Union	Rev. David Bostian	870-367-3597	1924	A	2	107	142	64	18	3	0	0	23,338	2,252	2,252	4,904

Bartholomew

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesignated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Paul Hollingsworth	870-463-2206	1941	A	0	30	60	14	0	2	0	0	5,772	0	96	96
Prairie Grove	Rev. Jack Ferguson		1869	A	1	69	181	30	23	2	0	0	28,436	3,200	1,200	4,400
Saline	Rev. Tim Smith	870-463-8706	1910	A	5	125	164	118	51	47	0	0	74,270	3,768	7,535	13,259
Selma	Rev. Lavelle Johnston	870-392-2366	1934	A	0	24	52	20	0	2	0	0	6,635	265	199	464
Southside	Rev. Troy Harris	870-226-2338	1980	D	3	141	141	22	14	2	6	0	24,000	0	554	554
Union Hill	Rev. Bobby Meggs	870-463-8717	1856	A	10	65	125	30	20	2	0	0	29,116	3,462	2,421	7,958
Warren First	Rev. Greg Stanley	870-226-5884	1868	D	12	522	981	519	410	148	87	115	423,571	71,592	21,056	115,492
Westside	Rev. Wallace Ferguson	870-226-5670	1965	D	4	172	228	92	55	49	0	0	50,287	2,970	2,414	5,744
Wilmar	Rev. Kenny Worthington	870-469-5716	1899	C	3	96	196	50	34	23	6	5	53,293	4,249	3,718	9,529

Big Creek

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesignated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
County Line	Rev. John Pyles	870-458-2396	1900	A	0	16	37	12	0	0	0	0	4,614	300	300	1,200
Elizabeth			1954	A	1	30	47	30	0	30	0	0	10,168	360	120	1,280
Enterprise	Rev. Robert Lash		1884	A	2	92	145	65	0	20	0	0	25,250	676	240	1,495
Flora	Rev. Harold Cotter		1904	A	3	28	40	30	0	2	0	0	3,373	110	110	245
Mammoth Spring First		870-625-3273	1894	C	12	320	479	142	34	44	25	22	68,128	2,049	2,049	6,821
Mount Lebanon	Rev. Johnny D. Smith		1894	I	6	58	76	50	27	0	10	0	37,540	2,145	2,758	5,203
Mount Zion	Rev. Warren Newman		1866	A	3	43	77	30	12	4	0	0	12,817	240	435	1,194
Oak Valley Baptist	Rev. Darwin Anderson	870-488-5305			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saddle First	Rev. Chester E. Miller		1951	A	3	82	139	32	0	10	0	0	15,683	258	258	1,304
Spring River	Rev. Floyd Rikard	870-966-4801	1891	A	13	212	262	135	0	71	0	0	45,000	720	1,080	3,000
Union Hill	Rev. James R. Wiles		1908	A	0	42	84	0	0	0	0	0	3,652	16	0	43
Viola	Rev. Wayne Clayton	870-458-2191	1884	B	0	250	368	141	0	37	19	0	87,513	1,200	480	3,061

Black River

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesignated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Alicia		870-886-6955	1897	B	1	88	202	26	11	2	0	0	16,581	1,750	658	2,667
Amagon	Rev. Charles Vaughn	870-523-9949	1963	A	1	128	138	32	0	2	0	0	6,691	66	66	132
Banks	Rev. Sherman Wells		1946	A	1	47	85	48	13	0	0	0	9,335	657	657	1,339
Black Rock First	Rev. Jim Flora	870-878-6480	1888	C	10	201	288	95	110	63	49	25	53,889	5,374	2,164	8,913
Calvary		870-886-3856	1980	C	3	25	30	21	17	2	0	0	20,982	3,222	1,105	7,849
Campbell Station	Rev. Keith Marlin	870-523-3769	1956	A	1	46	50	45	46	2	0	0	38,556	2,181	2,060	4,565
Clear Springs	Rev. Rowdy Morgan	870-869-2383	1885	A	0	36	42	38	0	10	0	0	15,430	818	818	1,936
Crossroads	Rev. Michael Frost	870-886-9571	1979	B	3	27	69	33	0	3	1	0	1,060	0	0	66

Black River

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Diaz	Rev. Dale Bonner	870-523-5386	1940	C	2	148	446	135	117	29	0	0	62,515	4,335	1,796	7,951
Grubbs First	Rev. Larry T. Miles	870-252-3861	1898	B	5	180	261	89	0	36	0	0	57,239	3,332	1,967	6,445
Hoxie First	Rev. Larry Davis	870-886-2360	1906	C	2	235	423	101	94	21	1	0	63,315	6,354	1,906	10,358
Imboden First	Rev. Tracy Martin	870-869-2962	1893	C	6	229	427	116	86	43	30	0	80,790	8,952	6,539	20,367
Immanuel	Rev. Billy Ed Morris	870-523-3852	1948	D	13	294	537	181	74	35	23	0	88,421	7,428	4,952	13,079
Jacksonport	Rev. Lonnie Baxter	870-523-6083	1945	A	6	108	324	70	35	20	3	0	54,404	2,788	5,469	8,257
Murphy's Corner	Rev. Thomas C. Mullins	870-523-2400	1972	A	3	34	60	0	0	0	0	0	11,890	0	1,782	2,027
New Hope #1	Rev. Dennis Vowell		1844	A	5	96	121	92	32	31	8	1	35,618	3,004	1,783	5,645
Newport First	Rev. Rodney Alexander	870-523-6232	1892	D	15	627	1,134	471	186	137	30	38	470,755	92,752	18,551	125,293
Old Walnut Ridge			1882	A	0	33	35	14	0	0	0	0	9,225	1,384	692	2,351
Pitts	Rev. John Worsham	870-252-3230	1953	A	8	48	76	34	0	2	0	0	11,075	443	443	957
Ravenden	Mr. Patrick Hevis		1942	B	6	90	138	37	10	2	0	0	13,429	1,168	584	2,047
Sedgwick	Rev. Thomy Green	870-886-6860	1907	B	7	86	187	56	36	16	12	0	36,246	3,665	2,199	7,014
Smithville		870-528-3458	1866	A	2	104	276	57	21	22	8	0	31,094	2,233	775	4,089
Spring Lake	Rev. Pete Gawda		1965	B	7	81	118	35	0	18	0	0	27,030	2,151	764	3,346
Swifton	Rev. Tim Walker	870-485-2753	1897	C	12	140	180	60	70	30	24	0	50,662	5,763	3,533	13,044
Tuckerman First	Rev. Derek Combs	870-349-2681	1894	C	16	336	491	204	92	18	49	10	111,600	5,015	2,900	16,615
Walnut Ridge First	Dr. Samuel P. Roberts	870-886-2722	1889	D	30	482	906	395	141	92	82	24	314,814	50,370	18,889	97,100
White Oak	Rev. Bob Crabb	870-886-2891	1933	A	11	122	165	73	30	17	0	0	35,867	1,200	600	2,100

Buckner

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Abbott	Rev. Daniel Clark		1939	B	0	19	55	11	0	0	0	0	6,730	478	413	941
Bates	Rev. Joe Hayden Hall	501-637-4420	1914	A	0	39	91	34	0	0	0	0	17,045	300	600	2,349
Boles	Rev. Wally Strother		1977	A	3	44	61	61	19	19	0	0	16,374	805	805	2,815
Calvary	Rev. Sam Sanderson	501-928-5250	1953	A	3	79	81	33	10	0	0	0	16,741	258	276	977
Cauthron	Rev. Fritz Haga	501-637-2984	1914	A	0	7	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Cedar Creek			1904	A	2	23	30	33	0	0	0	0	12,603	881	881	2,362
Dayton	Rev. Bill Whittedge		1874	A	0	93	159	60	0	16	0	0	26,710	2,674	1,302	4,626
Denton	Rev. Clyde Traylor		1909	A	0	13	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Evening Shade	Rev. Charles Pat Scantling		1938	A	2	31	39	22	0	0	0	0	21,068	1,041	1,041	2,585
Fellowship	Rev. Gary Martin	501-928-4597	1845	B	18	392	449	230	112	51	18	13	168,627	11,803	5,058	18,412
Friendship	Rev. Gene Jones		1912	A	8	75	75	27	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	220
Hartford First	Rev. Tom Harris		1901	C	18	211	377	152	41	48	20	10	100,398	17,879	2,965	28,421
Haw Creek	Rev. Don E. Corbitt	501-637-4572	1911	A	1	130	157	55	50	3	0	0	43,859	7,809	4,209	15,094

Buckner

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Hon			1880	A	8	0	200	42	0	0	0	0	18,504	943	1,846	3,027
Huntington First	Rev. Joe W. Davis	501-928-5714	1932	C	0	150	198	81	0	2	0	0	35,831	957	896	2,056
Ione	Rev. Gene Gullick		1873	A	0	22	137	25	6	8	0	0	10,061	0	0	0
James Fork	Rev. John W. Horne		1874	A	9	155	233	86	50	25	9	0	43,526	4,565	2,190	8,255
Long Ridge	Rev. Joe Silva	501-675-3866	1863	A	7	75	114	55	8	2	0	0	30,279	3,121	1,561	5,954
Mansfield First	Rev. Danny Ingram	501-928-5440	1904	C	16	496	732	658	217	90	59	78	216,621	36,825	6,000	57,605
New Providence	Rev. James N. Wright	501-638-8720	1889	A	0	23	32	26	11	6	0	0	19,098	1,741	3,482	5,879
Parks	Rev. Jarrell Ray Woodhull	501-577-2254	1893	A	3	191	295	54	29	18	0	0	34,230	1,818	1,680	3,623
Pleasant Grove #2	Rev. Donald E. Cochran	501-928-5416	1884	A	1	39	62	50	0	0	0	0	40,200	3,216	1,710	6,020
Pleasant Grove #3	Rev. V. W. Simpson		1871	A	3	134	172	47	0	3	0	0	17,144	774	784	1,659
Rock Creek	Rev. Wesley Hogue		1929	A	16	77	162	84	0	2	0	0	23,046	1,846	1,384	3,380
Shiloh	Rev. Danny Staggs		1874	A	0	10	34	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Rev. Larry Free		1977	C	1	0	82	55	0	0	0	0	36,000	1,800	1,800	3,600
Temple		501-637-2346	1962	C	5	106	224	49	0	18	0	0	34,324	843	1,966	4,397
Unity	Rev. Richard Lanman	501-637-2472	1892	A	0	27	27	28	0	0	0	0	5,976	366	366	732
Waldron First		501-637-3610	1882	D	14	497	808	279	103	40	30	0	221,083	33,507	4,800	53,932
West Hartford	Rev. Vic Neve		1885	A	0	31	71	18	11	0	0	0	11,237	831	0	1,887
Winfield			1868	A	1	196	272	76	0	0	0	0	39,130	2,523	2,523	6,796

Buckville

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Mount Taber	Rev. Johnny E. Bratton	501-984-5240	1871	A	4	98	180	60	0	70	10	0	2,701	272	0	1,232
Mountain Valley	Rev. Randy Noles	501-624-7563	1935	A	14	147	201	63	55	23	0	0	27,014	1,630	1,087	2,883
Rector Heights	Rev. Mike Smith	501-623-6380	1962	E	15	286	334	53	0	12	0	0	30,543	1,112	1,412	2,624
Rock Springs	Rev. Jimmie Scott	501-984-5267	1866	A	11	220	320	98	0	53	12	0	40,409	4,115	1,646	6,048

Caddo River

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Amity Second	Rev. R. B. King		1984	C	0	97	103	30	0	10	0	0	23,488	520	360	880
Big Fork	Rev. Dewayne Turpin				3	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Springs	Rev. Doug Guinn		1880	A	2	50	86	39	0	25	0	0	39,438	4,335	1,570	6,543
Bonnerdale	Rev. Carl Chote	870-356-3133	1998	A	0	5	5	19	0	0	0	0	509	0	0	0
Caddo Gap		870-356-2449	1905	B	8	54	79	56	57	9	0	0	21,236	340	375	715
Community Bible			1982	A	0	51	68	0	0	4	0	0	10,207	0	427	1,066
Glenwood First	Rev. Erby Burgess	870-356-3133	1909	C	11	426	621	334	66	137	40	12	211,100	27,524	6,000	43,403

Caddo River

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
							SS	DT	MM	WUMU	BRO				
Lake Ouachita	Rev. Roy G. Brooks	870-867-2554	1975	A 12	284	313	176	172	57	0	0	125,411	10,904	4,089	17,006
Liberty	Rev. James E. Black		1850	A 1	48	57	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Hope	Rev. Andy Kennedy	870-326-4316	1904	A 2	64	117	37	32	5	0	0	20,465	400	600	1,250
Mount Gilead	Rev. Dale Howell	870-334-2337	1838	B 2	78	148	30	0	0	0	0	18,528	923	923	1,846
Mount Ida First		870-867-3641	1914	C 17	380	590	230	42	34	0	16	168,987	22,813	8,449	34,993
Murphy	Rev. Robert T. Loudermilk		1948	A 0	53	58	28	0	16	0	0	10,913	480	120	733
Norman First	Rev. James E. Hughes	870-334-2716	1909	C 2	205	328	88	0	18	8	0	51,009	1,200	1,200	3,407
Oak Grove	Rev. Ray Brownholtz		1995	A 2	20	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	120	120	240
Oden First	Rev. Eddie Lee McCord	870-326-5513	1916	B 0	71	152	47	0	10	0	0	30,638	3,140	1,700	5,997
Pencil Bluff First	Rev. David R. Birdsong	870-326-5532	1958	A 2	125	159	80	0	22	12	0	67,456	5,453	2,245	9,319
Pine Ridge	Rev. Tim Love	501-394-2319		0	0	13	12	0	0	0	0	6,377	0	0	0
Refuge	Rev. Tommy Jones	870-867-2752	1885	A 2	110	170	50	0	15	0	0	20,066	0	100	360
Sims	Rev. Paul Shipman	870-867-4286	1996	A 6	36	46	33	0	31	0	1	12,056	595	615	1,517
Sulphur Springs	Rev. Allen Lawrence			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Calvary

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
							SS	DT	MM	WUMU	BRO				
Antioch	Rev. Marvin M. Ogle	501-882-5046	1875	A 2	0	35	48	0	0	0	0	15,593	1,522	915	5,572
Augusta First	Rev. Jeffery Thomas	870-347-5971	1873	C 0	292	348	148	0	34	15	29	135,059	15,682	3,409	21,758
Beebe First	Rev. Robert E. Hall	501-882-3342	1889	D 16	938	1,302	521	230	166	89	50	324,897	32,523	250	50,734
Bethany	Rev. Byron Kennedy		1908	B 4	109	130	32	17	0	0	0	0	980	1,690	3,355
Calvary	Rev. James C. Wiley	501-268-2890	1953	F 6	235	325	102	52	35	52	0	48,229	5,775	2,406	9,831
Central	Rev. Claude Gibbs	501-724-5316	1897	C 19	525	839	253	110	54	25	39	201,458	42,344	7,359	77,403
Cotton Plant First	Rev. Anton C. Uth	870-459-3924	1910	C 3	120	341	72	0	27	0	0	42,201	4,704	1,691	7,914
Crosby	Rev. Tony Criswell	501-268-8709	1921	A 29	93	194	55	43	12	6	0	31,536	1,454	1,454	3,723
Denmark		501-729-3575	1967	A 2	40	74	39	0	0	0	0	22,620	930	400	1,685
El Paso First	Rev. Robert G. Meeks	501-796-2817	1848	A 0	80	110	50	0	0	0	0	31,252	2,285	1,427	4,020
Floyd First	Rev. Rodney Rains		1995	B 4	31	31	34	0	13	0	0	25,073	1,478	633	2,186
Gateway	Rev. Johnny Kimbriel		1996	C 18	83	83	74	51	22	0	8	14,894	1,043	447	1,529
Good Hope	Rev. John O'Neal		1886	C 0	43	43	42	24	11	0	0	12,242	1,397	465	2,062
Grace	Rev. William E. Piercy	870-347-2844	1965	D 0	126	255	84	16	14	0	0	58,308	2,400	1,800	10,030
Gregory	Rev. Billy L. Duncan	870-347-2111	1941	A 0	40	93	0	0	0	0	0	13,105	369	492	1,152
Griffithville First		501-323-4457	1905	A 2	108	248	52	0	35	0	0	62,837	3,213	1,835	6,731
Hunter First	Rev. Alan Cook	870-459-2069	1886	B 0	86	180	28	11	11	0	0	36,361	1,500	600	2,800
Immanuel		501-268-9855	1998	E 10	159	163	0	199	12	0	0	226,284	6,668	1,668	13,090

Calvary

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesignated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Judsonia First	Rev. Royce Christmas	501-729-3336	1872	C	35	559	731	296	145	102	6	20	230,781	22,585	7,441	43,494
Kensett First	Rev. Joe Clements	501-742-3520	1886	D	13	554	704	178	71	82	0	0	55,503	9,384	7,823	18,173
Liberty	Rev. Jackie Maddox		1890	A	0	46	46	22	0	0	0	0	9,574	698	297	1,290
McCrory First	Rev. Gary Wayne McCormick	870-731-2423	1905	C	5	0	703	306	80	48	27	9	121,006	17,982	5,564	29,009
McRae First	Rev. Dennis Ingle	501-726-3532	1918	C	28	425	654	233	132	20	81	64	111,287	8,523	5,644	15,867
Midway	Rev. Barry Crain		1950	A	0	73	95	32	0	0	0	0	16,887	1,186	338	1,579
Mount Hebron	Rev. Jack C. Pilgrim Jr.	501-556-5905	1876	A	3	129	211	103	0	0	6	0	55,120	7,562	2,730	14,032
New Morrow	Rev. Herbert Dry		1984	A	1	24	24	12	12	0	0	0	5,856	75	75	150
Pangburn First	Rev. Bert Self	501-728-4140	1904	C	20	0	478	146	0	148	0	0	90,478	9,299	2,774	12,373
Patterson First	Rev. Bobby Keen	870-731-2441			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Bunyan F. Taylor	870-731-2122	1860	A	0	39	67	41	12	12	10	0	21,374	1,965	453	3,059
Rocky Point	Rev. Jerry Taylor		1942	A	6	169	260	118	53	38	0	10	61,561	4,011	2,292	8,413
Rose Bud	Rev. Bruce J. Brown	501-556-5740	1878	A	12	182	267	219	109	41	46	0	101,925	8,896	3,573	16,291
Royal Hill	Rev. Jerry Langley		1985	A	2	12	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150
Searcy First	Rev. Neil Bennett	501-268-3561	1870	E	12	956	1,080	822	63	152	91	14	709,886	109,117	14,198	163,906
Sidon	Rev. Norman Miller		1880	A	3	31	115	24	0	4	0	0	16,715	1,366	498	2,764
Temple	Rev. David L. Hutsell	501-268-3231	1962	E	10	320	480	180	60	68	31	34	106,500	20,042	3,600	38,268
Trinity	Rev. Michael D. Hulsey	501-268-8219	1962	F	41	502	631	508	282	142	137	41	296,025	53,291	2,960	69,918
Tupelo First	Rev. Dwight Turner		1867	B	2	58	95	32	11	0	0	0	28,365	4,255	1,986	7,586
Union Valley	Rev. Thomas Miller	501-882-6189	1927	A	38	398	567	306	92	75	103	28	200,196	35,500	9,880	50,175
Valley	Rev. James Hays	501-268-7501	1977	G	28	196	233	157	0	46	0	0	102,167	10,610	2,205	14,422
West Point	Rev. James K. Morris	1854	B	3	30	70	44	0	0	0	0	0	21,079	1,686	1,054	3,668

Carey

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesignated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Bearden First	Rev. Eric D. Ertle	870-687-2617	1895	C	2	291	506	142	22	32	0	0	89,873	7,000	4,000	15,513
Bethesda	Rev. Larry McDaniel	870-352-7619	1847	A	5	51	92	39	25	10	0	0	33,715	4,181	3,362	11,825
Calvary	Rev. Don B. Phillips	870-574-0591	1952	G	44	633	971	530	169	165	2	12	288,709	45,667	8,562	61,095
Eagle Mills	Rev. James C. Morgan	870-836-2197	1950	A	12	368	392	94	82	67	21	0	50,977	5,584	1,689	8,773
Faith	Rev. Bill Ault	870-574-0335	1967	A	11	40	43	43	0	15	0	0	20,427	1,099	0	1,099
Fordyce First	Rev. Ken Shaddox	870-352-7133	1850	D	5	427	833	484	96	139	142	15	356,690	53,480	7,800	85,152
Grace	Rev. Laddie Warren Hixson		1991	C	4	31	31	66	22	13	0	0	38,348	1,978	1,319	3,729
Grant County First	Rev. John Mark Wheeler				3	31	0	42	0	0	0	0	17,196	172	0	172
Hampton First	Rev. Howard J. Kisor, Jr.	870-798-2721	1903	C	15	346	523	209	106	52	16	14	155,063	12,272	7,670	25,398
Harmony	Rev. Loren Strickland		1919	A	3	55	98	43	15	0	0	0	23,287	1,194	1,194	2,988

Carey - continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Holly Springs	Rev. David Dillard	870-687-2400	1833	A	8	134	194	84	70	0	0	0	42,523	4,884	3,979	9,158
Manning	Rev. Jerry George		1915	B	8	82	147	62	38	39	0	0	34,436	4,393	2,162	7,326
New Hope			1843	A	1	43	51	49	28	2	6	0	42,443	4,290	3,098	7,731
Ouachita	Rev. Carley Davis				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	Rev. Jack J. Bledsoe		1904	A	0	53	80	20	0	0	0	0	16,589	1,699	850	5,539
Shady Grove	Rev. Todd Peebles		1919	A	3	33	87	46	15	0	0	0	18,071	200	200	1,276
Smead Community	Rev. Chuck Pennington		1992	A	7	48	59	26	0	8	0	0	24,044	187	0	187
South Side	Rev. Charles H. Jones	870-352-7470	1955	D	1	190	286	100	80	37	15	11	45,328	4,970	4,970	10,851
Sparkman First	Rev. Wade Totty	870-678-2219	1914	C	3	194	310	96	25	44	0	0	106,382	26,592	6,382	60,109
Thornton First			1889	C	1	133	195	65	26	36	0	0	31,294	3,582	1,747	5,931
Tinsman First	Rev. Buddy Burton	870-798-3863	1907	A	6	80	137	54	0	0	0	0	35,000	240	600	1,180
Tulip Memorial	Rev. James Blackwood		1956	A	0	18	26	9	7	0	0	0	13,055	913	784	2,397

Caroline 1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Austin Station	Rev. Winford Lee Callison	501-843-6786	1901	C	26	253	404	192	853	47	51	26	83,707	7,487	4,873	15,335
Baugh Chapel	Rev. Joe W. Hall	501-843-3697	1880	A	7	196	316	153	44	90	49	0	76,216	4,560	3,821	8,985
Biscoe First	Rev. Thomas Hoskins	870-998-2830	1926	C	1	182	202	92	43	36	6	0	78,358	9,394	2,349	14,840
Briarwood			1992	E	12	124	134	148	0	20	12	0	42,389	763	666	1,558
Brownsville	Rev. Andrew A. Kerr	501-676-5361	1932	A	8	131	170	135	84	35	0	0	70,818	7,878	2,365	10,821
Cabot First	Dr. Del Medlin	501-843-5472	1876	E	85	1,969	2,791	2,281	325	435	20	0	1,462,010	150,049	7,660	200,418
Calvary	Rev. James D. Byrum		1977	C	5	139	179	50	29	8	40	17	43,577	3,257	1,527	6,074
Caney Creek	Rev. W. T. Byrum		1896	A	0	24	45	10	0	0	0	0	11,296	577	292	2,225
Carlisle First	Rev. John E. Guerra	870-552-7732	1877	C	7	349	563	218	93	77	6	0	174,211	34,842	4,791	48,100
Cocklebur	Rev. Elvis Wayne Smith	501-843-7072	1961	A	8	200	324	178	211	34	33	25	148,280	15,569	7,292	30,364
Cornerstone	Rev. Darrell Martin	501-843-8115	1972	C	4	103	103	37	39	0	27	0	27,953	4,000	128	4,460
Cross Roads	Rev. Bob Guess	870-854-3808	1885	A	0	13	15	18	0	4	0	0	14,013	1,361	140	2,901
Des Arc First	Rev. Melvin G. York, Jr.	870-256-4230	1859	C	19	488	779	375	86	85	8	0	257,428	59,208	7,722	81,734
DeValls Bluff First	Dr. James Schmidt	870-998-7118	1902	C	5	183	306	117	56	24	2	0	65,830	3,291	3,291	8,114
England First	Rev. Robert W. McDaniel	501-842-2688	1878	D	5	402	738	321	12	32	28	0	228,114	25,131	10,817	43,613
Hazen First	Rev. Ronnie Malone	870-255-4464	1882	C	15	267	310	200	111	16	13	0	116,373	12,453	6,724	23,648
Immanuel	Dr. J. Roland Spears	870-552-3100	1966	C	12	257	440	141	0	18	0	0	134,966	5,438	4,304	11,565
Keo	Rev. Craig K. Friedl	501-842-3553	1899	B	2	117	320	68	48	3	0	0	76,300	9,089	3,947	17,228
Lonoke	Rev. Jimmy D. Wallace	501-676-5136	1869	D	13	610	864	659	70	120	75	14	279,835	53,038	3,000	69,013
Mount Carmel	Rev. Mitchum W. Tapson	501-843-6546	1948	F	40	1,881	2,214	1,537	250	226	99	0	690,644	10,000	10,140	34,056

Caroline

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesignated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Mountain Springs	Rev. Scott Johnson	501-843-7132	1974	A	2	210	210	60	53	14	10	10	30,155	1,789	957	3,612
New Hope	Rev. Eugene Manuel		1850	A	2	102	144	58	38	27	0	0	49,151	2,589	3,307	7,766
Oak Grove	Rev. Jerry N. Ray		1891	A	6	132	145	91	25	12	10	0	59,308	2,764	2,959	7,483
Oakridge	Rev. John Powell		1993	D	1	40	41	30	30	2	0	0	22,709	600	400	1,190
Old Austin	Rev. Jody Jackson	501-843-5101	1835	A	5	91	290	57	0	0	9	0	28,119	1,200	600	2,387
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Barry Morgan	501-843-6870	1855	A	16	411	470	253	112	63	19	19	98,738	6,870	4,255	12,197
Roberson	Rev. Willie Gold		1988	A	37	207	233	72	0	47	0	0	42,821	4,755	2,041	7,015
South Bend	Rev. James E. Martin		1979	A	1	60	64	23	0	2	0	0	32,529	1,288	586	2,333
Steel Bridge	Rev. John Sammons		1911	A	5	120	175	81	0	42	10	0	44,000	2,200	2,200	5,742
Toltec	Rev. Charles Martin	501-961-9249	1940	A	9	195	423	107	72	32	23	0	130,588	9,756	3,640	18,806
Ward First	Rev. John T. Evans	501-843-5648	1925	C	5	287	519	200	253	46	50	16	108,570	10,857	5,376	17,932
Wattensaw	Rev. Gilbert A. Nichols		1856	A	1	110	136	51	24	14	0	0	31,798	5,205	950	8,272

Centennial

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesignated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Aberdeen First	Rev. Jimmy Hobbs		1970	A	7	11	52	26	26	2	8	8	18,553	2,347	391	4,165
Almyra First	Rev. Gregg R. Greenway	870-992-3522	1896	B	2	222	324	160	94	14	0	0	94,409	28,323	944	34,129
DeWitt First	Rev. Michael G. Wakefield	870-946-4361	1858	D	5	479	749	396	180	127	105	56	290,885	29,956	2,940	41,410
Eastside	Rev. Riley Poole	870-946-1050	1952	D	4	149	321	62	0	2	0	0	22,154	1,514	650	2,425
Faith	Rev. Donald Lee Ruffin	870-946-1897	1980	D	0	150	153	95	60	15	0	14	37,549	3,006	450	5,177
Gillett First		870-548-2394	1964	C	4	100	130	101	25	55	25	11	73,804	7,780	600	9,753
Hagler	Rev. Jimmy Krisell	870-946-3471	1850	A	5	28	62	0	0	3	0	0	9,000	500	120	875
North Maple	Rev. James Summers Jr.	870-673-1818	1956	F	1	136	256	37	23	19	0	11	24,111	2,411	241	2,811
Reydeell	Rev. Harold R. Green	870-479-3609	1931	A	1	34	157	21	0	6	0	0	15,925	600	600	2,005
Saint Charles	Rev. Wesley Pruitt	870-282-3298	1952	B	7	163	260	99	0	28	0	12	65,062	6,424	800	9,664
Southside	Rev. Joel E. Moody	870-673-2103	1962	F	5	209	383	181	65	20	28	10	121,779	8,321	2,235	14,632
Stuttgart First	Rev. Randall Hogan	870-673-6952	1888	E	10	631	1,413	589	0	102	210	0	616,498	119,193	8,695	175,921
Tichnor	Rev. Dan Tibbett		1944	A	0	25	48	20	0	2	0	0	12,185	60	60	240

Central

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesignated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Balboa	Dr. Kenny Moore	501-922-0155	1991	E	9	379	395	272	270	130	26	130	455,513	53,916	4,555	85,811
Barcelona Road	Dr. Charles Long	501-922-0692	1981	E	8	321	381	322	26	48	65	27	356,652	73,597	12,519	118,253
Benton First		501-778-2271	1836	E	42	2,077	2,239	1,937	159	544	191	91	1,436,595	200,006	20,601	308,529
Buie	Rev. Don H. Tallison	870-699-5001	1953	A	0	38	180	13	8	0	0	0	7,386	488	396	1,105

Central

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
								SS	DT	MM	WMU BRO					
Calvary	Rev. Ken Barnard, Jr.	501-778-4762	1949	G	11	643	748	322	87	66	30	12	240,000	30,270	9,400	49,070
Calvary	Rev. Keith Stewart		1993	I	0	51	54	52	48	28	40	0	52,414	3,667	2,447	8,390
Central	Rev. Coy Sample	501-623-1658	1928	E	1	305	613	137	0	42	18	0	149,087	14,809	1,481	28,554
Congo Road	Rev. David Mitchell	501-794-3844	1984	A	7	190	190	215	0	19	6	0	108,490	7,086	3,037	12,873
Gilead	Rev. Walter Yarbrough	501-337-7549	1950	G	3	49	140	35	0	0	0	0	13,964	817	817	4,384
Gravel Hill	Rev. Gary Gipson	501-794-2599	1892	A	13	233	283	118	53	47	0	0	83,130	7,550	2,266	10,142
Greater Emmanuel		501-375-c-y)			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland Heights	Rev. Stephen A. Butler	501-315-7204	1960	E	17	549	745	549	91	92	39	24	323,960	44,773	8,095	66,579
Hilldale	Dr. Peter Nartier	501-847-9354	1976	0	46	65	42	0	4	0	0	0	26,533	2,129	0	3,037
Hot Springs	Dr. Craig Price	501-760-4744	1996	G	10	766	895	943	92	101	82	0	997,133	104,699	9,973	144,434
Hot Springs First	Dr. John McCallum	501-624-3345	1836	E	24	1,330	1,512	1,352	295	319	124	80	965,080	125,212	34,952	238,003
Hot Springs Second	Dr. Charles E. McAlister	501-624-4455	1903	E	161	1,439	1,445	1,423	1,353	252	0	400	1,210,046	95,680	540	122,988
Hurricane Lake	Rev. Max W. Deaton	501-847-2864	1970	D	8	225	291	130	0	57	52	17	52,693	5,064	1,195	6,952
Lake Hamilton	Dr. John Douglas Davey	501-525-8339	1931	A	3	168	453	66	42	22	0	0	75,000	5,250	2,250	8,700
Lakeshore Heights	Rev. Eric Taylor	501-525-1894	1964	G	6	271	380	125	37	20	10	0	96,482	13,123	2,907	28,773
Lee Chapel	Rev. Roy J. Remont		1948	A	2	98	132	37	22	26	0	0	28,381	2,704	676	3,557
Lighthouse	Dr. Harold George Elder	501-332-2238	1989	G	0	22	32	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0
Living Hope		501-847-3867	1996	D	3	19	20	23	20	2	0	0	16,536	172	172	444
Lonsdale	Rev. Andrew Keck	501-939-2889			0	40	0	32	0	0	0	0	11,000	500	0	500
Macedonia	Rev. Theodis Brown				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnet Cove First So	Rev. Shane McNary		1982	B	3	157	224	167	44	24	10	10	81,018	9,588	4,051	15,780
Malvern First	Rev. Verne Wickliffe	501-332-5263	1878	E	3	483	761	403	47	103	54	2	290,962	28,574	3,600	45,281
Malvern Third	Rev. Rick Hyde	501-337-7004	1914	D	5	474	684	329	81	55	43	10	275,129	41,269	8,253	66,411
Meadowview	Rev. Steve Cleverger	870-942-4096	1981	A	0	176	209	92	68	4	1	0	58,388	6,903	6,903	14,493
Memorial	Rev. James O. Whitlock	501-767-3185	1947	G	3	256	356	52	42	20	23	0	50,100	4,453	0	7,884
Mount Vernon	Rev. Doug Burk		1936		7	69	69	34	0	0	0	0	34,742	5,055	3,370	9,896
New Life	Rev. Michael Overton	501-794-1985	1982	A	8	142	203	170	107	16	0	0	104,649	8,018	3,007	13,414
North Main	Rev. Randall Cross	870-942-3215	1950	D	7	125	301	110	56	16	0	0	56,824	1,707	1,137	3,270
Old Union	Rev. Chris Reade		1830	A	11	97	98	69	37	35	0	0	38,601	5,475	1,749	9,163
Owensville	Rev. Tim Wicker		1927	A	12	216	314	164	99	18	16	0	76,244	9,149	3,822	16,310
Piney		501-767-3480	1940	G	20	574	844	135	38	18	0	12	87,511	9,368	2,349	14,380
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Richard A. Porter Jr.	501-602-5700	1906	A	4	300	400	277	130	61	58	17	125,000	18,400	3,700	117,407
Ridgecrest	Rev. Mack Davis	501-778-3681	1954	F	5	182	207	52	23	19	0	0	33,655	2,014	1,678	4,702
Riverside	Rev. Billy Reed	501-384-5485	1956	A	5	94	178	59	32	9	13	0	35,773	4,399	1,760	7,692
Royal	Rev. George Lynch	501-767-5462	1983	C	10	159	165	117	35	31	33	12	48,538	2,400	2,400	5,727
Salem	Rev. William Franklin Howard	501-794-0932	1964	A	8	480	485	424	121	124	69	20	222,300	24,627	6,157	37,157

Central

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Shorewood Hills	Rev. Chris Watkins	501-844-4226			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social Hill First	Rev. Bobby George		1988	A	5	67	79	44	60	24	12	10	36,377	3,975	701	5,426
Temple	Rev. Oscar N. Golden	501-778-1295	1978	G	1	205	247	53	26	10	1	0	41,579	4,158	1,247	8,382
Trinity	Rev. Larry D. White	501-778-9146	1960	F	15	340	403	304	154	49	8	0	160,704	18,640	6,078	28,612
Trinity	Rev. Jason Ekeroth	501-337-1808	1965	F	0	144	205	109	81	15	0	0	63,815	4,951	1,957	12,768
Walnut Valley	Rev. Tim Forrest	501-623-7422	1939	I	3	17	199	75	42	15	0	0	42,163	4,731	1,423	7,023

Clear Creek 1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Alma First	Rev. Bob Shelton	501-632-2020	1984	D	26	822	886	709	0	91	0	0	586,200	58,620	900	92,464
Altus First	Rev. Mark Soucy	501-468-2290		C	12	188	220	62	0	0	0	0	39,984	1,202	807	2,410
Batson	Rev. Michael Shields			A	1	16	19	16	8	10	0	0	9,307	749	188	1,557
Cabin Creek	Rev. Gary Blair	501-754-2586	1983	C	21	175	321	115	35	34	15	0	74,439	1,187	1,187	2,982
Cass	Rev. Ron L. Clark	501-667-2722	1983	A	92	78	1,037	44	0	10	0	0	36,631	0	600	600
Cedarville		501-474-0654	1934	A	22	515	704	290	0	42	68	8	157,334	3,200	4,500	12,789
Clarksville Second	Rev. Joe E. Craft	501-754-2930	1954	D	32	401	605	338	153	91	77	45	174,937	15,676	8,746	35,300
Second Hispanic	Rev. Hector Mendez	501-754-2930	1995	D	7	45	45	72	34	13	0	0	24,962	0	0	0
Coal Hill First		501-497-1886	1884	C	5	130	283	66	0	3	0	0	25,960	1,030	779	2,351
Concord	Rev. Larry Michael Taylor	501-474-9336	1872	A	13	798	899	524	148	142	40	19	342,599	33,000	12,588	79,308
Dyer First	Rev. David Pierson		1893	C	4	112	173	75	41	50	18	11	29,186	2,657	1,661	5,379
East Mount Zion	Rev. Robbie Jackson	501-754-7609	1909	A	22	455	558	280	221	77	12	7	146,977	14,436	9,352	29,516
Eastern Heights	Rev. Thomas Haynes	501-474-7261	1983	E	13	183	183	174	0	15	14	0	81,103	3,975	0	4,642
Graphic Southern	Rev. Joe Bisby	501-632-2198	1984	A	1	104	106	44	0	23	0	0	13,041	0	0	1,198
Hagarville	Rev. Ken Preston				2	29	0	28	0	0	0	0	33,317	0	0	0
Hartman First	Rev. Johnnie Long	501-497-1622	1939	C	20	196	259	68	0	0	17	8	31,517	3,157	1,581	5,122
Iglesia Bautista	Rev. Francisco Martinez	501-474-9336	1998	E	0	0	0	14	0	3	0	0	3,161	0	0	0
Kibler		501-632-2611	1898	C	10	255	460	137	0	30	34	347	116,859	12,816	10,672	31,219
Lamar	Rev. Mike Fowler	501-885-3676	1954	C	5	319	443	142	45	50	31	0	77,203	4,268	4,980	13,715
Lee Creek	Rev. Keith Smith	501-474-7974	1994	G	8	226	239	153	0	20	0	0	78,555	5,575	1,591	8,239
Mountainburg First		501-474-0331	1954	C	4	96	288	77	76	4	31	5	50,692	1,584	1,966	5,559
Mulberry First	Rev. Jim Box	501-997-1151	1880	C	22	564	989	247	144	40	20	32	190,185	13,313	5,705	30,579
North Park	Rev. Larry Horne	501-474-9594	1988	G	26	490	490	445	10	112	67	17	274,160	31,163	13,707	50,470
Oak Grove	Rev. Scott Miller	501-474-6674	1883	A	4	887	1,338	255	75	42	0	0	184,013	18,859	5,144	26,763
Ozark First	Rev. Ted C. Darling	501-667-3858	1866	D	28	856	2,114	852	298	86	70	0	368,906	59,026	14,751	87,891
Ozone			1920	B	5	50	118	78	50	26	0	0	29,019	2,314	1,863	6,150

Clear Creek

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Rudy	Rev. James C. Hughes		1896	A	6	0	0	87	39	25	0	0	21,065	1,488	725	2,648
Shady Grove	Rev. Roger D. Owen		1903	A	4	0	86	59	0	0	0	0	29,120	1,308	585	2,880
Shibley	Rev. Doyle Summerhill	501-474-3904	1912	A	11	189	189	82	0	20	0	0	49,292	300	0	989
Southside	Rev. William T. Steward	501-632-3680	1988	D	16	191	191	130	0	20	0	0	87,592	8,759	876	10,085
Spadra	Rev. Robert Oden		1905	A	0	35	73	37	0	0	0	0	13,796	301	301	1,402
Trinity	Rev. Don Bishop	501-632-4918			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	Rev. Burnett King		1874	A	10	313	411	100	31	0	31	6	58,888	3,975	3,975	11,991
Uniontown	Rev. Mark Thornbrugh		1927	A	17	85	87	113	64	24	22	0	37,412	0	0	0
Van Buren First	Rev. Bryan E. Smith	501-474-1271	1885	E	43	1,088	1,491	1,338	268	180	49	224	655,925	42,156	3,600	64,262
Van Buren Second	Rev. Robert Morrison	501-474-3988	1958	C	5	83	206	20	0	6	0	0	21,295	1,059	1,059	2,118
Vine Prairie	Rev. Dennis Reynolds	501-997-8419	1974	A	8	137	225	70	11	12	0	0	56,574	2,828	2,828	8,256
Webb City	Rev. Jan Akins	501-667-3273	1929	A	3	172	678	113	44	0	0	9	49,101	3,450	1,725	7,581
Woodland	Rev. Sam M. Howell	501-754-3265	1950	A	1	89	134	77	72	41	9	10	64,036	4,373	4,373	11,878

Concord

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Barling First	Rev. Mark G. Griffith	501-452-2566	1906	D	6	125	204	77	36	22	0	0	75,503	5,176	2,218	8,617
Bethel	Rev. David E. Railey	501-452-1591	1964	C	0	48	191	51	0	4	0	0	21,986	0	0	321
Bloomer	Rev. Richard Goodrum		1888	A	4	72	134	25	0	0	0	0	30,820	2,685	960	6,210
Bluff Avenue	Rev. Nickey Strahan	501-782-5800	1935	I	6	346	439	140	47	30	6	20	94,927	5,166	2,108	9,724
Booneville First	Rev. Richard E. Lee	501-675-3292	1868	C	24	590	1,364	547	269	146	81	23	352,315	54,315	8,636	76,895
Branch	Rev. Tim Hobbs	501-965-2515	1869	C	19	306	335	189	64	36	32	8	114,859	11,486	2,297	17,768
Burnville	Rev. Richard White	501-996-2263	1800	A	0	63	76	46	0	0	0	0	28,729	190	190	580
Calvary	Rev. Michael Hart	501-783-7279	1909	F	1	318	560	159	0	14	10	0	113,030	14,741	3,685	28,127
Central City	Rev. Robby Tingle	501-452-4889	1978		1	270	285	250	98	35	62	12	158,000	18,800	1,600	22,750
Charleston First	Rev. Michael D. Love	501-965-2533	1846	C	24	438	666	456	72	69	37	16	208,289	35,113	44,682	90,866
Community Church	Dr. Edward A. Saucier	501-478-6020			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	Rev. James F. Kinney	501-782-1017	1994		1	80	80	66	0	13	15	0	31,286	2,154	923	3,585
East Side	Dr. Robert W. Ford	501-452-1481	1953	I	64	1,313	1,518	1,621	365	459	80	41	1,483,123	252,131	14,831	339,455
Excelsior	Rev. David Wayne Moon	501-996-4198	1907	A	0	49	49	49	0	0	0	0	25,766	2,495	470	4,496
Faith	Rev. James M. Jones	501-996-6456	1980	C	1	190	206	100	0	46	0	0	61,231	4,286	1,837	7,105
Fianna Hills	Dr. Barry Beames	501-646-3452	1985	I	12	344	449	493	351	65	80	28	335,605	36,917	3,600	57,679
Fort Smith First	Rev. Dale Thompson	501-782-1088	1857	H	123	3,336	6,878	4,237	1,718	452	42	0	2,059,723	162,551	20,166	342,623
Ft Smith Hispanic			1984	H	20	155	125	125	0	0	0	0	27,000	0	0	1,000
Ft Smith Laotian		501-782-1088	1984	H	0	150	133	133	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0

Concord

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesignated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Glendale	Rev. Richard E. Bateman	501-675-2842	1872	A	18	344	494	185	31	50	27	28	144,000	11,520	2,888	17,758
Grand Avenue	Rev. Harold Yates	501-783-5161	1934	F	40	2,202	2,921	2,273	134	332	204	7	1,788,793	231,666	32,268	341,599
Grayson		501-675-3597	1962	A	0	7	10	9	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0
Greenwood First	Rev. Ronnie Deal	501-996-2166	1870	D	72	1,852	1,884	1,155	83	272	63	26	659,516	79,014	13,169	109,058
Hackett First	Rev. John Mark Little	501-638-7061	1905	B	7	393	440	113	64	0	21	12	86,236	11,211	2,587	15,020
Haven Heights	Rev. Neal Prock	501-646-7266	1964	J	22	1,225	1,674	464	96	75	0	0	289,777	34,421	8,605	51,436
Highway 96 First		501-674-5822	1955		4	29	30	35	0	0	10	0	16,453	600	200	1,030
Immanuel	Rev. Denny Neff	501-782-1009	1906	F	17	200	377	112	30	55	54	12	148,416	22,036	3,175	33,634
Jenny Lind	Rev. Carroll D. Walters	501-996-2513	1945	B	3	266	320	115	51	0	0	0	72,511	6,277	1,450	9,406
Korean	Rev. Young S. Park	1984	H	8	40	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	18,200	0	0	300
Laotian (of Grand Av	Rev. Vathana Sinbandhit		1978	F	11	210	210	240	96	30	60	66	42,127	0	0	0
Lavaca First	Rev. Grant Ethridge	501-674-2293	1860	C	74	1,301	1,792	1,574	115	251	55	14	747,692	65,912	8,000	87,710
Magazine First	Rev. Sam Brown	501-969-2384	1860	C	19	361	521	210	57	29	0	0	88,768	8,856	1,771	12,142
Memorial	Rev. Raymond Lee Davis	501-639-7085	1960	D	8	150	210	59	30	9	0	0	32,366	2,389	3,032	8,992
Midland First	Rev. Roland Reitz	501-639-2185	1904	B	10	268	441	141	17	0	17	0	73,238	7,402	3,713	14,871
Mixon	Rev. Derold D. Preston	501-675-3038	1896	A	4	40	62	27	0	23	0	0	5,197	169	70	343
Moffett - Grand Av	Rev. Harold Yates		1955	C	1	53	76	74	0	12	56	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Harmony	Rev. John Neihouse		1885	A	4	24	30	24	0	0	0	0	12,575	380	175	555
Mount Zion	Rev. Michael K. Harmon	501-996-7697	1855	A	21	182	275	141	0	20	30	3	91,808	4,576	720	15,038
New Hope	Rev. Lyle Hern	501-996-6220	1974	D	6	282	347	120	105	30	33	23	85,515	8,304	1,661	12,664
North Side	Rev. Larry Lewis	501-782-0066	1914	I	3	221	268	95	20	3	4	0	26,307	244	162	1,247
North Side	Rev. Byron R. Pritchett	501-965-7360	1952	D	1	123	242	51	4	0	0	0	17,895	879	879	2,203
Oak Cliff	Rev. Phil Whitten	501-646-3891	1960	I	9	513	557	752	505	180	110	29	338,434	48,573	7,465	69,197
Palestine	Rev. Mark Browning	501-996-6141	1879	A	4	48	76	26	0	0	0	0	20,644	972	289	2,221
Paris First	Rev. Tim Prock	501-963-3260	1874	D	18	686	964	283	114	102	139	9	219,727	27,676	4,813	51,202
Parkview	Rev. James C. Simons		1974	D	6	247	251	107	22	89	20	19	45,882	4,339	868	6,231
Phoenix Village		501-646-3861	1939	I	0	147	360	41	0	0	0	0	38,593	2,508	1,351	4,686
Pine Log	Rev. Sam Sharber	501-675-2796	1944	A	2	23	61	15	0	0	0	0	10,352	0	108	108
Ratcliff First		501-635-2691	1908	B	0	123	158	54	0	16	11	0	37,017	1,650	825	5,664
Roseville	Rev. Jack Porter		1898	A	13	115	133	37	0	7	0	0	21,267	2,027	836	7,412
Rye Hill		501-646-1044	1934	G	6	310	318	267	48	50	32	26	180,199	18,019	3,604	32,610
South Side	Rev. Ken Overturf	501-782-5041	1948	I	6	225	519	185	0	47	17	0	190,525	18,833	1,200	32,568
South Side		501-675-3672	1963	D	3	305	504	56	0	3	10	8	35,919	1,811	1,150	3,057
Southern Hills	Rev. Eddie Combs		1997	H	15	124	127	124	0	18	0	0	101,047	5,021	1,004	14,641
Southside	Rev. Kenneth Neil Edmonson	501-963-6158	1982	D	6	151	152	55	20	24	20	4	37,388	1,596	3,153	5,372
Spradling	Rev. Ronnie Williamson	501-782-4659	1951	I	8	344	376	230	180	53	27	0	139,054	15,288	3,472	24,869

Concord

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Temple	Rev. Ronald L. Toon	501-646-1241	1916	I	3	435	736	197	151	50	8	30	155,122	11,024	1,379	15,938
Trinity	Rev. Raymond E. Laramore	501-783-4085	1923	I	12	263	762	196	31	24	28	0	100,721	6,048	2,034	16,196
Union Hall	Rev. Colin Slate	501-675-3334	1927	A	10	8	11	10	0	2	0	0	172	0	0	217
Vesta		1888	A	0	14	83	6	0	2	0	0	0	12,439	0	0	0
Victory	Rev. Luther McClure	501-675-5093	1985	D	23	157	172	107	0	44	0	0	38,507	1,159	772	2,831
Vietnamese	Rev. Thiet Van Nguyen		1985	I	0	88	92	22	9	21	9	14	19,339	150	150	400
Vietnamese Gospel	Rev. Vui Ngoc Dang	501-783-2108	1975	F	18	162	162	185	36	60	15	12	33,882	0	0	0
Westside	Rev. James R. Zeltner		1977	J	3	204	234	106	35	22	46	14	34,589	1,693	1,332	4,850

Conway-Perry

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Casa First		501-233-6656	1905	A	2	61	61	36	8	2	1	0	30,407	1,700	1,130	4,381
Center Ridge		501-893-2790	1990	C	5	48	48	57	21	25	15	1	24,518	1,348	588	3,013
Cornerstone					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cove Chapel Southern	Rev. John Teague		1990	A	1	31	54	39	0	3	0	0	11,281	613	613	1,451
Harmony	Rev. Robert Paul Duhon, Sr.	501-333-2499	1873	A	35	185	230	135	45	18	25	0	59,734	2,968	2,968	6,772
Houston	Rev. Stanley Wallace	501-759-2305	1900	B	4	128	178	48	0	14	19	8	27,887	2,789	2,231	14,590
Morrilton First	Rev. William R. Brown	501-354-4013	1860	D	24	559	777	386	240	153	71	67	342,577	53,142	5,370	80,535
Nimrod	Rev. Stan Payne	501-432-5258	1949	A	7	65	126	83	59	12	0	0	48,497	4,858	1,946	10,356
Oppelo	Rev. Gene Tanner	501-354-0045	1976	A	2	38	85	37	0	15	0	0	32,046	600	600	1,702
Perry	Dr. Jerold Posey	501-662-4205	1921	B	11	120	186	83	0	5	0	0	50,411	1,800	3,025	5,325
Perryville First	Rev. Horace E. Gray	501-889-2015	1906	C	18	599	798	347	109	101	100	54	200,577	20,057	2,057	30,059
Petit Jean First	Rev. Harold D. Davis	501-727-6360	1987	A	1	55	60	23	0	8	8	0	31,496	1,492	1,492	4,554
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Ronnie Bateman	501-432-5215	1916	A	0	19	22	16	0	2	1	0	6,677	100	300	760
Plumerville First	Rev. Kenneth Dunham	501-354-5178	1891	C	10	190	200	58	33	16	7	0	46,841	2,900	300	4,654
Solgohachia	Rev. Joel Summers	501-354-1451	1953	A	3	85	108	46	0	41	3	0	28,064	2,546	1,532	4,578
Stony Point	Rev. Dusty Day	501-759-2373	1954	A	4	112	168	42	0	11	0	0	30,143	765	765	2,295
Sweet Home					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thornburg	Rev. Barney Rehm		1915	A	0	105	136	38	34	6	9	0	19,529	3,164	392	4,946
Union Valley	Dr. Robert E. Wiggins, Sr.	501-889-5716	1948	A	4	164	214	65	49	58	32	8	35,301	3,932	1,765	6,920
Wye Mountain Souther	Dr. Jerry Threat	501-330-2744	1987	A	6	82	88	91	81	12	0	6	21,668	1,079	1,187	2,864

Current-Gaines

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Biggers	Rev. Larry Rogers	870-769-2593	1904	B	6	123	300	59	43	21	0	0	28,972	0	0	220

Current-Gaines

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
								SS	DT	MM	WMU					BRO
Calvary	Rev. Charles Colbert	870-857-6553	1960	D	8	147	263	88	102	18	0	0	55,733	2,758	3,914	7,258
Columbia Jarrett	Rev. William L. Goode		1937	A	4	43	81	25	0	0	0	0	17,837	1,070	713	1,883
Corning First	Rev. Charles Neal Lewis	870-857-3790	1887	C	3	238	315	263	64	33	28	9	145,552	14,522	5,530	25,433
E Side Holly Island	Rev. Charles Carrens	870-595-3787	1951	C	2	88	135	47	16	2	12	10	23,000	975	1,500	3,085
Emmanuel	Rev. Kevin Murray	870-598-5128	1961	D	21	267	364	181	53	20	0	0	71,707	4,296	4,296	9,875
Greenway First	Rev. David Finley, Jr.		1888	B	1	58	81	33	0	2	0	0	21,090	1,290	600	2,897
Harmony	Rev. Shelly Elkins	870-544-2484	1927	A	9	95	109	128	55	28	2	0	28,177	970	1,655	3,364
Hopewell	Rev. Matthew Woodside	870-276-5523	1908	A	0	40	155	36	0	3	0	0	15,550	2,719	1,070	4,614
Knobel First	Rev. Gene Carpenter		1952	B	0	30	38	24	15	0	0	0	6,390	430	110	570
Moark	Rev. Bill Tyler		1882	A	4	41	64	45	8	2	0	0	10,765	240	360	600
Mount Pleasant	Rev. Butler W. Smith	870-647-2511	1886	A	0	94	94	13	9	2	0	0	15,320	0	673	1,544
New Hope	Rev. Loy Culver	870-544-2364	1846	A	5	181	268	132	0	20	6	0	55,745	7,193	4,665	13,275
Nimmons			1939	B	0	64	82	30	8	2	0	0	9,306	954	477	1,913
Oak Grove	Rev. Todd Ewing		1867	A	3	161	181	119	98	32	0	0	50,593	1,487	600	2,676
Peach Orchard First	Rev. Ronnie Lee		1929	B	0	22	22	22	0	2	0	0	4,040	60	0	60
Piggott First	Dr. David Alan Smith	870-598-2890	1887	D	15	426	699	447	40	166	67	25	289,494	57,566	11,513	85,211
Pine Grove	Rev. Gene Brown	870-892-5701	1979	A	12	47	126	57	44	2	0	0	11,404	609	609	1,282
Pocahontas First	Rev. Donald Strait	870-892-3758	1899	D	12	647	1,245	379	10	90	78	19	223,821	22,382	6,715	35,501
Ravenden Springs Fir	Rev. Howard T. Pankey	870-869-2759	1910	B	8	129	264	111	33	13	0	0	25,776	3,525	1,455	6,994
Rector First	Rev. Ardell Polk	870-595-3668	1886	C	4	206	217	151	73	71	55	14	144,819	14,482	7,450	26,668
Reyno First	Rev. Roger Hovis	870-769-2578	1878	B	2	99	243	42	0	3	0	0	20,483	2,133	1,119	3,252
Saint Francis	Rev. Tony Cherry		1909	B	9	273	372	139	73	49	58	13	50,659	3,600	1,800	7,753
Shannon	Rev. Ronald E. Berry	870-892-5729	1951	D	24	322	512	140	70	18	0	0	66,816	2,673	1,843	6,662
Shiloh	Rev. Carl Thomason	870-857-3464	1866	A	0	51	101	43	0	18	0	0	14,182	480	632	1,422
Success First	Rev. Wayne Baldwin	870-276-5042	1903	B	7	196	303	159	46	20	10	0	71,969	7,131	4,275	14,841
Witts Chapel	Rev. Rick L. Hassell	870-647-2555	1885	B	11	190	357	106	77	3	18	0	57,064	5,976	4,184	12,382

Delta

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
								SS	DT	MM	WMU					BRO
Anderson Chapel	Rev. Steven Tiner	870-382-4768	1927	A	6	231	376	140	43	15	0	0	52,859	3,721	3,189	9,015
Arkansas City	Rev. Ken Roberts	870-877-2487	1910	C	2	125	329	110	33	0	0	0	69,098	8,372	2,093	13,061
Aulds	Rev. Ray Williams				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayou Mason	Rev. Thomas Christmas	870-265-3361	1948	A	13	76	193	75	50	0	0	0	53,846	8,941	2,400	13,695
Bellaire	Rev. Ricky Burke	870-538-3552	1918	A	3	136	233	65	37	16	0	0	90,741	17,321	5,928	31,199
Boydell		870-473-2652			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Delta - continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Chickasaw	Rev. George Waldrup	870-222-4494			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collins	Rev. Jim Wayne Bates	870-538-9464	1989	B	0	60	84	34	0	0	0	28,115	1,014	1,014	2,628
Daniel Chapel	Rev. Lewis Branson	870-382-2435	1938	A	5	41	50	32	0	0	0	11,106	741	300	1,041
Dermott	Rev. Steve Tanner	870-538-5744	1904	D	7	131	276	96	66	12	12	116,537	15,150	4,664	29,905
Eudora		870-355-2562	1902	D	15	249	413	232	50	22	50	139,219	15,662	5,609	27,876
Gaines					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Halley	Rev. Gene Gregory	870-538-9592	1942	A	0	90	178	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jennie	Rev. Marvin Fuller	870-265-3430	1934	A	5	85	150	62	20	10	9	48,221	3,417	1,464	5,970
Jerome	Ch. Charlie L. Gladden	870-538-9517	1951	B	1	39	87	32	28	2	15	16,577	600	720	1,590
Kelso	Rev. Walter Gilbreath	870-644-3405	1940	A	5	200	391	95	63	29	0	79,188	6,476	3,168	13,959
Lake Village	Rev. Jack Albritton	870-265-2550			10	351	0	360	0	0	0	214,054	40,762	0	40,762
McGehee First	Rev. Tommy Cunningham	870-222-4271	1909	D	13	431	1,080	476	59	87	43	329,567	18,835	3,543	28,775
Montrose	Rev. Larry Donaldson	870-737-2909	1904	2	67	174	45	0	0	0	0	28,482	1,532	1,532	3,711
New Hope	Rev. W. Sanders Brooks	870-355-2927	1939	A	3	12	200	50	27	8	0	39,241	3,867	43	4,464
North Side		870-355-2000	1974	C	0	108	160	34	13	0	2	25,455	600	180	1,651
Omega			1901	A	6	72	149	59	48	17	0	52,876	1,741	1,103	3,344
Parkway	Rev. Bill Rayder	870-265-2444	1967	A	2	111	140	30	12	2	0	24,602	938	450	1,572
Portland	Rev. Ted R. Grove	870-737-2205	1940	C	6	146	218	121	15	10	94	50,678	5,607	2,066	9,796
Shiloh	Rev. Joe Kitchens	870-265-5251	1964	A	29	80	80	52	54	12	5	27,400	1,370	1,370	3,240
South McGehee	Rev. Wil Pounds	870-222-3711			12	295	0	140	0	0	0	117,454	3,245	0	3,245
Temple	Rev. E. Jody Gannaway	870-538-5044	1957	D	5	221	402	119	36	33	30	110,914	14,004	5,805	22,150
Tillar First	Rev. Dennis Green	870-392-2381	1908	A	25	109	215	127	91	0	0	45,025	2,675	1,893	6,378
Watson	Rev. Harold Cantley	870-644-3238			4	0	86	88	0	0	0	34,822	3,015	0	3,015

Faulkner 1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Beryl	Rev. Gary Pridmore	501-796-3911	1889	A	12	360	400	185	151	51	35	5	186,077	17,665	7,233	28,144
Bigelow	Rev. James E. Wilson	501-759-2205	1890	C	4	270	375	75	49	24	30	5	77,194	5,935	2,289	8,224
Bono	Rev. William L. Kreis	1917	A	9	131	143	140	36	70	0	0	51,195	3,457	3,457	7,494	
Brookside					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Brumley	Rev. Tom Davis	501-329-4775	1925	G	13	259	392	118	70	22	39	0	70,568	10,932	5,529	20,500
Cadron Ridge	Rev. Kevin Carter	501-327-0057	1892	G	0	163	296	97	86	54	14	0	121,177	9,120	7,097	33,924
Conway First	Dr. R. Dale Wicker, Jr.	501-329-5648	1871	G	15	1,195	2,401	1,185	243	219	140	10	806,837	101,679	10,855	139,616
Conway Second	Rev. Larry Pillow	501-327-6565	1922	E	30	1,846	2,252	1,109	645	519	0	0	933,874	75,758	9,490	100,840
Easterwood	Rev. Eddy Howell		1990	A	0	37	45	30	8	0	0	0	13,988	843	530	1,588

Faulkner

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Emmanuel		501-327-3235	1934	A 5	181	241	95	55	0	0	0	56,093	5,048	3,366	9,277
Enola	Rev. Wade Lentz	501-849-2305	1881	A 0	34	62	17	0	2	0	0	12,600	315	315	1,200
Friendship	Rev. Ken Jordan	501-796-2866	1917	C 57	701	717	450	0	89	14	55	235,574	23,300	11,650	37,393
Gold Creek			1978	G 1	60	60	67	15	0	0	0	20,964	771	1,039	3,140
Greenbrier First	Rev. Gary Kirkendoll	501-679-2639	1860	D 31	428	441	223	0	20	0	0	138,845	10,915	3,876	15,928
Happy Hollow	Rev. Arnold Teel		1907	A 0	27	55	5	0	0	0	0	14,593	923	532	1,855
Harlan Park	Rev. Jerry S. Hogan	501-327-6015	1966	F 8	331	467	336	119	140	29	30	250,603	25,105	12,552	42,971
Harmony	Rev. Norman P. Powell	501-834-1318	1872	A 6	266	350	147	0	34	27	15	77,678	5,737	4,972	12,376
Holland	Rev. Jim Yates	501-849-3556	1869	A 12	130	386	77	72	0	19	0	53,259	5,007	4,570	12,454
Mayflower First	Rev. Ken Reece	501-470-0223	1895	C 5	385	550	248	211	36	44	0	151,609	12,597	9,799	27,975
Mount Vernon	Rev. Bill Canary		1849	B 16	206	334	226	63	69	0	0	63,510	5,081	5,081	11,557
Naylor	Rev. Kim Leach		1947	A 1	73	73	40	0	44	0	0	26,606	0	1,059	2,118
New Hope		501-327-6198	1982	F 4	126	237	75	0	25	10	0	71,977	3,301	3,301	7,841
Oak Bowery	Rev. Jack Ruble	501-796-2118	1872	A 30	416	557	310	142	100	100	65	213,666	1,161	1,161	49,071
Perryville Second	Rev. Delbert W. Stone		1996	C 4	101	101	113	2	10	0	0	68,843	525	525	2,553
Pickles Gap	Rev. John C. Matthews	501-327-4781	1878	G 6	702	820	203	124	43	31	0	203,669	45,825	7,128	70,183
Pleasant Grove	Rev. John H. Greer	501-327-2214	1894	G 5	238	281	210	26	49	39	18	181,120	21,734	9,056	42,638
Saltillo Heights		501-470-1767	1977	A 7	149	187	207	60	16	0	0	57,000	2,000	2,300	5,700
South Side	Dr. William T. Tyson	501-335-7423	1910	A 3	259	339	165	88	44	13	11	81,691	4,200	3,300	9,101
Sunny Gap	Rev. John V. Harrington, Jr.	501-327-0931	1993	C 13	113	124	102	110	55	16	0	60,004	6,930	3,608	12,888
Victory Southern	Rev. Charles R. Jones, Sr	501-327-4968	1986	D 0	148	148	55	0	0	0	0	32,840	1,642	955	4,226
Woodland Heights	Rev. David Hatfield	501-329-0001	1987	F 19	775	839	781	225	230	0	0	604,031	78,525	21,141	123,780
Wooster First	Rev. Phillip Wayne Drennan	501-679-3139	1914	B 13	453	504	270	187	46	20	9	180,167	7,207	12,612	25,071
Zion	Rev. Steve Stephens		1988	A 9	145	145	70	0	22	0	0	41,364	4,096	4,096	8,881

Garland County

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Amity First	Rev. Johnny McAnally	870-342-5808	1848	C 7	252	429	155	54	37	27	40	92,111	5,512	4,592	18,400
Antioch	Rev. Terry L. Fortner	501-767-2521	1891	A 15	434	601	307	132	75	46	16	147,538	14,779	4,386	24,020
Cedar Glades	Rev. Frank D. Thurman		1871	A 1	197	209	109	0	0	22	0	66,682	7,118	2,795	10,413
Emmanuel	Rev. Donald M. Cunningham	501-623-7025	1949	F 0	210	253	87	57	15	14	0	15,682	661	960	1,914
Fairdale		501-623-2706	1955	E 9	394	429	168	200	25	0	12	105,219	10,558	5,280	17,907
Grand Avenue	Rev. Lynn Robertson	501-623-7783	1949	G 14	745	1,691	259	52	59	32	22	237,906	27,359	5,948	36,388
Harvey's Chapel			1888	A 12	595	684	221	149	67	43	20	124,769	15,014	3,754	24,306
Jessieville	Rev. Eugene Anderson	501-984-5629	1936	A 15	312	486	325	79	36	10	8	163,249	16,325	260	17,164

Garland County

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Lakeside	Rev. Spencer C. Ray	501-262-2063	1965	A	8	157	157	143	106	43	0	15	195,750	10,750	900	13,090
Leonard Street	Rev. Mark Holmes	501-623-7205	1972	F	21	442	584	229	49	40	17	31	149,014	7,451	2,411	17,749
Mill Creek	Rev. Teddy L. Hill Jr.		1948	A	5	118	168	47	39	9	0	0	34,499	2,604	2,571	7,456
Mountain Pine First	Rev. Joe R. Thompson	501-767-3439	1936	C	37	315	400	128	74	25	40	20	26,383	1,847	792	3,371
Park Place	Rev. Michael D. Petty	501-623-2545	1902	F	5	528	1,046	355	54	94	16	16	225,564	28,717	5,743	42,612
Pearcy	Rev. Leroy Wagner	501-767-1992	1951	A	53	466	541	130	73	20	0	0	121,097	8,397	4,526	13,864
Twin Lakes	Rev. Roy P. McLeod	501-262-0015	1988		17	125	161	144	54	16	32	0	58,839	3,839	1,463	6,514
Vista Heights	Rev. Gaines N. Armstrong, Sr.	501-624-2325	1969	F	8	80	130	50	21	24	17	12	15,800	1,461	561	2,369

Greene County

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Alexander	Rev. Philip Bynum	870-239-3235	1922	A	7	183	230	67	57	28	0	0	38,869	7,253	1,673	9,252
Beech Grove	Rev. Steve Bricker		1911	B	1	77	123	48	52	5	10	8	27,269	1,386	1,386	3,622
Bethel Station	Mr. Marcus Reeves	870-239-4674	1911	G	12	128	148	170	96	13	0	0	89,670	1,850	5,178	7,853
Big Creek	Rev. James E. Swafford		1907	A	0	49	139	38	20	6	0	0	18,723	0	240	820
Brown's Chapel	Rev. Royce Boling	870-239-5450	1892	A	30	701	881	427	280	140	15	7	265,096	31,788	7,947	118,904
Calvary	Rev. Otis A. Vester, Jr.	870-239-8447	1959	E	16	196	196	186	195	20	44	20	153,978	6,159	4,619	14,832
Center Hill	Rev. Sammy Stewart	870-239-5238	1883	E	2	94	95	55	44	19	10	0	35,770	1,620	1,094	3,330
Clarks Chapel	Rev. Robert Osborn		1907	A	14	132	172	88	78	18	5	8	47,106	1,500	1,500	5,162
Delaplaine	Rev. J. B. Huffmaster Jr.		1921	A	0	65	140	48	30	3	0	0	18,872	1,661	382	2,403
East Side	Dr. Charles F. DeVane Jr.	870-236-6255	1912	G	120	1,100	1,440	1,093	369	339	30	0	789,587	110,330	55,065	216,989
Fairview	Rev. Dennis Strope		1852	G	5	85	85	37	0	17	0	0	34,072	1,704	1,704	3,408
Finch	Rev. Craig Miller	870-239-5685	1872	A	22	167	236	126	0	16	0	0	67,156	3,834	3,834	10,530
Fontaine	Rev. Jimmy Perkins	870-935-9949	1934	A	0	12	37	10	0	0	0	0	1,781	0	150	240
Immanuel		870-236-3270	1955	E	14	415	505	212	0	35	24	0	129,006	4,800	1,800	9,600
Lafe	Rev. David Poe		1922	B	6	102	186	90	90	4	0	0	47,082	0	0	0
Lake Street	Rev. Wayne Faulkner	870-239-5861	1952	G	14	0	553	75	62	16	22	15	60,261	2,414	2,414	5,361
Light	Rev. Norris Norman		1895	A	0	80	91	42	27	18	0	0	27,554	1,881	1,176	5,978
Marmaduke First	Rev. Kim Bridges	870-597-2725	1888	C	34	632	861	270	121	86	30	50	169,379	10,000	1,400	15,954
New Friendship	Rev. Jimmy Hull		1868	A	5	74	160	50	48	16	6	0	40,055	1,950	1,569	5,680
New Liberty	Rev. Bob Ivy		1907	A	2	52	90	47	0	18	0	0	20,425	300	135	485
Oak Grove	Rev. Billy Joe Dowdy	870-586-0348	1952	B	9	140	253	104	71	0	27	32	42,185	2,980	2,644	6,142
Paragould First	Rev. Keith D. Brickell	870-236-6584	1885	E	8	596	1,287	520	158	190	118	45	377,311	37,731	7,546	71,884
Pleasant Valley	Rev. John Everett	870-573-6984	1942	A	2	49	140	49	34	15	0	0	46,054	4,078	2,303	10,959
Reynolds Park	Rev. Rondal Richardson	870-236-7799	1998	G	7	27	27	34	37	0	0	0	42,000	1,100	440	1,540

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU					BRO
Robbs Chapel	Rev. John Slatton		1916	A	0	30	84	12	0	0	0	8,500	240	240	630
Rosewood	Rev. Ronald E. Pickney	870-239-2324	1973	F	6	151	175	116	65	40	4	90,418	3,525	1,762	7,987
Southside	Rev. Troy Gramling	870-239-2271	1986	G	74	510	525	399	50	172	0	321,890	5,655	960	7,275
Stanford	Rev. Marion Gramling	870-573-6742	1910	A	8	126	177	75	61	45	2	46,981	3,249	1,857	6,176
Third Avenue	Rev. Bob Lee	870-239-4737	1951	E	4	52	66	48	45	17	0	28,247	834	139	1,063
Unity	Rev. Terry Songer	870-236-1126	1879	A	15	220	246	101	63	40	0	105,464	6,389	3,275	14,718
Victory	Rev. Kenny Crafton	870-236-1809			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vines Chapel	Rev. Charles Abanathay	870-573-6677	1942	A	0	37	42	35	24	9	0	22,126	1,106	1,327	3,375
Walcott	Rev. Rudy Ring	870-573-6314	1887	A	8	116	342	100	50	18	0	93,874	3,600	3,000	6,600
West View	Dr. Randy Vanover	870-236-7195	1960	F	33	514	621	363	141	96	76	280,100	29,775	5,676	40,936

Harmony

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn		
							SS	DT	MM	WMU					BRO	
Alzheimer First	Rev. Johnny Shaw	870-766-4287	1943	C	1	89	132	65	0	11	0	35,091	2,456	1,053	4,569	
Bethel	Rev. Bill Hale		1964	A	6	220	370	80	45	30	25	12	0	0	600	600
Central	Rev. Gary Akers	870-247-2091	1947	F	30	681	715	612	160	145	45	77	285,762	8,500	6,400	22,834
Claud Road	Rev. Ted G. Keen	870-247-5875	1985	D	6	169	216	57	29	20	12	6	55,041	6,023	2,686	10,439
Dollarway	Rev. Ed Harrison, Jr.	870-247-1344	1960	I	12	255	412	107	60	40	0	0	53,074	2,206	2,480	9,673
Douglas	Ch. Eugene Triplett	870-263-4646	1957	A	0	6	6	7	0	0	0	0	2,561	0	0	0
Dumas First		870-382-2315	1903	D	4	441	895	456	107	96	38	32	218,000	22,188	6,308	38,741
East Side	Rev. Ray Edmonson	870-536-0990	1969	I	7	254	427	162	0	33	0	0	135,261	13,671	3,035	21,734
Forrest Park	Rev. Eric Smith	870-535-0751	1950	I	3	217	429	127	29	32	16	10	105,205	11,833	2,994	17,321
Gould First	Rev. Al Green	870-263-4485	1922	C	2	95	163	53	0	3	0	0	79,113	4,200	3,000	13,235
Grady First	Rev. Raymond H. Reed	870-479-3617	1954	B	0	44	90	27	11	0	7	0	23,030	1,838	610	3,883
Green Meadows	Rev. Bert Thomas	870-536-2661	1975	G	2	192	376	144	0	20	0	0	74,876	8,217	374	10,110
Greenlee	Rev. Zeke Moore	870-879-2231			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardin	Rev. Lex Eaker	870-247-1980	1926	C	9	361	480	184	81	33	15	0	153,509	21,491	6,140	34,038
Hickory Grove	Dr. L. B. Atchison	870-628-4998	1872	A	0	58	104	36	21	0	0	0	29,130	1,200	720	4,401
Humphrey	Rev. Carl Hayes	870-873-4579	1903	C	1	174	294	53	32	10	18	0	28,075	2,892	558	5,264
Immanuel	Rev. John Brock	870-534-7603	1914	J	16	867	1,087	801	398	157	0	41	628,727	65,968	4,712	161,871
Kearney	Rev. Billy Burks				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingsland First	Rev. Gene Murdock	870-348-5477	1885	B	4	76	146	63	39	18	33	0	39,815	5,150	1,584	9,036
Linwood	Dr. William Earl Ashley	870-535-4003	1951	A	2	64	215	33	17	18	7	0	32,100	2,245	1,283	4,678
Matthews Memorial		870-535-2073	1939	I	5	395	707	217	53	23	43	20	131,739	12,685	3,002	20,018
Northside	Rev. Charles Calhoun		1966	C	1	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	22,500	445	0	795

Harmony

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Oak Grove	Rev. Bobby Lamb		1936	A	16	218	247	128	35	22	0	0	64,209	2,599	2,599	6,228
Pine Bluff First	Rev. Gordon Topping	870-534-4741	1853	H	7	865	2,224	708	50	221	62	8	612,682	56,307	6,190	86,513
Pine Bluff Second	Rev. Luke Criswell	870-534-6512	1904	I	0	123	309	52	0	13	8	0	64,974	2,975	901	5,612
Plum Bayou			1938	B	5	104	242	55	22	8	0	0	43,591	3,992	2,119	7,693
Rankin Chapel	Rev. C. L. Blount		1940	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,900	0	0	0
Rison	Rev. Michael P. White	870-325-6358	1886	C	7	292	308	212	56	20	0	31	144,305	18,331	3,185	25,718
River Road	Rev. Aaron Thompson	501-397-2576	1977	C	1	204	244	92	56	15	0	0	43,920	3,092	1,325	5,643
Shannon Road	Rev. Bobby R. Hartsfield	870-879-1689	1964	A	9	266	266	192	86	70	11	15	93,118	11,174	3,100	15,524
Shepherd Hill		870-534-1926	1982	A	15	239	259	175	112	30	0	0	107,441	13,137	1,200	16,570
South Pine Wood	Rev. Jim Bynun	870-879-5749	1990	A	6	172	192	66	37	3	15	0	0	3,115	1,360	5,497
South Side	Dr. James R. DeBusk	870-534-6301	1917	I	10	711	1,695	566	165	113	18	35	396,055	42,161	4,700	55,896
Star City First	Rev. Randy Magar	870-628-3122	1873	C	5	453	693	271	62	46	44	7	195,936	37,711	3,995	52,691
Sulphur Springs	Rev. Billy George West	870-879-3777	1893	A	0	318	492	62	28	3	0	0	59,540	4,158	1,178	7,579
Victory	Rev. Larry Miller	870-382-4869	1986	A	0	105	126	28	0	0	0	0	34,956	0	0	0
Watson Chapel	Rev. M. L. Faler	870-879-1370	1950	J	19	1,081	1,215	806	123	179	0	0	606,508	91,205	10,626	112,746
White Hall First	Dr. Bob J. Harper	870-247-3124	1924	C	25	637	965	520	56	89	1	0	326,748	60,890	10,204	85,063
Yorktown First	Rev. Robert Greene	870-628-5148	1925	A	2	92	192	50	0	0	0	0	45,660	2,745	1,630	5,577

Independence

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Arbanna	Rev. Jim Chandler	870-269-8834	1966	A	11	216	237	194	0	35	0	0	79,316	2,907	2,907	12,722
Batesville First	Dr. Don A. Nail	870-793-9859	1847	D	11	708	1,277	660	102	139	85	29	615,000	140,000	26,568	204,383
Calvary	Rev. Charles Michael Manning	870-793-5480	1939	D	13	425	610	289	113	79	14	1	215,023	21,515	8,605	41,419
Calvary	Rev. Anthony Clem	870-746-4720	1970	A	1	100	185	73	0	28	8	8	47,835	3,872	728	7,841
Cord	Rev. Gary Mitchell	870-799-8096	1906	A	17	209	311	158	90	49	44	0	87,667	7,975	7,882	18,676
Desha First	Rev. Clyde Spurgin	870-251-2977	1936	C	10	421	512	185	55	35	15	23	118,217	9,458	7,093	18,090
Eastside	Rev. Gary Wallace	870-283-6609	1960	C	28	164	249	159	66	27	22	4	71,015	7,102	2,840	14,401
Emmanuel	Rev. Bill Scroggins	870-251-1383	1966	B	2	156	306	90	0	37	13	5	57,055	3,828	3,828	8,398
Faith	Rev. Don McNeil	870-793-8286	1973	C	0	60	66	70	0	0	0	0	48,628	1,494	1,723	3,367
Fellowship	Rev. Richard Nuckolls	870-251-1918	1981	D	12	110	144	112	0	23	0	0	75,000	3,700	3,700	8,000
Floral	Rev. Richard L. Roberts	501-345-2266	1889	A	9	251	350	158	73	64	10	20	85,847	9,672	8,400	20,890
Foothills	Rev. Gerald Nash Jr		1991	D	18	254	277	189	91	49	12	15	132,646	11,938	5,306	23,995
Marcella	Ch. Larry Weaver		1901	A	2	65	109	20	0	0	0	0	25,106	2,029	1,517	4,096
Mount Zion	Rev. Kenneth Altom	870-251-3121	1873	C	21	486	493	209	176	45	0	0	48,277	4,488	3,591	8,640
Mountain View First	Rev. Jackie Fendley	870-269-3409	1890	C	3	445	648	246	96	45	10	14	174,238	17,243	12,127	38,548

Independence

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year	Bapt	Res	Tot	Membership					Undesignated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							Org	L	Tot	Mem	Mem					SS
Newark Southern	Rev. Jerry Hagar	870-799-3386	1981	A	5	170	251	92	65	12	14	7	60,804	4,494	4,658	11,130
Parkview	Rev. John Godfrey	870-793-7884	1975	A	1	111	142	25	12	8	14	8	29,600	2,644	1,926	4,891
Pilgrims Rest	Rev. Chuck Miller	870-793-2077	1854	A	7	170	274	106	0	26	6	0	33,156	1,300	3,247	5,082
Pleasant Plains	Rev. Eddie Meharg	501-345-2261	1866	A	11	107	131	77	52	37	31	7	22,593	1,294	1,995	2,659
Rehobeth	Rev. Bill Williamson	870-793-9076	1826	B	4	123	156	47	17	15	8	0	37,333	3,723	2,978	7,793
Rosie		870-251-2065	1907	A	3	78	168	58	39	8	14	0	41,578	5,673	2,911	12,209
Ruddell Hill	Rev. Michael D. Bowien	870-793-6416	1940	D	8	375	416	145	97	33	41	13	111,567	13,542	7,386	24,502
Salado	Rev. David W. Wesley	870-251-1754	1946	B	7	171	249	80	31	20	12	0	45,135	2,262	3,620	7,112
Strawberry Southern	Rev. Richard White				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Rock	Rev. Jim Tirey		1887	B	8	260	289	113	52	39	16	8	51,927	4,465	4,156	10,168
West	Rev. Bob Dailey	870-793-3302			38	664	1,212	514	274	98	42	43	337,327	60,834	46,461	123,754
White River	Rev. Thurlo Lee	870-264-3505	1939	B	2	101	176	58	47	15	0	15	38,851	2,316	2,010	4,915

Liberty

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year	Bapt	Res	Tot	Membership					Undesignated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							Org	L	Tot	Mem	Mem					SS
Caledonia	Rev. Hugh Nelson		1848	A	0	86	111	46	28	17	0	0	57,973	3,000	3,000	8,232
Calion	Rev. Kenneth Blackwell	870-748-2420	1908	C	3	172	226	107	0	19	0	0	92,465	9,247	6,473	17,958
Camden First	Rev. Mike Seabaugh	870-836-6456	1842	E	12	645	1,379	505	0	77	65	0	488,933	55,132	952	92,364
Camden Second	Rev. Fred Martin	870-836-6275			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chidester	Rev. Mike Suttle	870-685-2746	1865	B	2	79	120	70	24	18	0	0	37,329	1,800	1,350	5,575
Cornerstone	Rev. Jerry Miller	870-942-9865	1998	A	20	111	114	190	98	21	0	0	89,298	4,426	2,341	7,559
Cross Roads	Rev. Fred R. Dumas				3	20	48	30	0	0	0	0	21,070	904	1,159	2,263
Cullendale		870-231-5441	1929	F	11	715	1,132	651	131	91	12	0	442,100	50,682	5,219	65,756
East Main	Rev. Benjy McCann	870-862-4938	1956	F	11	380	650	315	50	40	6	0	228,820	18,342	6,878	37,487
Ebenezer	Rev. Donald H. Travis, Jr.	870-862-4697	1879	A	4	317	439	316	127	38	17	6	170,344	20,599	8,566	48,675
El Dorado First	Rev. Lyndell Worthen, Jr.	870-863-7177	1845	E	19	872	1,846	812	145	195	88	40	919,367	107,661	24,761	248,208
El Dorado Second	Dr. Dwain Miller	870-863-7626	1923	F	32	788	1,083	788	327	138	98	66	488,837	73,326	13,352	138,205
Elliott		870-231-6411	1890	A	3	403	746	129	0	0	7	7	115,671	9,371	1,874	12,652
Fairview Road	Rev. J. T. Harvill		1960	A	3	78	107	77	14	13	0	0	42,565	2,481	1,682	4,886
Felsenthal	Rev. Danny Roberts	870-943-2364	1904	C	1	40	43	23	0	10	0	0	17,868	2,001	719	3,547
Galilee	Rev. James Coward	870-862-9842	1912	A	6	124	124	66	25	29	20	15	44,879	1,346	1,346	4,661
Grace	Rev. Ronnie Lowery	870-836-5382	1956	E	10	350	448	200	22	91	0	0	122,635	8,572	3,678	17,184
Harmony		870-862-7719	1954	C	0	386	427	88	76	25	0	0	91,969	3,679	2,819	8,010
Hillside	Rev. Willis T. Moore Jr.	870-836-6161	1954	E	7	260	471	253	87	35	58	10	148,196	18,480	4,391	30,347
Huttig First	Rev. Lane Harrison	870-943-2216	1906	C	1	133	258	52	38	14	0	32	54,059	5,406	1,787	8,481

Liberty

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year	Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership				Undesignated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
									SS	DT	MM	WMU					
Immanuel		870-862-4264	1942	F		24	1,084	1,912	1,408	0	172	8	0	935,578	154,561	0	187,081
Joyce City	Rev. Johnny Parrack	870-725-3722	1934	A		5	461	574	165	44	55	0	0	95,691	10,491	3,387	17,491
Junction City First	Rev. Bruce Cardin	870-924-4991	1895	C		9	209	304	131	0	68	11	0	115,663	8,702	2,072	13,720
Knowles	Rev. James Frisby	870-797-2575	1884	A		8	74	85	61	0	16	0	0	34,285	3,124	1,250	5,046
Laple			1911	A		0	35	45	26	0	0	0	0	24,719	1,185	180	1,875
Lawson	Rev. Kevin Holmes	870-962-3558				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	Rev. Ronnie Robins		1832	A		1	89	134	32	29	2	0	0	38,432	2,652	1,557	5,609
Louann		870-689-3697	1925	C		4	92	130	42	28	10	15	5	23,367	0	390	390
Maple Avenue	Rev. Lawrence W. Harrison	870-725-3901	1955	C		5	151	210	123	0	3	8	0	87,787	10,598	4,832	20,252
Marrable Hill	Rev. Charles Ainsworth	870-862-3166	1952	F		0	177	247	38	17	7	9	0	41,101	5,882	2,660	12,368
Midway	Rev. Roy W. Pitchford	870-862-3250	1851	A		0	26	42	27	0	0	0	0	15,089	1,486	780	3,391
New London	Rev. Scott Young		1844	A		1	107	112	62	50	4	0	0	61,696	4,573	1,307	7,396
Norphlet First	Rev. Morris S. Lewis	870-546-2573	1895	C		27	354	817	282	121	113	36	25	198,074	19,807	8,322	32,361
Northwest	Rev. Billy Gene West	870-862-0773	1992	G		8	85	94	122	31	23	0	0	45,632	4,470	2,283	7,710
Parkers Chapel First		870-862-4602	1988	G		11	285	329	238	120	36	2	2	174,164	11,104	5,431	21,007
Parkview	Rev. Tommy Mellinger	870-863-3336	1943	F		2	344	503	185	34	64	62	0	135,865	6,133	3,472	12,614
Philadelphia	Rev. Gary Hill		1891	A		0	31	49	24	20	0	0	0	20,216	2,005	404	3,052
Reader	Rev. Eugene Burroughs		1920	B		0	32	42	20	0	0	0	0	7,320	0	0	625
Salem	Rev. Bennie Ward		1848	A		0	72	109	59	0	3	0	0	59,459	8,922	2,974	13,896
Smackover First	Dr. Robert C. Parsley	870-725-3941	1924	C		2	527	675	386	52	56	32	20	248,192	30,000	12,000	45,902
South Side	Rev. Terry O. Harrison	870-863-5824	1950	F		2	149	299	37	13	18	0	0	47,000	4,700	940	6,243
Stephens First	Rev. John Blase	870-786-5468				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Strong First	Rev. Jeff Hankins	870-797-7652	1903	C		4	210	311	185	83	23	15	0	141,815	25,294	3,834	33,832
Sylvan Hills	Rev. Dennis Jones	870-231-4701	1961	D		10	85	113	48	30	12	0	0	34,736	1,200	300	2,006
Temple	Rev. Roy C. Smith	870-862-5255	1952	A		0	73	138	19	0	9	0	0	37,971	1,899	1,899	4,529
Temple		870-231-4237	1955	F		10	177	247	88	69	27	0	0	48,703	2,459	2,459	6,185
Three Creeks	Rev. Lowell T. Snow	870-863-9407	1890	A		15	372	404	218	155	74	31	38	163,178	16,320	3,011	36,125
Union	Rev. Steve Pelz	870-862-2668	1845	A		19	256	399	125	21	52	0	0	90,302	8,943	2,236	12,279
Urbana	Rev. Dale Floyd		1916	A		0	82	132	63	52	15	15	0	29,143	1,325	1,465	4,725
Victory	Rev. Mark Staples		1961	G		25	190	211	75	51	33	0	0	59,379	900	600	5,900
Village	Rev. Steve Hogard	870-596-2543	1887	B		3	103	179	51	14	2	12	0	52,667	9,214	2,303	15,054
Wesson	Rev. Dale Shirey	870-862-9737	1894	A		0	59	78	23	0	2	0	0	27,198	2,719	544	3,890
West Side	Rev. Jerry M. Wilson	870-863-4113	1924	F		5	850	1,362	579	290	210	0	0	504,444	5,000	3,000	28,568
White City	Dr. Clyde Hamer	870-231-4634	1953	F		0	83	83	20	0	0	0	0	15,163	1,651	240	2,016

Little Red River

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Brownsville	Rev. Homer Branscum		1909	A	2	69	182	38	29	0	0	0	21,497	2,343	1,065	3,577
Concord First	Rev. Jerry Millikin	870-668-3730	1938	B	20	169	285	90	48	30	10	0	50,415	2,791	2,788	6,709
Faith	Rev. Fred Oaks	501-589-2265	1995	C	17	60	60	39	0	0	0	0	24,497	1,035	1,035	2,504
Harris Chapel	Rev. Randy Altom	501-728-3305	1939	A	12	0	52	41	43	0	0	0	11,173	0	0	0
Heber Springs First	Dr. Michael P. Montalbano	501-362-8131	1885	D	54	956	1,521	879	256	243	19	5	623,375	101,281	31,681	156,849
Higginson First	Rev. Dennis E. Smith	501-742-3684	1880	B	25	176	191	145	112	32	37	41	80,606	5,642	2,419	14,187
Life Line	Rev. Johnnie R. Sutter		1971	A	8	106	106	92	0	6	0	0	20,194	592	592	1,184
Lone Star	Rev. John Evans, Jr.	501-825-7464	1933	A	20	265	370	247	30	30	25	11	96,890	5,719	3,457	12,328
McJester	Rev. Monty Thompson	501-728-3410	1993	A	3	48	80	59	0	0	0	0	34,254	3,135	691	4,150
Mount Zion	Rev. Curtis G. Altom		1920	A	0	59	73	25	0	0	0	0	8,848	96	116	262
New Bethel	Rev. Douglas Taylor		1910	A	0	8	15	8	0	0	0	0	530	180	180	536
Palestine		501-589-2860	1861	A	10	156	223	96	51	21	0	0	53,133	5,275	1,582	9,061
Pines	Dr. James L. Sneed	501-589-2830	1972	A	3	71	81	41	20	0	0	0	0	2,263	566	3,289
Pleasant Ridge	Rev. Joe Nipp		1904	A	0	13	64	15	0	4	0	0	10,392	120	360	496
Pleasant Valley	Rev. Bennie Foster		1941	A	3	145	165	81	16	10	0	0	35,394	3,539	1,770	7,172
Post Oak		501-825-6631	1922	C	0	28	50	27	0	0	0	0	1,671	0	36	36
Quitman			1880	C	4	181	201	48	28	9	0	0	39,443	794	2,194	3,392
South Side	Rev. Jerry Holcomb	501-362-9496	1950	D	10	181	286	73	0	22	3	0	66,867	3,262	3,262	8,345
Sugar Loaf	Rev. Lloyd Blanton	501-362-2448	1985	C	14	255	385	290	124	75	0	0	120,852	8,151	4,478	15,139
Tumbling Shoals	Rev. Robert B. King	501-362-3987	1989	C	4	130	148	87	0	7	0	10	91,538	1,465	3,662	7,631
West Side	Rev. Van Harness	501-825-7247	1856	A	12	289	448	210	92	57	13	0	152,032	15,203	10,642	36,049
Woodrow			1967	A	4	105	119	134	0	3	0	0	38,120	2,168	1,445	4,538

Little River

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Ashdown First	Rev. Herbert O. Riddle	870-898-5196	1894	D	17	747	873	472	106	162	0	85	268,659	18,596	4,968	33,349
Ben Lomond First		870-287-4834	1902	A	3	35	71	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	461	1,382
Brownstown	Rev. Donald A. Bowman		1879	A	0	33	54	8	0	0	0	0	7,637	506	253	759
Central	Rev. Kevin Daugherty	870-287-4353	1924	C	7	150	295	74	28	14	0	0	93,376	8,081	3,219	20,149
Columbus	Rev. Don Welch		1887	A	0	40	60	30	0	0	0	0	12,984	909	390	1,789
Cross Roads First	Rev. Steve Satterfield		1980	A	3	136	213	95	55	27	0	0	59,756	4,066	2,323	8,041
Dierks First	Dr. William Hatfield	870-286-2850	1917	C	6	209	237	96	58	39	0	0	59,444	2,958	1,183	6,307
Foreman First	Rev. Duaine Blackmore	870-542-6294	1901	C	10	369	611	282	35	39	32	13	82,836	6,783	3,392	15,235
Hicks First	Rev. James Leon Turner	870-898-5263	1965	A	4	106	149	44	25	0	7	0	29,702	889	889	2,439
Horatio First	Rev. Joseph L. Walden	870-832-2281	1900	C	0	300	463	137	85	38	75	0	89,747	9,057	2,968	14,004

Little River

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Kern Heights	Rev. Tim Brown	870-584-4361	1960	D	20	169	169	96	61	38	0	0	67,972	3,466	2,835	8,614
Lakeside	Rev. Ron Nease		1982	A	12	95	110	47	62	40	0	0	20,215	1,432	573	2,325
Liberty	Rev. Jim Pinson		1876	A	0	67	85	22	15	0	7	8	17,562	588	408	996
Lockesburg First	Rev. Jay McAlister	870-289-2121	1892	C	14	322	533	175	55	48	25	23	119,865	11,987	2,216	20,187
Lone Oak	Rev. Randall G. Davis	870-642-4875	1940	A	2	60	60	26	0	0	0	0	26,130	780	300	1,230
Maranatha	Rev. Bruce Short	870-845-7405			8	93	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millwood	Rev. Leo Hughes		1990	A	12	167	201	116	0	70	8	15	96,485	5,481	3,654	10,735
Mount Moriah	Rev. Bob Fugitt	870-285-3792	1946	A	2	51	66	40	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murfreesboro First	Rev. David McCord	870-285-3141	1910	C	13	312	434	242	117	63	0	28	168,531	12,186	3,169	22,606
Nashville First	Dr. David Blase	870-845-1404	1836	D	57	802	1,112	794	390	231	1	30	287,064	79,807	5,400	96,223
Oak Grove	Rev. Lynn Green	870-898-3935	1952	A	6	180	257	98	37	24	0	15	50,000	4,690	3,349	10,089
Ogden First	Rev. Clarence Clevenger	870-898-6648	1914	B	9	109	240	53	44	30	0	0	40,750	372	1,622	2,773
Ridgeway	Rev. Marty Polston	870-845-1386	1963	D	13	300	500	157	117	40	0	12	83,739	13,221	2,547	20,713
Rock Hill	Rev. Charles Jones		1946	A	1	60	90	49	0	0	0	0	35,041	0	1,055	1,205
State Line	Rev. Jim Elphinstone	870-381-7306	1939	A	3	76	133	73	18	3	0	3	27,171	1,087	1,087	3,320
Washington	Rev. Jimmy Dale		1836	B	0	25	58	12	0	0	0	0	16,000	900	1,200	5,400
Wilton First	Rev. Guy Roberts	870-898-3963	1891	B	5	265	349	90	0	33	0	0	41,846	211	2,603	4,150

Mississippi County

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Armored	Rev. Matt Corkran	870-763-0059	1930	B	11	297	670	192	124	45	0	0	132,577	18,590	3,320	26,268
Bethany	Rev. Gary Hyde	870-532-5797	1967	D	20	315	333	132	98	30	0	30	140,100	4,145	4,145	8,476
Bethany	Rev. Richard Elligson	870-561-4848	1976	C	5	68	300	68	0	0	0	0	46,030	120	180	610
Blackwater		870-561-4967	1922	A	0	46	62	33	24	12	0	0	18,820	1,450	957	2,667
Blytheville First	Rev. Bill L. Fuller	870-762-2432	1889	E	19	919	1,478	1,189	553	239	123	110	889,996	147,910	17,853	194,539
Brinkley Chapel			1939	A	0	88	175	15	12	0	5	0	9,000	0	0	1,000
Brown Chapel	Rev. Leonard Bunch	870-561-3185	1932	A	0	57	347	21	15	12	0	0	10,880	650	438	1,213
Calvary	Rev. Ed Gillham	870-563-6497	1953	D	2	254	434	151	28	56	29	15	109,518	8,682	2,170	19,263
Calvary	Rev. Jack Woodard	870-762-2326			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clear Lake	Dr. Coy W. Camp	870-763-7889	1896	A	7	251	570	87	41	12	10	9	65,688	4,830	2,032	11,993
Cole Ridge	Rev. Jim Gentry	870-763-3480	1938	A	0	110	292	42	30	12	0	0	32,660	2,644	648	4,009
Crossroads		870-564-2350	1938	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dell		870-564-2278	1920	B	0	200	260	100	45	22	12	10	68,027	8,230	2,381	13,665
Dyess Central		870-764-2332	1937	C	1	112	170	54	0	4	0	0	44,193	0	480	960
East Side	Rev. Tom Doty	870-563-6803	1969	D	21	268	425	104	0	39	0	6	53,674	3,380	2,253	6,236

Mississippi County - continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Emmanuel	Rev. James Mills	870-763-8343	1936	A	2	92	217	38	28	0	0	0	23,179	1,229	568	2,465
Etowah		870-532-8659	1954		0	28	40	22	18	0	0	0	1,040	300	250	600
Gosnell	Rev. Eddie Clemons	870-532-5823	1886	D	16	740	1,679	360	88	69	61	63	231,680	23,178	6,954	36,919
Joiner	Rev. Carey Deaton	870-537-4553	1944	B	0	100	250	58	36	33	33	19	30,000	1,408	563	3,114
Keiser First	Rev. Raymond Routon	870-526-2382	1918	C	6	220	545	190	56	72	0	0	62,667	6,267	2,521	10,184
Leachville First	Rev. Gerald Kausler	870-539-6824	1915	C	19	259	482	193	151	59	38	70	222,257	40,000	13,336	63,628
Leachville Second	Rev. Duane Smith	870-539-6308	1925	C	15	400	464	250	75	69	0	0	91,928	7,015	4,008	21,562
Leachville Hispanic	Rev. Maximiliano Guzman		1992	C	0	4	5	40	5	2	0	0	1,014	0	0	0
Luxora First	Rev. Michael Collier	870-658-2522	1895	C	3	230	439	106	0	29	0	0	69,795	6,199	3,100	11,205
Manila First		870-561-4735	1901	D	33	499	718	384	261	127	83	151	195,800	33,380	5,800	45,962
Marys Chapel	Rev. Rick Brothers		1894	A	18	135	153	87	0	25	0	0	43,663	300	300	600
Memorial	Rev. Danny Smith	870-763-4932	1971	F	0	82	123	70	0	0	0	0	13,880	0	0	0
New Harmony	Rev. Allen Quinn	870-486-2646	1949	A	4	40	60	40	47	30	0	0	19,269	1,117	745	2,037
New Liberty	Rev. Sedic D. Wesson	870-763-6412	1933	A	7	276	367	148	0	30	56	8	140,260	10,247	2,862	17,790
New Life Korean	Rev. Wan Ho Song		1975	B	0	12	26	14	0	0	0	0	25,400	450	600	2,100
New Providence		870-539-6676	1933	A	0	20	25	15	0	0	0	0	9,874	600	300	1,200
Nodena	Rev. J. E. Crawford	870-655-8543	1939	C	2	77	179	50	0	0	0	0	22,000	1,153	0	2,809
North Tenth	Rev. Henry Applegate	870-763-9020	1992	E	5	211	224	141	0	38	14	22	112,450	13,580	2,200	18,140
Number Nine	Rev. Charles Hurley	870-763-0511	1941	A	1	48	179	21	17	0	0	0	26,620	1,136	426	2,462
Osceola First	Rev. James C. Ingram	870-563-5218	1850	D	17	422	790	377	53	126	39	30	317,468	29,263	8,779	50,311
Pleasant View	Rev. Carl Guy		1991	D	3	20	20	16	0	12	0	0	5,298	15	0	60
Ridgecrest	Rev. Troy Sharp	870-763-0182	1957	F	4	304	441	149	14	30	15	10	82,696	4,296	1,921	8,570
Rosa	Rev. George W. Nichols		1948	A	0	15	15	15	0	1	0	0	8,265	0	240	480
Trinity	Dr. Calvin Bryant	870-763-6041	1951	E	3	290	765	85	41	30	18	13	150,928	28,015	1,807	34,718
Wardell	Rev. Richard Brookins	870-537-4445	1940	A	0	81	337	42	0	10	7	0	29,182	1,520	1,520	3,470
Westside		870-561-4451	1957	D	17	394	498	134	88	100	35	20	64,099	6,408	2,804	11,684
Whitton	Rev. Timothy Mills	870-537-4480	1925	A	0	40	145	52	0	19	0	0	17,893	700	300	1,300
Wilson First	Rev. Vaughn Blue, Jr.	870-655-8428	1925	C	9	232	313	178	118	21	0	0	130,104	21,415	11,450	35,629
Woodland Corner	Rev. Mitchell King, Sr.	870-532-5574	1942	A	6	103	326	49	0	20	0	0	26,575	2,116	0	2,116
Yarbo	Rev. Jim Owen	870-763-8065	1949	B	13	181	338	91	0	18	0	0	75,285	7,628	4,294	16,792

Mount Zion 1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Alsop	Rev. Leon Minick		1956	A	4	199	234	47	38	14	1	1	15,106	945	596	1,541
Bay First	Rev. Mark A. Rutherford	870-781-3269	1888	C	2	295	484	219	0	14	36	6	70,206	9,265	3,469	19,436

Mount Zion

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Bethabara	Rev. James Kinkade	870-237-4955	1885	A	8	132	140	73	0	15	12	10	40,800	3,260	1,231	5,027
Black Oak	Rev. Johnny Lemmons	870-486-2697	1914	B	2	50	187	28	25	18	0	0	26,065	3,807	761	5,395
Bono First	Rev. Gary Garrish		1951	C	2	28	28	28	0	0	0	0	22,773	389	389	2,008
Bowman		870-237-4771	1951	A	7	131	288	45	0	15	0	0	39,054	5,417	2,321	8,258
Brookland	Rev. Terry Gage	870-932-0173	1897	C	26	335	445	148	64	53	12	0	107,792	5,057	4,045	15,286
Buffalo Chapel	Rev. H. W. Clements		1947	A	3	30	39	32	0	2	0	0	8,673	236	75	311
Caraway First		870-482-3219	1921	C	13	355	417	182	0	19	8.5	3.0	126,544	12,654	7,593	28,583
Cash First	Rev. Kenny Pettit	870-477-5615	1906	B	4	237	427	106	51	20	2.5	11	94,000	6,614	4,723	13,706
Central	Dr. Rodney Reeves	870-935-1950	1931	I	36	1,989	3,606	2,806	294	433	208	60	1,551,742	167,241	31,372	255,436
Childress	Rev. Ken Brown	870-486-5805	1924	A	2	25	123	23	0	0	0	0	9,409	362	250	1,028
Dixie	Rev. R. W. Goodman		1925	A	7	90	144	48	32	0	21	9	23,232	1,183	1,183	3,029
Egypt			1909	A	3	33	69	26	0	0	0	0	12,222	392	427	819
Friendly Hope	Rev. Don W. Miller	870-932-6449	1932	J	6	185	256	135	82	0	36	16	63,987	3,839	3,839	11,336
Highland Drive	Rev. Johnny G. Hutchison	870-932-2197	1892	H	19	440	483	400	19	96	0	0	270,993	24,312	2,930	40,563
Jonesboro First	Dr. Bruce Tippit	870-932-3456	1852	E	30	1,573	2,192	1,654	283	278	209	60	1,169,938	66,210	35,010	155,899
Lake City First		870-237-4414	1923	C	22	479	952	358	252	92	109	29	134,068	13,094	5,892	23,340
Lunsford	Rev. Larry Owens	870-237-8200	1914	A	1	30	165	46	48	3	0	0	13,000	2,305	419	3,143
Magnolia Road	Dr. Emil Williams	870-931-9434	1993	I	13	174	187	186	0	30	0	0	58,986	1,807	290	2,293
Monette First	Rev. Captain Lovell	870-486-5441	1900	A	6	296	659	288	0	71	39	0	132,369	23,881	5,948	32,439
Mount Pisgah	Rev. Leland Worlow		1880	A	0	157	348	33	38	21	0	0	16,342	1,306	499	2,168
Mount Zion		870-573-6932	1840	A	6	302	407	118	98	27	30	20	59,734	9,607	3,843	24,761
Needham	Rev. Kenneth Johnson		1957	A	1	182	258	73	0	20	0	0	38,532	2,427	2,312	5,766
Nettleton	Rev. Ron Langston	870-932-4960	1894	J	82	1,741	2,271	1,279	0	171	116	60	773,059	76,614	15,000	109,253
New Antioch	Rev. Larry Ring	870-972-0339	1906	B	1	124	175	51	0	15	0	0	50,325	7,358	2,271	11,877
New Hope	Rev. Jimmy Vinson		1924	A	0	59	94	27	0	15	0	8	31,489	1,377	1,609	3,329
New Hope	Rev. Don Uncannon	870-972-6990	1866	J	5	149	259	54	80	32	1	1	43,164	2,098	1,990	4,540
North Main	Rev. Tommy W. Stacy	870-935-4541	1957	F	46	707	1,636	231	64	40	0	35	151,725	12,129	1,875	16,755
Philadelphia	Rev. Kenneth L. Johnson	870-935-5674	1860	I	23	378	605	218	0	75	35	23	158,492	15,839	3,957	26,674
Providence	Rev. Larry Pendegraft	870-935-9779	1941	A	3	80	111	32	5	2	0	0	23,649	1,339	652	1,991
Rowe's Chapel	Rev. Michael Taber	870-482-3480	1943	A	9	101	101	54	0	18	0	0	26,761	923	0	923
South Caraway	Rev. Don Martin		1994	I	3	49	49	58	0	10	0	0	57,901	6,948	2,937	10,350
Strawfloor	Rev. Harold Russell	870-932-5965	1951	J	3	95	339	77	75	10	27	11	53,776	3,110	2,562	6,112
University	Rev. Bob Kinnett	870-935-1466	1966	G	2	211	245	80	127	45	47	14	72,250	7,089	4,254	14,693
Valley Ridge	Rev. Terry George		1993	G	19	142	142	108	16	22	65	10	52,785	2,443	1,466	3,965
Walnut Street	Rev. Tommy Snyder	870-972-0220	1913	H	55	1,163	1,229	1,172	0	144	117	27	584,957	58,496	8,436	95,087
Westvale	Dr. James R. Davis	870-935-8393	1968	F	7	100	155	29	0	12	0	0	14,199	1,103	867	2,188

Mount Zion

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Woodsprings	Rev. Glen D. Hurst	870-935-9293	1961	G	0	147	185	33	0	0	1	0	26,958	1,067	640	2,680

North Arkansas 1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Alpena First	Rev. Michael Widner	870-437-2238	1901	B	2	300	357	68	28	31	14	10	46,000	4,854	1,456	9,184
Batavia	Rev. Ken Hoyt	870-741-2918	1947	A	1	110	184	56	0	6	5	0	30,571	3,056	611	4,900
Bear Creek Springs	Rev. Mark Enloe	870-741-7937	1919	A	7	159	228	104	54	24	0	0	95,284	7,849	3,924	12,597
Beaver Lake	Rev. Elmer E. Grier, Jr.	501-253-7482	1981	A	0	23	30	30	0	0	15	0	14,266	998	428	1,722
Bellefonte	Rev. Charles H. Taylor	870-743-1471	1860	A	6	108	148	47	25	25	12	0	42,428	3,600	1,300	6,237
Berryville First	Rev. Clyde Gray	870-423-2028			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beth'El	Rev. Raymond Edwards	870-438-6050	1992	C	19	101	110	115	0	10	6	9	68,755	5,192	1,963	7,873
Blue Eye First	Rev. Freddy Edward Blevins	749-242-2424	1883	A	26	290	383	138	41	0	0	0	80,000	9,800	1,800	12,950
Boxley	Rev. Claud Williams	870-861-5612	1934	A	9	112	162	115	51	36	5	4	35,324	5,240	1,947	8,911
Friends	Rev. Daryl D. Bell		1995	B	2	24	36	35	0	4	0	0	6,420	303	418	746
Burlington	Rev. Newton Smith		1911	A	4	80	165	65	14	2	0	0	28,136	3,574	0	4,644
Cassville			1949	A	0	17	39	27	0	0	0	0	8,298	2,155	646	5,054
Deer	Rev. Odell Lene		1940	A	0	35	50	47	0	0	0	0	14,179	1,058	538	2,610
Diamond City First	Rev. Robert Eubanks	870-422-7621	1993	C	3	25	33	25	8	2	0	0	19,650	2,753	1,076	5,484
Dove Circle	Rev. James Colwell	501-253-7328	1990	C	9	105	111	110	27	20	15	20	80,683	6,513	1,628	10,340
Eagle Heights	Rev. Tommy Turner	870-741-5148	1949	D	44	1,043	1,657	857	431	100	93	10	520,748	62,490	26,037	102,226
Elixir	Rev. Joe Gomez		1988	A	8	98	120	68	47	0	22	10	29,388	2,350	501	3,831
Elmwood	Rev. David Stratton		1953	A	2	65	114	59	0	3	0	0	27,075	3,675	1,225	5,664
Emmanuel	Rev. O. D. Chaney, Jr.	870-741-2649	1960	G	0	127	152	52	55	2	4	0	35,132	2,656	1,385	6,471
Eureka Springs First		501-253-9770	1912	C	1	128	298	30	24	0	0	0	33,290	3,160	1,151	5,006
Everton	Rev. Dwight Crowley	870-429-5578	1952	A	2	114	181	44	0	16	0	0	41,386	2,897	1,856	6,104
Freeman Heights	Rev. Morgan Cox	870-423-2509	1958	D	43	558	882	558	175	110	87	33	329,673	34,200	6,657	49,513
Gaither	Rev. Joseph A. Hogan		1931	A	0	44	65	35	0	27	15	10	26,605	2,286	917	6,425
Grandview First	Rev. Billy McCall	870-423-2196	1886	A	4	193	239	105	87	29	29	18	77,323	18,279	3,851	27,473
Green Forest First		870-438-5987	1868	C	4	250	642	277	127	84	40	0	188,557	2,883	9,407	17,301
Grubb Springs	Rev. Jesse Matlock		1911	A	2	123	139	48	20	12	26	11	36,074	4,332	1,448	7,319
Harrison First		870-741-3415	1890	E	41	1,127	1,495	764	361	239	21	0	744,797	145,572	29,792	228,927
Hopewell	Rev. Samuel L. Dunham	870-741-3514	1886	A	13	140	168	135	55	38	0	0	21,400	1,495	1,495	3,595
Jasper First	Rev. Manuel Macks	870-446-5442	1904	B	11	159	225	116	0	27	8	0	77,904	14,744	1,735	19,902
Lakeland	Rev. Thomas E. Reiff	870-426-5100	1976	A	4	32	71	75	0	40	15	5	18,232	804	504	6,882
Lead Hill First	Rev. Glenn M. Crenshaw	870-436-5268	1932	C	11	191	201	97	12	17	10	8	47,062	4,716	941	11,057

North Arkansas - continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Marble Falls	Rev. Terry Bolin			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hearts	Rev. Wayne Kelly	870-426-10r	1995	F	7	15	15	10	7	2	0	0	12,410	180	120	300
New Hope	Rev. Tom Wood	870-426-3631	1942	A	11	196	199	125	70	34	22	15	78,090	5,409	2,310	9,420
Newton County	Rev. Rodney Stromlund		1993	B	20	54	54	40	0	0	0	0	22,319	0	306	416
Northvale	Rev. David Talbert	870-741-3630	1949	E	1	311	384	195	30	101	78	8	168,720	25,308	8,436	39,028
Omaha First	Rev. Robert Norton		1883	B	8	38	46	33	0	0	0	0	500	1,119	756	1,875
Oregon Flat	Rev. Charles Tilton, Jr.	870-741-1428	1907	A	1	86	162	53	43	35	0	0	32,439	2,982	877	4,202
Osage	Rev. Lannie B. Younger	870-553-2434	1966	B	10	280	351	114	42	83	0	0	87,007	6,171	2,644	9,547
Parthenon	Rev. Bill G. Kendrick		1917	B	3	54	85	49	0	10	2	0	42,891	5,117	428	14,433
Pindall	Rev. Doyle R. Barney Hickman		1993	A	3	0	54	20	0	0	0	0	1,452	225	225	525
Rock Springs	Rev. Varl Ball	501-253-6074	1853	A	0	94	157	41	12	4	0	0	7,282	2,190	1,011	4,140
Rudd	Rev. Russell J. Atkinson	870-545-3620	1968	A	9	65	90	55	0	32	0	0	36,293	3,729	2,542	6,361
Saint Joe First	Rev. James D. Smithson		1951	A	15	70	70	23	0	0	0	0	1,619	0	150	325
Searcy County	Rev. David Baxter	870-448-3412	1988	A	15	133	162	114	0	29	11	0	29,249	1,674	517	2,591
Snowball	Rev. Glenn Griffin	870-448-2651	1952	A	2	29	34	55	0	0	0	0	10,552	334	622	1,511
Southside	Rev. Dale Dickinson	870-436-5619	1950	B	4	167	279	88	10	24	30	9	55,592	3,887	1,868	16,637
Trinity	Rev. Roger Carson	870-437-5103	1975	B	5	0	62	46	34	12	12	8	20,294	989	989	2,188
Union		870-743-3104	1908	A	1	88	175	31	23	12	7	12	37,863	8,519	1,893	13,190
Valley Springs First	Rev. Carl Garvin	870-429-5262	1904	B	22	389	459	264	80	140	0	0	177,562	21,365	10,908	44,355
Valley View	Rev. Jack Taylor	501-253-5714			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Grove First	Rev. Jack Searcy		1962	A	4	0	54	36	0	0	0	0	19,714	951	951	2,355
Woodland Heights	Rev. Marshall D. Boggs	870-743-2129	1958	E	18	279	302	148	83	91	32	46	99,782	14,860	100	18,221
Zion's Light	Rev. Joe Gillen	870-439-2599	1988	A	0	30	34	17	10	2	0	0	18,919	2,055	559	3,726

North Central 1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Angora		870-363-4326	1977	A	2	26	28	17	0	0	0	0	7,250	0	250	740
Bee Branch	Rev. Gene Davis	501-654-2427	1926	B	9	142	199	105	89	35	16	0	51,611	2,528	2,528	6,606
Botkinburg	Rev. Noah Moody		1945	A	0	20	31	25	0	0	0	0	7,706	360	0	725
Burnt Ridge	Rev. Larry Duncan		1962	A	13	0	65	32	16	17	0	0	0	0	120	120
Clinton First	Rev. Tom Shaw	501-745-6113	1935	C	84	622	981	532	83	117	64	55	351,974	52,443	4,420	63,039
Corinth			1873	A	0	25	31	18	0	2	9	0	11,264	757	812	2,521
Fairfield Bay	Rev. Ronny Waycaster	501-884-3371	1972	C	7	156	216	195	61	46	17	15	134,748	21,885	4,021	33,022
Formosa			1924	A	1	47	58	42	28	0	0	0	38,078	7,480	1,200	15,828
Friendship	Rev. Larry Loggins	501-745-7177	1965	C	16	292	313	248	206	40	29	18	157,632	20,974	7,996	35,551

North Central

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership						Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Halfmoon	Rev. J. W. Koone	501-745-5228	1952	A	0	0	27	10	0	0	0	0	0	3,578	60	60	120
Immanuel	Rev. Paul D. Parker	501-745-8528	1977	C	19	171	171	101	39	12	0	0	55,254	2,855	2,855	6,800	
Leslie First	Rev. Bryan Sikes	870-447-2223	1903	C	2	240	310	101	50	45	54	34	79,422	10,758	3,473	16,579	
Lexington	Rev. William G. Williams	501-745-4106	1924	A	4	75	139	68	41	21	0	0	43,839	1,636	1,979	3,765	
Marshall First	Dr. Wayne S. Smith	870-448-2569	1890	C	0	263	445	190	41	24	44	21	90,309	9,713	2,628	15,448	
Morning Star	Rev. James Stone	870-448-2246			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Hopewell	Rev. Comer Russell, Jr.	870-448-3884	1948	A	0	21	38	10	0	0	0	0	3,225	161	60	221	
Pee Dee	Rev. Fred Frank Fretz	501-745-4115	1891	A	4	135	142	133	77	46	10	0	60,911	3,638	2,417	6,416	
Plant	Rev. Bob Bagley	501-745-6887	1934	A	5	49	59	56	0	42	0	0	28,015	1,408	1,408	2,816	
Pleasant Valley	Rev. Fred Hols	1905	A	8	226	226	72	16	2	0	0	0	49,055	3,115	1,022	5,597	
Rupert	Rev. Lynn Garmroth	501-745-8593	1960	A	0	59	80	37	0	0	0	0	20,288	1,522	507	2,054	
Scotland	Rev. Charles Deckelman	501-592-3787	1873	C	3	159	301	73	0	32	0	0	46,547	2,804	2,327	7,402	
Shady Grove	Rev. Lester C. Nixon	501-723-4273	1896	A	5	90	119	45	0	16	0	0	18,799	1,189	510	6,387	
Shirley	Rev. Kirk Hardy	501-723-8171	1876	C	13	188	231	150	0	26	8	0	61,789	6,285	600	10,095	
Skyland Southern	Rev. Douglas Stewart	870-746-4113	1991	A	5	39	45	54	0	0	0	0	21,700	1,190	1,190	2,905	
Sugar Loaf First	Rev. Danny Brown	1994	A	1	59	70	30	0	22	0	0	0	34,522	2,729	1,127	4,408	

North Pulaski

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership						Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Amboy		501-753-0309	1951	J	18	239	437	116	8	0	0	0	98,794	6,674	3,414	12,397	
Baring Cross	Dr. Marty Watson	501-375-2347	1903	I	7	1,433	1,881	707	160	149	159	26	650,548	52,044	6,505	112,921	
Bayou Meto	Rev. Randy Owens	501-988-1966	1958	A	23	618	908	342	0	135	51	74	280,504	38,456	10,387	55,858	
Berea	Rev. Lonnie Aulry	501-982-8366	1955	F	4	127	517	48	19	3	10	8	27,917	659	899	1,597	
Bethany	Rev. William Jay Wells	501-945-3676	1948	I	10	268	450	140	130	37	32	23	65,570	6,320	2,528	11,041	
Bethel	Rev. Gary Wise	501-985-3327	1992	F	12	230	266	195	30	40	0	0	162,897	13,900	2,780	23,419	
Calvary	Rev. Kenneth I. Bunch	501-945-4174	1949	F	4	849	1,209	333	55	53	0	0	209,162	25,044	7,304	42,846	
Cedar Heights	Rev. Charles Everett Winters	501-851-2563	1950	B	10	553	833	491	42	102	27	40	246,465	27,377	5,622	35,457	
Central	Dr. V. Bryan Webb	501-771-1125	1910	J	10	1,040	1,326	756	272	168	25	75	712,896	89,712	13,270	124,192	
Chapel Hill		501-982-5676	1963	F	11	272	370	126	36	39	60	6	96,864	9,994	5,145	21,621	
Crosspoint	Rev. Harold Chandler	501-753-5108	1994	F	9	779	1,238	260	49	63	0	22	188,901	9,330	4,665	24,149	
Crystal Valley		501-753-2529	1946	F	4	63	573	80	0	10	10	0	62,821	4,797	480	6,603	
Fellowship	Rev. Larry James		1994	F	32	136	144	197	0	0	0	0	99,265	4,976	4,976	11,308	
Forty-Seventh Street	Rev. Jim Oliver	501-753-4827	1948	I	3	372	488	71	33	51	0	0	116,059	3,000	720	5,626	
Friendship	Rev. Roy W. Thompson	501-834-6253	1989	G	7	148	169	163	72	17	18	15	92,518	5,447	1,702	8,993	
Gloryland	Rev. Cedric Hayes		1993	E	46	612	612	416	0	52	0	0	358,947	740	740	1,480	

North Pulaski

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Good Stewardship	Rev. Michael Jackson	501-374-7963	1989	F	27	100	143	75	92	39	16	13	23,550	0	150	200
Grace	Rev. Jerry Terrell		1943	B	19	105	119	80	47	38	8	10	75,056	7,128	1,425	11,789
Gravel Ridge	Dr. William D. Harris	501-835-2644	1951	G	61	760	1,104	602	197	151	47	31	372,515	37,547	6,587	50,036
Graves Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Inmon	501-851-1493	1934	C	53	401	694	319	121	114	13	0	155,195	9,721	5,401	18,349
Highway	Rev. Kenneth D. Dawson	501-945-2687	1949	G	34	914	1,158	405	246	125	84	35	268,924	27,766	6,078	57,391
Indian Hills	Rev. Dick King	501-835-2838	1967	J	34	995	1,278	246	214	14	0	0	588,906	23,445	5,862	29,307
Indianhead Lake	Dr. Warren Watkins	501-835-5883	1975	G	3	205	267	118	48	62	2	12	96,828	10,074	2,518	18,188
Jacksonville First	Dr. Marck Gibson	501-982-1519	1872	E	16	492	599	465	58	97	44	24	378,833	42,858	11,348	69,423
Jacksonville Second	Rev. Ronald Raines	501-985-2502	1970	F	24	784	1,304	767	452	134	77	50	405,489	8,966	3,464	24,313
Korean	Rev. Jeong S. Lee	501-982-8464			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korean	Rev. Justin Choi	501-834-9191			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Levy		501-753-7347	1906	I	14	904	1,223	637	359	141	25	6	410,846	39,612	7,566	61,202
Maddox Road	Rev. Rodney Westmoreland	501-982-7416	1993	G	7	124	129	77	56	12	0	0	62,415	5,823	1,500	8,091
Marshall Road		501-982-4564	1961	F	17	362	701	385	88	51	50	0	219,202	21,870	5,511	50,856
Maumelle	Rev. Jeff Beshears	501-851-3547	1977		6	158	332	158	36	32	0	23	132,758	10,042	2,744	18,549
Military Road	Rev. David Vosburg	501-982-1906	1981	G	0	85	145	78	42	2	37	0	50,336	7,172	1,324	10,676
Morrison Chapel	Rev. Hubert Elliott		1965	G	0	104	175	28	24	12	0	0	20,738	1,527	621	3,402
Friends	Rev. Arnette Dotson	501-758-8967	1996	G	3	0	46	35	0	34	0	0	0	500	500	1,000
North Little Rock Fi	Dr. Timothy L. Deahl	501-753-1121	1889	D	1	323	644	136	20	18	0	1	120,351	11,217	3,365	23,578
Oakwood	Rev. Dwayne Richards	501-851-3620	1940	F	1	75	275	34	0	0	0	0	30,987	600	600	1,967
Park Hill	Dr. Cary Heard	501-753-3413	1947	I	39	2,410	3,540	2,527	351	816	342	226	2,168,660	271,186	15,483	410,543
Remount	Rev. A. B. Hicks	501-771-0907	1954	J	10	250	409	116	0	25	28	18	76,022	601	153	1,972
Riverside	Rev. Tim King	501-753-7437	1986	D	2	41	41	57	0	11	0	0	81,143	0	0	543
Rowe	Rev. Elbert Warren	501-834-0952			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runyan First	Rev. Charles Mays	501-835-3221	1968	A	22	351	635	165	129	32	0	42	139,862	10,599	3,975	18,714
Sherwood First		501-835-3154	1950	G	31	882	1,365	926	108	242	53	32	509,752	73,914	8,921	108,104
Stanfill	Rev. Billy J. Dobson	1942	A	1	107	158	45	30	0	0	0	0	22,928	1,052	1,452	2,504
Sylvan Hills	Rev. Donald S. Moseley	501-835-2511	1939	I	28	906	1,344	671	107	104	56	25	545,485	22,913	6,875	49,313
Trinity					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	Rev. Victor Coleman	501-982-5220	1986	E	11	139	169	77	33	16	26	21	49,680	4,968	2,484	11,790
Zion Hill	Rev. Terry W. Fortner	501-988-4989	1859	A	13	372	535	398	170	33	40	12	204,336	30,258	9,361	51,217

Northwest

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Avoca First	Dr. Ronald H. Morris	501-621-9693	1993	B	2	25	41	36	21	0	0	0	0	588	351	939

Northwest

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Bella Vista	Rev. George O'Neel	501-855-3748	1973	F	12	613	711	499	106	135	163	132	487,347	113,763	11,226	162,124
Bentonville	Rev. Phillip W. Smith	501-273-3379	1883	E	21	1,358	1,658	1,486	506	277	104	88	944,111	108,047	27,068	260,639
Calvary	Rev. Johnny A. Palmer, Jr.	501-273-2293	1985	G	12	0	0	54	35	22	0	0	582	1,887	472	2,359
Centerton First	Rev. Stuart Bell	501-795-2591	1919	C	52	626	638	588	97	119	42	0	604,789	57,151	11,430	98,213
Charity Southern	Rev. John A. Nauman	501-636-8906	1987	F	43	300	696	268	41	83	0	0	243,803	9,752	7,314	17,066
Cornerstone	Rev. George McFerron		1996	A	32	89	89	67	25	4	20	18	32,081	2,721	1,115	4,318
Decatur First	Rev. Terry Eaton	501-752-3514	1869	C	6	251	552	254	87	29	42	12	104,883	17,754	3,130	37,519
Faith	Rev. Mike Whiteley	918-326-4855	1978	B	0	146	146	54	46	3	0	0	35,140	3,504	1,389	5,997
Garfield First	Rev. Benny R. Thompson	501-359-3496	1889	B	15	500	693	226	0	43	0	0	197,645	13,835	5,340	25,467
Gentry First	Rev. Bill Melton	501-736-2646	1895	C	19	685	1,334	602	283	30	60	0	336,988	40,272	6,196	74,962
Grace			1990	I	16	195	197	186	0	18	0	0	137,205	13,717	2,744	23,622
Gravette First	Rev. Samuel W. Moore	501-787-5405	1896	C	42	150	177	137	4	8	0	0	81,418	2,461	1,640	5,801
Gum Springs		501-524-5889	1896	I	3	255	317	91	0	49	41	8	35,437	2,132	896	4,521
Harvard Avenue	Rev. Larry Petton	501-524-5176	1954	D	39	1,423	1,670	936	734	313	0	0	485,682	30,771	6,153	63,815
Hickory Creek					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highfill First	Rev. Roger Robins	501-736-2363	1910	A	10	319	386	124	38	44	30	5	65,182	7,807	1,952	10,516
Hwasse First	Rev. George McBryde		1988	C	10	145	147	130	0	24	13	12	58,782	2,053	1,760	4,228
Immanuel	Rev. Thomas E. Hatley	501-636-1230	1941	E	123	2,520	3,726	2,357	63	221	0	0	1,052,311	52,254	10,451	72,543
Lakeside	Rev. Gibbie McMillan	501-925-1566	1981	F	40	307	332	206	39	38	0	0	135,918	19,159	4,068	29,553
Lakeview	Rev. Billy Patrick Robinson	501-248-1538		C	8	260	395	105	50	46	0	0	68,655	4,806	3,433	22,476
Lowell First	Rev. Gary E. Thomas	501-770-0151	1868	D	26	863	889	469	0	117	40	38	292,616	29,766	8,929	50,660
Lowell Spanish					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mason Valley	Rev. Russ Sanders	501-795-2874	1879	A	1	57	187	56	10	2	0	0	22,875	1,371	2,557	5,571
Monte Ne	Rev. Jeffery L. Simpson	501-636-5390	1946	G	4	318	381	182	8	0	23	11	113,199	6,791	3,396	11,796
Mountain Springs	Rev. Alan Tyson				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life Fellowship	Rev. Timothy C. Wallace	501-451-1360	1997	E	20	45	48	41	14	6	0	0	37,397	1,787	642	2,509
Northwest Fellowship	Rev. Bruce Holland		1997	A	12	33	33	47	0	0	0	0	8,608	0	0	0
Open Door	Rev. Alan Earle Maines	501-636-8110	1973	G	16	486	799	182	0	26	13	0	120,706	6,034	2,444	10,706
Park Street	Rev. Ronald Roughton	501-273-2217	1970	D	13	44	44	100	0	0	0	0	24,412	1,594	900	2,682
Pea Ridge First	Rev. Alfred L. Fowler	501-451-8192	1872	C	23	507	844	385	32	16	38	0	146,656	14,675	2,935	22,825
Piney Point	Rev. Fred Spencer		1994	A	8	90	90	34	0	3	0	0	29,767	0	893	1,176
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Jack Bedford	501-631-6646			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson	Rev. Wilford Gardner		1993	C	1	20	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers First	Rev. Ben Rowell	501-636-3451	1883	F	72	2,825	3,602	2,952	274	537	185	97	1,383,194	212,233	13,500	307,034
Siloam Springs First	Rev. Steve Abbott	501-524-3106	1868	D	24	625	1,385	672	79	241	85	175	508,563	48,122	4,800	63,176
Sulphur Springs 1st	Rev. Earl Willoby		1909	C	22	50	116	43	0	6	0	0	17,690	1,769	531	2,815

Northwest

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Sunny Side	Rev. Marvin Stephens	501-636-2725			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Trinity			1961	C	0	41	52	34	0	0	0	0	18,322	1,274	546	1,870
Twelve Columns	Rev. Rick Booyer	501-451-8905	1839	A	13	0	156	149	9	11	0	0	86,791	5,289	2,443	8,107
Village	Rev. William Tollett	501-855-7775	1998	D	0	57	57	54	15	15	0	0	81,589	10,623	2,646	14,649

Not Mem in an Associat 1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Community Church					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Koinonia	Rev. Joe Loghry				6	26	0	23	0	0	0	0	22,260	1,080	0	1,080
New Beginnings	Rev. Ronald D. Bond	870-879-1586			7	116	0	74	0	0	0	0	42,263	1,273	0	1,273
New Haven	Rev. Phillip Huggins	870-322-7265			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Life	Rev. Bob Bledsoe	870-879-5433			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Rolling Hills		501-521-2660			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Shepherd's Heart		870-931-0328			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Southside	Rev. Ted Rhea				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Trinity					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Unity	Rev. Lane Amos				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Ouachita

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Acorn	Rev. Roger Bishop		1934	A	6	35	50	31	0	0	0	0	28,500	855	1,425	2,280
Bethel	Rev. Ed Heehler		1935	A	0	35	66	10	0	2	0	0	8,404	719	505	2,037
Board Camp	Rev. Lynn Chiles		1861	A	2	138	235	86	62	16	7	0	65,320	5,998	3,598	13,374
Calvary	Rev. Terry Dwiggins	501-394-7730	1966	D	6	101	151	73	0	3	0	0	42,819	5,566	2,559	11,982
Chapel Hill	Rev. James Nowlin	870-642-7661	1954	C	2	134	139	66	16	25	19	0	6,484	555	555	3,626
Cherry Hill	Rev. Willard Bellon	501-394-5962	1934	A	2	59	109	70	0	17	0	0	40,283	2,011	2,680	13,237
Concord		501-394-1820	1870	A	0	186	268	52	0	3	0	0	32,848	2,264	2,404	4,698
Cove First	Rev. Gregory M. Schanfish	870-387-6631	1912	B	9	152	256	137	0	0	0	0	53,192	2,658	1,595	6,146
Dallas Avenue	Pastor Edward E. Stacks	501-394-2697	1949	D	27	749	924	424	120	115	59	3	370,723	21,916	20,562	48,463
De Queen First	Rev. Faron G. Rogers	870-642-2151	1897	D	49	685	1,386	564	50	113	66	81	368,735	62,588	20,867	138,049
Gillham	Rev. Bob McManus	870-386-7351	1912	B	24	292	473	128	59	25	0	0	79,821	3,207	5,620	9,551
Grannis	Rev. Kevin Duncan	870-385-7855	1892	C	11	126	253	113	117	56	22	10	69,136	6,778	5,422	12,714
Hatfield First		870-389-6412	1901	B	18	297	448	224	63	27	33	29	124,412	16,174	7,776	27,400
Hatton			1942	B	1	55	116	42	24	14	0	0	22,144	1,171	937	2,795
Iglesia	Rev. Pete Nunez	870-642-4117	1988	D	4	56	68	92	0	16	0	0	18,002	600	480	1,252

Ouachita

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Mena First	Dr. Bill Bowen	501-394-2541	1897	D	18	700	1,190	585	214	214	130	24	302,252	45,537	22,499	128,968
New Hope	Rev. Larry Hobbs		1880	A	3	68	80	24	0	0	0	0	21,500	820	587	3,556
Rich Mountain	Rev. Dean Whitener		1996	A	4	26	26	25	0	2	0	0	9,790	985	396	1,782
Salem	Rev. A. J. Cole	501-394-2810	1884	B	8	176	223	35	23	13	6	10	63,938	6,394	5,607	14,729
Two Mile			1914	A	3	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	7,041	352	196	754
Vandervoort First	Rev. Ross Williams	870-387-5761	1896	B	12	275	283	125	64	25	0	0	56,591	6,791	6,924	15,701
Wickes First	Rev. C. Harold Brewer		1910	B	1	45	77	18	0	0	0	0	14,414	1,242	600	2,207
Yocana		501-394-2744	1870	A	0	41	76	10	0	0	0	0	15,677	454	1,060	1,900

Pulaski

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Alexander First	Rev. Ed Stoddard	501-455-1263	1952	C	13	195	404	137	44	34	7	0	101,699	10,167	4,066	15,542
Archview	Rev. James C. Walker	501-888-1240	1957	J	1	407	592	283	75	34	28	0	75,080	7,282	2,185	10,901
Barnett Memorial	Rev. Paul Jacobs	501-888-4286	1959	J	0	587	587	48	0	17	1	0	49,095	1,994	1,994	4,489
Bingham Road	Rev. Billy Hilburn	501-888-2140	1975	A	11	497	511	188	161	62	27	20	174,937	17,487	5,246	24,973
Bountiful Blessings	Rev. Steven C. Wiggins	501-280-0488			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bryant First Souther	Dr. James W. Lagrone	501-847-3014	1965	D	57	1,671	1,755	1,364	1,266	185	58	35	680,642	28,981	12,632	55,835
Calvary	Dr. Eddie Simpson	501-663-8303	1937	I	26	1,233	1,596	1,189	246	185	131	0	962,343	130,914	16,533	185,765
Charity	Rev. Larry Staggers	501-868-5448			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chicot Road	Rev. Sam Whitlow	501-568-4267			6	282	0	110	0	0	0	0	83,577	4,280	0	4,280
Cross Road		501-821-3078	1971	A	1	200	223	96	46	20	29	16	67,434	4,550	1,750	9,051
Crystal Hill	Rev. Larry A. Ballard	501-455-0669	1993	A	47	570	698	496	199	30	16	16	223,110	22,311	8,924	35,302
Douglasville					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East End	Rev. Rick L. Morrow	501-888-2210			35	688	0	450	0	0	0	0	308,034	24,640	0	24,640
Forest Tower		870-942-7757	1966	A	12	333	442	94	105	63	65	15	79,562	5,934	1,591	11,057
Geyer Springs First	Rev. Paul R. Sanders	501-455-3474	1940	J	49	3,502	4,166	2,945	300	531	0	0	1,937,434	153,104	8,000	214,356
Greater Grace	Rev. Paul L. Williams	501-568-5215	1984	I	14	0	150	66	20	10	12	0	74,000	500	0	500
Church Family	Rev. Kevin D. Allen	501-565-7104			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Memorial	Rev. Timothy Vanya	501-562-1370	1959	F	1	308	421	129	0	10	17	12	74,054	5,923	2,962	11,685
Hebron	Rev. Mike Gilchrist Jr.	501-821-3435	1925	J	8	276	639	208	65	29	0	0	163,186	8,086	3,465	13,811
Highlands	Rev. Paul Jackson	501-663-6317	1956	J	29	356	426	257	140	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hispanic	Rev. Robert Rodriguez	501-565-8153			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs	Rev. Joe Berry	501-821-2819	1926	B	5	150	276	88	94	6	0	0	54,474	2,185	2,185	4,505
Immanuel	Dr. Rex M. Horne, Jr.	501-376-3071	1892	H	70	3,278	4,761	2,856	121	543	593	87	3,191,440	381,096	13,667	535,210
Immanuel Brookwood	Rev. Stan Parris	501-565-6276			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot Mem	Tot Mem	Membership						Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Immanuel West	Dr. John Gerlach	501-868-4719			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian Springs	Rev. Thomas E. Williams	501-847-2915	1975	D	26	0	840	453	200	96	0	0	390,931	27,390	4,209	39,930
Ironton	Dr. Sidney W. Thompson	501-888-2693	1893	A	2	394	531	277	146	43	13	0	173,565	18,261	8,127	32,484
Lakeshore Drive	Dr. Fred Ball	501-565-5536	1949	I	1	133	133	79	0	29	9	0	111,686	0	0	2,540
Lancaster Road	Dr. W. W. Dishongh	501-562-3149	1967	J	0	156	271	13	0	2	0	0	15,310	1,412	419	1,833
Life Line	Rev. Don Chancellor	501-568-5433	1912	J	6	1,437	1,679	481	0	68	0	0	449,621	59,996	7,298	90,735
Little Rock First		501-277-0010	1858	I	55	2,483	3,909	2,025	700	862	55	0	2,278,138	231,899	9,000	851,356
Little Rock Second	Dr. Raymond E. Higgins, II	501-374-9284	1884	H	5	1,587	2,461	704	0	200	0	0	979,749	2,306	4,899	80,300
Markham Street		501-225-2877	1951	I	24	1,157	1,372	688	217	182	14	0	529,412	49,948	7,492	66,515
Martindale	Rev. J. L. Weaver	501-821-3956	1940	A	3	197	240	153	105	35	0	0	101,519	9,882	2,965	15,764
Natural Steps		501-868-5177	1913	A	28	341	494	280	146	86	20	40	156,333	13,294	4,711	28,555
North Point	Rev. R. D. Harrington				0	54	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olivet	Rev. David Ard	501-614-9800	1946	I	14	274	309	221	59	56	10	16	287,807	39,579	9,038	69,776
Otter Creek First		501-456-3571	1982	J	1	165	262	75	18	17	28	10	91,931	8,307	1,379	13,535
Parkway Place	Rev. Allan R. Greer	501-224-3003	1908	I	16	513	1,411	474	257	101	25	53	538,700	53,870	7,390	88,860
Pine Grove	Rev. Edward B. Edmondson	501-490-0206	1869	A	6	432	591	71	0	3	12	0	76,766	5,399	4,715	11,489
Plainview	Rev. Cecil H. Webb, Jr.	501-455-1589	1916	J	0	91	389	23	0	13	5	0	30,900	3,017	1,208	4,539
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Cliff Springer	501-821-4309	1852	A	7	226	526	147	160	18	7	0	107,370	10,737	2,685	155,131
Pulaski Heights	Dr. Randy Hyde	501-661-1129	1913	I	2	631	1,175	410	0	94	42	0	503,455	41,668	6,725	69,785
Reynolds Memorial		501-490-1589			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roland	Rev. Scott King		1919	C	8	123	215	66	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosedale	Rev. Aaron Carter	501-565-4622	1947	I	2	200	482	62	22	15	14	0	49,323	1,261	420	3,490
Shannon Hills First	Rev. Larry R. Childers	501-455-0169	1967	C	13	281	320	91	0	30	6	20	70,853	4,418	2,871	7,845
Sheridan First	Rev. Mark Lindsey	870-942-2211	1858	D	9	621	821	414	180	141	0	0	389,864	36,985	6,987	50,934
South Highland	Rev. Mark Ray	501-225-3991	1916	J	4	406	597	301	74	73	16	75	185,690	29,650	3,955	46,105
Sunset Lane	Rev. Glenn Norris	501-565-8153	1941	I	9	660	690	139	18	15	18	0	78,736	3,609	797	5,849
Rock Creek	Rev. Mark Evans	501-225-8684	1995	I	90	727	727	0	1,017	0	0	0	0	8,000	2,500	12,500
Thorn Oaks	Rev. Hank Harrington	501-888-5222			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Rev. Matthew Watson	501-888-7156	1979	A	4	0	127	60	0	20	5	0	27,713	1,939	831	3,255
Tyler Street	Rev. James W. Hickman	501-663-6158	1948	I	0	85	273	95	20	16	15	0	66,859	4,941	2,724	12,135
Vimy Ridge Immanuel	Rev. James Mills	501-847-2322	1917	A	6	150	296	109	42	13	10	0	34,907	2,233	2,175	6,650
Vision	Rev. Essie Johnson	501-565-7610			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Pulaski	Rev. Larry Devorak				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Rock		501-868-9722	1933	G	4	163	180	169	0	18	10	15	88,995	8,537	1,743	13,323
West Side	Rev. Larry Carter	501-372-6797	1947	I	2	47	85	31	0	2	8	0	26,903	2,650	795	4,543
Woodlawn	Rev. Ben Jones	501-663-3381	1926	I	2	331	484	78	21	12	9	0	76,467	10,820	3,841	18,241

Pulaski

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot Mem	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Woodson	Rev. Bruce Tynes	501-397-2140			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Word of God	Bro. Johnny B. Nunley	501-664-0515			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Red River 1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot Mem	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Anchor	Rev. Paul Bass		1850	A	1	35	61	18	19	10	0	0	12,786	252	503	825
Antoine	Rev. Larry Bloomfield		1939	B	3	55	97	15	0	2	0	0	12,993	1,215	1,035	2,779
Arkadelphia First	Dr. Kevin H. Lee	870-246-5587	1851	E	19	902	1,956	828	141	278	125	54	497,508	66,378	26,913	127,062
Arkadelphia Second		870-246-4371	1905	G	11	503	943	363	103	90	52	20	306,270	45,941	9,188	70,074
Beech Street	Rev. Barry Patrick Smith	870-353-4971	1915	D	6	343	596	394	15	35	93	49	180,501	30,432	6,265	62,587
Beirne First	Rev. Terry Mann	870-353-4862	1897	B	1	48	107	31	0	2	0	0	25,227	2,523	300	3,622
Bethel	Rev. Bill Christian		1946	A	4	32	44	13	0	2	0	0	13,988	1,012	723	2,457
Bethlehem	Rev. Bill Cato	870-353-4206	1851	A	6	22	111	24	1	10	0	0	9,754	449	399	848
Bismarck First	Rev. Bob R. Cook	501-865-3522	1993	B	3	55	58	35	0	2	0	0	25,753	1,288	1,187	4,066
Boughton	Rev. Danny Miller	870-887-5287	1893	A	7	0	84	58	0	2	0	0	0	0	505	664
Caddo Valley	Rev. Phillip Runyan	870-246-9239	1900	B	2	120	205	108	0	31	0	0	96,911	7,772	3,886	13,085
Cedar Grove	Rev. Bill Ellis		1955	A	1	90	95	83	0	27	8	14	30,417	1,100	1,100	2,500
Center Point	Rev. Charlie Williams		1953	A	0	156	156	26	0	2	0	0	23,698	0	496	721
Curtis First	Rev. Franklin Henson	870-246-7739	1927	A	6	118	229	81	33	12	0	23	47,399	6,153	2,579	9,708
Dalark	Rev. Alvin Clark	501-394-2697			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeGray	Dr. William C. Viser	870-246-9576	1853	A	1	56	116	60	20	2	0	0	44,289	6,731	2,246	10,442
East Whelen	Rev. David Dodson		1953	A	0	44	39	25	0	2	0	0	4,149	120	120	340
Emmet First			1873	B	1	166	231	101	0	13	0	0	39,534	2,767	2,767	5,744
Harmony Hill	Rev. Robert Watson	870-246-5723	1848	A	0	14	32	12	0	2	0	0	9,189	900	420	1,545
Hollywood	Rev. Don Gates				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview			1904	A	0	63	68	20	0	2	0	0	8,200	386	0	386
Life Line			1996	D	5	0	40	25	2	1	0	0	17,155	1,763	882	3,058
Marlbrook	Rev. Jerry Hill	870-874-2568	1957	A	2	159	263	84	0	21	0	0	43,788	2,602	1,115	4,683
Mount Bethel	Rev. Carl W. Kluck	870-246-7208	1836	A	3	40	80	34	0	2	0	0	13,875	50	0	150
Mount Olive	Dr. John E. Small		1887	A	4	64	111	45	0	2	0	0	33,153	2,360	1,686	5,942
Mount Zion	Rev. Charles Hargett		1894	A	6	109	154	72	0	2	6	0	68,000	3,465	1,531	5,471
New Hope		870-246-4810			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Okolona	Rev. Johnny Jackson				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Park Hill	Rev. Blake McKinney	870-246-4802	1953	F	6	316	536	275	79	62	38	10	210,925	37,966	19,914	70,992
Prescott First	Rev. Bill Carpenter	870-887-6696	1876	D	16	252	394	242	40	31	12	8	153,571	22,908	3,728	31,713

Red River

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Primera	Rev. David Dupree		1992	E	0	17	17	32	20	2	0	0	9,525	280	94	1,325
Richwoods		870-246-8482	1876	A	7	176	312	179	0	10	8	0	71,291	50	1,422	2,640
Shady Grove	Rev. Donnie Lewis		1939	A	5	10	85	20	0	2	0	0	1,788	0	0	2,610
Shiloh	Rev. Freeling H. Clower		1883	A	1	32	36	22	0	2	0	0	0	2,008	1,278	5,449
South Fork	Rev. Mike Fendley	870-353-4345	1875	A	0	32	68	30	0	2	0	0	19,745	2,171	648	3,353
Sycamore	Rev. James McCain		1885	A	6	181	233	101	40	4	0	0	31,200	200	600	1,800
Third Street	Rev. Gary Turner	870-246-4567	1951	E	33	930	1,242	317	99	105	0	0	377,498	9,900	5,500	23,765
Unity	Rev. Robert Black	870-246-6266	1857	A	0	24	40	22	0	2	0	0	20,650	2,005	1,138	5,991
Whelen Springs	Rev. Stan Escalante		1914	A	0	15	26	11	0	2	0	0	8,956	240	0	340

Rocky Bayou

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Ash Flat	Rev. Van Brown	870-994-2757	1976	C	6	85	85	50	32	20	0	6	19,060	1,906	1,334	3,705
Belview	Rev. Tony Colburn	870-368-7785	1851	C	12	456	587	158	0	47	0	0	137,167	6,305	1,261	11,975
Boswell		870-297-8356	1877	A	0	7	18	8	0	1	0	0	769	60	60	120
Calico Rock First	Rev. Jess Sumrall	870-297-8548	1903	C	9	125	242	157	48	20	15	0	96,762	9,676	3,822	21,088
Cherokee Village Fir	Rev. Robert L. Fielding	870-257-3112	1973	D	27	470	587	362	254	37	59	16	176,261	17,624	7,101	69,489
Dolph	Rev. Dale Chapman		1959	A	3	124	163	54	0	0	0	0	31,711	1,602	1,923	3,525
Evening Shade First	Rev. Robert Hutchison	870-266-3491	1946	B	4	59	270	37	30	19	7	0	25,835	1,862	1,331	3,965
Finley Creek	Rev. Steve Stevenson		1922	A	1	31	31	26	0	2	0	0	11,414	429	643	1,443
Jordan First Baptist			1995	A	17	40	44	76	0	61	0	0	19,652	1,251	835	2,086
Franklin	Rev. P. Alvin Wiles	870-322-8252	1895	B	10	155	219	130	49	25	52	26	84,500	5,600	5,600	21,114
Guion	Rev. Noble Wiles		1938	B	3	29	44	19	0	10	0	5	16,793	1,637	1,637	4,739
Hardy First	Rev. Ferrel Duffel, Jr.	870-856-3767	1898	C	27	348	718	228	116	63	9	0	131,582	15,200	4,228	27,941
Horseshoe Bend First	Rev. Kenneth W. Overton	870-670-5707	1978	C	9	214	429	174	293	66	64	22	113,248	11,343	3,403	20,581
Immanuel Southern		870-895-2993	1984	C	11	127	172	187	7	37	0	0	78,495	4,336	280	5,040
Melbourne First	Rev. Doyno Robertson	870-368-4369	1851	C	4	354	496	188	33	45	54	0	140,870	14,088	7,684	30,209
Midway	Rev. Joe Jackson	870-368-4508	1979	C	5	145	162	62	6	20	12	16	70,000	7,000	3,500	12,852
Mount Pleasant South	Rev. Bruce Qualls	870-346-5486	1983	C	11	145	162	112	55	55	12	36	76,465	3,823	3,823	9,210
Myron	Rev. Ralph Stone	501-332-8127	1960	A	8	145	180	97	51	14	0	0	59,841	2,416	2,416	7,992
New Hope Hardy	Rev. Gary Arnold	870-966-4997	1875	A	5	104	228	93	52	25	13	9	57,462	3,810	1,530	10,297
Oxford		870-258-7725	1937	B	21	180	212	92	0	28	0	0	47,977	2,370	1,301	3,671
Sage	Rev. Jim Black	870-368-7791	1921	B	2	68	109	35	0	4	0	0	37,144	4,657	1,433	7,110
Salem First	Rev. John Hodges	870-895-2330	1892	C	35	473	685	273	0	57	50	35	165,000	17,900	3,500	21,400
Sidney	Rev. Howard Head		1905	B	8	109	221	70	33	18	0	0	53,421	6,717	7,070	20,021

Rocky Bayou

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Sylamore	Rev. J. R. Hull		1996	A	0	18	18	10	0	0	0	0	9,712	596	403	1,074
Zion Hill	Rev. Author L. Barber		1877	A	7	97	128	70	37	9	0	0	26,139	718	1,431	3,023

Southwest

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig-nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Anderson		870-777-5993	1945	A	5	150	241	99	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	1,152
Arabella Heights	Rev. Gerald Wagstaff	870-772-0887	1945	F	3	45	95	39	0	0	12	0	37,349	2,999	0	3,321	
Beech Street First	Dr. William P. Steeger	870-774-5165	1905	E	18	1,600	2,402	1,343	141	297	57	17	1,072,000	110,000	24,600	205,600	
Bradley	Rev. Toby Talley	870-894-3811	1902	C	11	221	287	172	0	20	66	26	80,896	4,383	1,927	10,007	
Calvary	Rev. Scott Neathery	870-777-4650	1959	D	21	430	765	540	367	141	0	0	229,611	22,541	5,002	33,343	
Canfield	Rev. Charles Bell	870-894-3826	1944	B	1	70	157	45	0	8	11	0	31,620	4,979	3,787	9,809	
Canfield Spanish	Rev. Marcial Hernandez	870-894-3826	1995	B	1	4	22	21	0	4	0	0	5,748	575	575	1,150	
Central	Rev. David Wood	870-234-2430	1907	D	20	1,503	2,399	1,648	727	249	155	0	1,285,233	186,989	28,916	265,463	
Cornerstone	Rev. Jimmy Albrecht	870-774-6978	1989	F	9	372	391	286	0	44	0	40	210,488	18,942	3,157	33,767	
Faith		870-774-3159	1976	A	5	370	371	414	0	24	12	20	129,028	4,288	1,995	11,309	
Fellowship	Rev. Donald W. McCormick	870-772-7199	1953	I	1	45	52	27	0	3	0	0	43,902	503	75	908	
Fouke First	Rev. Wayne Porter	870-653-4648			41	629	0	217	0	0	0	0	84,768	4,223	0	4,223	
Fullton Union	Rev. Ron Ladd	870-832-2319			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Garland	Rev. C. Phelan Boone		1996	B	0	15	15	11	0	0	0	0	6,003	360	240	680	
Genoa First	Rev. Donnie Edwards	870-773-6200	1925	A	30	384	585	190	116	40	1	0	83,457	4,173	2,086	8,743	
Grace Community	Rev. Frank M. Byers, Sr.	870-774-6978	1992	F	3	28	28	28	0	14	0	0	11,814	1,063	336	1,689	
Guernsey	Rev. Robert McCarver				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hickory Street	Rev. Joe A. Strebeck	870-772-8423	1952	I	12	700	750	234	93	131	1	35	175,897	13,000	4,926	23,364	
Highland Hills		870-773-1291	1946	F	12	300	600	125	37	71	37	16	112,690	7,951	1,992	13,884	
Hope First		870-777-5757	1868	E	44	737	1,363	854	281	125	129	74	461,184	55,345	14,989	111,907	
Hope Spanish		870-777-5757	1996	E	20	22	33	67	35	0	11	15	13,214	0	0	0	
Immanuel	Rev. Brad Justice	870-234-4042	1950	G	9	219	331	142	0	92	32	39	111,607	6,676	7,429	14,746	
Lewisville First	Dr. Scott Hobbs	870-921-4305	1893	C	5	220	470	139	104	39	0	0	127,976	14,521	3,157	19,351	
Line Ferry	Rev. David Osborne	870-773-4174			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Macedonia Doddridge	Rev. Frank Carroll	870-691-2408	1856	A	1	58	98	36	0	10	13	0	31,606	544	773	2,452	
Macedonia First			1885	A	24	208	208	71	0	14	0	0	75,125	7,770	2,331	10,101	
Mandeville	Rev. Allen Peebles	870-773-3520	1933	A	7	125	266	51	0	12	23	5	36,810	2,660	1,085	4,602	
McNeil Second	Rev. T. F. Sanders		1982	C	0	22	22	16	0	0	5	0	13,127	0	323	548	
Memorial	Rev. Mike Turner	870-893-5680	1952	C	2	230	346	63	20	18	28	19	67,627	5,401	1,350	8,938	
Mount Zion	Rev. Greg Tipton	870-691-2845	1859	C	4	131	196	80	12	10	0	0	80,212	5,925	3,337	9,623	

Southwest

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot	Mem Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Piney Grove	Rev. Terry Bradshaw		1889	A	1	70	119	36	0	22	0	0	20,644	1,693	635	2,868
Pinson Park	Rev. Terry Carlisle	870-774-8819	1974	F	55	283	283	273	213	79	0	22	198,050	0	190	190
Pisgah	Rev. James L. Hensley	870-653-2822	1850	A	11	160	256	112	0	25	0	0	54,212	1,640	1,079	4,563
Red River	Rev. W. Gerald Cheney		1918	A	0	30	30	18	0	0	0	0	26,167	1,137	1,508	2,645
Rocky Mound			1924	B	3	55	55	55	0	12	0	0	16,554	1,878	805	4,311
Shiloh Memorial	Rev. Bill Baldrige	870-773-1029	1906	A	9	407	494	169	65	38	16	30	100,600	8,640	4,320	15,603
South Texarkana	Rev. Gene Cagle	870-772-6671	1914	G	2	77	149	26	0	0	0	0	27,672	1,232	1,040	2,636
Springhill	Rev. Max Icenhower		1917	A	3	69	149	40	0	0	0	0	52,697	4,215	2,107	8,253
Stamps First	Rev. Richard F. Young	870-533-4861	1897	D	18	273	578	274	59	50	18	0	187,040	27,204	3,784	39,436
Sylvanino	Rev. Doug White	870-653-2626	1858	A	4	80	130	125	59	28	31	16	85,650	5,933	1,695	11,136
Tennessee		870-774-7771	1884	A	6	253	404	70	0	21	0	0	45,875	3,649	1,563	7,785
Trinity	Rev. Wallace Edgar	870-779-1007	1937	A	82	2,390	3,000	1,833	812	296	0	0	1,125,840	175,187	30,598	215,015
Westside	Rev. C. M. Woodard	870-234-4983	1959	F	0	50	80	45	0	0	0	0	18,414	447	0	947

Tri-County

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot	Mem Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Antioch	Rev. Dennis E. Colvin	870-238-2985	1944	A	5	52	107	36	30	30	0	9	21,176	300	180	780
Barton	Rev. Danny Branner	870-343-2412	1939	A	2	162	289	50	17	2	0	0	38,436	1,686	1,686	3,602
Beckspur	Rev. Wes Beavers	870-581-2477	1939	A	5	299	558	111	78	12	31	25	89,770	7,086	5,390	13,872
Calvary	Rev. Gary S. Hair	870-735-5020	1954	F	21	296	505	254	148	81	11	0	190,000	9,824	5,144	22,215
Cherry Valley	Rev. Tom Elliott	870-588-4515	1891	C	3	333	453	97	79	17	12	0	99,447	9,960	6,458	23,187
Colt	Rev. Charles E. Bradley	870-633-4310	1889	C	10	137	203	64	0	0	0	0	40,983	900	540	2,354
Cornerstone	Rev. Thomas Whitsett	870-735-6533	1954	F	57	1,205	1,376	483	0	94	142	80	446,399	23,765	11,884	38,244
Crawfordsville First	Rev. George F. Fink	870-623-5597	1906	C	12	144	382	52	0	23	0	0	30,000	900	900	1,919
Earle	Rev. Donald C. Settles	870-792-8945	1902	C	4	273	607	168	40	36	13	20	136,950	13,695	2,000	26,711
Church Family	Rev. James Parker	870-238-9521	1981	D	4	172	206	90	46	28	0	0	55,164	4,681	2,340	7,021
Emmanuel	Rev. David Ramsey	870-633-5224	1958	F	6	208	407	133	0	7	0	0	115,608	12,845	6,350	29,085
Fair Oaks	Rev. Chris Harris	870-697-2297	1944	B	4	264	331	140	74	18	0	0	60,394	6,039	3,020	13,945
Faith	Rev. Charles Locke	870-633-3127	1969	A	5	78	114	25	21	0	10	7	45,615	2,347	2,347	5,104
Fitzgerald	Rev. Ellis Jones	870-238-7210	1944	A	0	125	250	73	29	18	12	0	62,381	3,119	3,119	8,105
Forrest City First		870-633-2382	1869	F	19	688	1,583	674	54	95	37	0	476,156	41,328	5,332	65,048
Forrest City Second	Rev. William D. Thomason	870-633-5648	1952	F	7	483	537	307	67	50	33	11	179,300	12,500	5,300	28,278
Gladdeen	Rev. Cecil Goacher	870-755-2985	1925	I	0	48	48	7	0	0	0	0	0	546	546	1,542
Good Hope	Rev. John D. Webb	870-633-4493	1983	A	14	166	252	84	60	32	26	23	48,331	3,863	4,349	13,055
Goodwin	Rev. J. E. Hughes	870-581-2463	1957	A	0	100	170	64	25	0	0	0	31,599	0	1,896	3,792

Tri-County

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership						Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Harris	Rev. Dan Minton	870-238-7661	1891	A	0	168	250	80	0	13	0	0	52,908	2,538	2,538	7,536	
Hughes First		870-339-2915	1922	C	42	289	475	375	149	63	0	24	127,907	9,900	1,800	17,236	
Hydrick	Rev. Herbert Rowland		1843	A	3	0	35	0	0	3	0	0	18,986	833	833	2,266	
Immanuel	Rev. Jim M. Malone	870-732-2895	1978	G	4	283	330	128	0	18	9	10	97,775	2,000	1,887	4,274	
Ingram Boulevard		870-735-3717	1948	F	6	358	416	106	27	10	17	7	75,405	8,082	1,607	11,012	
Lakeshore	Rev. Steve Wilkes	870-339-3591	1973	B	26	107	161	142	0	0	0	0	43,349	100	150	1,492	
Lakeshore Estates			1985		0	35	67	26	0	0	0	0	16,800	1,680	1,680	3,360	
Madison First	Rev. Gerald Morgan	870-633-9042	1937	C	0	83	83	43	0	2	0	0	27,950	2,753	1,247	4,235	
Marion	Rev. Mark Baber	870-739-3944	1925	D	39	843	985	478	0	169	22	13	236,157	18,957	5,890	25,112	
Midway	Rev. Ron Coats		1964	A	6	148	232	63	54	0	12	0	4,270	3,521	0	5,296	
Morton	Rev. Mike Fisher	870-731-5222	1936	C	9	0	0	59	37	0	0	0	58,716	2,618	2,618	5,421	
One Accord	Rev. Alfred R. Cullum		1996	B	2	0	37	21	0	0	3	0	17,174	949	639	2,464	
Palestine First		870-581-2682	1938	C	0	74	171	32	0	7	0	0	18,743	814	662	1,696	
Parkin First	Rev. John T. Finn	870-755-2296	1907	C	2	187	571	132	5	20	18	20	85,487	11,113	2,565	17,796	
Pine Tree	Rev. David Yates	870-633-6258	1942	A	8	150	186	77	0	48	12	29	34,748	695	695	1,618	
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Robert F. Tucker		1884	A	6	149	165	107	93	28	0	0	80,128	4,145	3,953	11,116	
Ridgeview	Rev. Woodie Sanders		1996	D	2	105	105	88	38	47	24	20	60,879	5,345	2,672	9,071	
Shell Lake	Rev. Bill Watt	870-657-2342	1944	A	0	174	344	61	27	52	0	0	60,472	2,773	2,773	6,258	
Tilton Baptist	Rev. Dean Holbrook		1997	A	10	70	70	60	0	0	0	0	21,743	889	1,344	2,628	
Turrell First	Rev. Eldron U. Gill	870-343-2521	1949	C	0	80	90	20	0	4	0	0	36,985	1,739	175	3,403	
Union Avenue	Rev. Ray Dean Davis	870-238-2230	1962	D	15	364	639	181	102	40	18	24	133,557	21,538	8,020	33,150	
Vanderbilt Avenue	Rev. William H. Garner	870-735-1336	1954	F	8	337	600	298	73	36	0	0	129,148	5,129	2,564	11,008	
Vandale	Rev. Dennie Taylor	870-238-8752	1911	B	6	234	290	52	47	0	0	0	38,722	2,373	1,587	4,312	
Patterson					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
West Memphis First	Rev. Ronald G. Kirkland	870-735-5241	1924	E	38	1,299	3,674	1,659	50	372	70	49	1,013,708	147,054	11,285	196,414	
Wheatley		870-457-2841	1889	C	5	85	95	93	60	30	5	0	55,082	4,461	1,115	8,917	
Widener	Rev. Mark B. Mercer	870-633-6770	1956	B	1	394	490	116	14	0	8	5	32,036	2,195	1,795	4,222	
Wynne	Rev. Wes George	870-238-3271	1890	D	59	1,118	1,417	1,184	357	241	35	225	617,756	55,000	5,200	99,638	

Trinity

1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership						Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Anderson Tully	Rev. William R. Whitlock		1942	A	0	134	235	36	16	4	0	0	10,350	860	1,149	2,353	
Black Oak	Rev. Robert Powers		1953	A	2	49	178	40	24	3	0	10	32,052	0	1,708	2,848	
Calvary	Rev. John W. Lindsey II	870-578-5193	1959	C	33	441	715	217	163	45	88	25	136,368	16,364	9,546	29,500	
Calvary	Rev. Randy Johnson	870-475-6184	1972	C	3	108	108	47	27	0	0	0	0	1,700	1,200	3,788	

Trinity - continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot	Mem Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Central	Rev. Chad Stoddard	870-358-4044	1981	D	12	153	163	124	74	20	0	0	63,189	1,502	1,264	9,288
Corner Chapel	Rev. James Wells	870-593-2112	1941	A	1	273	476	50	0	17	0	0	35,743	2,113	2,113	4,316
Eastside	Rev. Jerry D. Miller	870-483-5091	1953	D	6	317	385	108	62	3	6	0	60,204	0	225	225
Faith	Rev. Don Howard		1953	B	10	89	255	41	30	15	8	10	7,031	935	917	2,108
Fisher First	Rev. Jeff Junyor	870-328-7631	1936	B	0	59	187	35	16	6	0	0	32,381	3,632	841	4,892
Freer	Rev. Mark Constant	870-483-5454	1941	A	2	108	240	29	0	0	0	0	11,443	661	495	1,156
Greenfield	Rev. Doug Woods		1939	A	1	101	216	26	11	0	0	0	19,721	2,045	205	2,506
Harrisburg First	Rev. Don Coleman	870-578-5901	1875	C	14	441	823	276	24	41	20	0	146,313	18,349	2,726	27,277
Lebanon	Rev. Gerald Colvin	870-578-9374	1925	A	4	164	274	48	31	29	0	10	32,880	2,602	652	3,692
Lepanto First	Rev. Greg W. Dills	870-475-2125	1908	C	33	441	548	209	67	80	26	0	176,825	19,426	3,532	32,180
Maple Grove	Rev. Mike Henderson	870-483-7990	1929	A	31	543	576	350	161	48	0	0	239,692	22,081	7,487	35,504
Marked Tree First	Rev. Craig Jenkins	870-358-2746	1909	D	12	206	428	193	98	25	12	20	130,125	16,265	4,554	26,394
McCormick	Rev. Jimmy Frazier	870-483-7384	1961	A	19	117	142	76	0	16	0	12	60,152	150	1,200	1,609
Neal's Chapel	Rev. Phillip Rodgers		1955	A	0	107	198	25	18	4	0	0	13,311	267	717	1,434
Neiswander	Rev. Jesse W. Hodges	870-358-2132	1939	A	2	130	147	64	68	5	12	6	27,837	400	1,200	2,600
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Gary D. Brown	870-578-9941	1863	A	6	184	436	135	69	30	18	0	90,754	14,825	9,883	26,062
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Paul Hale	870-578-2089	1925	C	16	276	350	89	54	27	0	0	52,265	3,136	3,136	6,817
Pleasant Valley	Rev. Frank W. Bufford	870-483-5089	1941	A	17	190	231	35	17	0	0	0	5,500	2,011	1,786	4,997
Providence	Rev. Bobby Joe Brooks		1964	C	16	210	210	92	54	14	0	0	56,022	3,523	1,748	5,460
Red Oak	Rev. Larry Deaton		1940	A	0	87	104	20	14	0	0	0	9,391	319	637	1,212
Riverdale	Rev. Terry Tacker		1953	A	6	107	176	75	59	12	0	0	52,744	3,755	4,298	8,859
Shiloh	Rev. Frank Hillis	870-578-2279	1976	A	11	117	117	58	0	15	0	0	54,000	0	1,557	2,728
Trinity	Rev. Robert Kary	870-358-2936	1970	I	2	23	102	48	19	3	5	0	16,602	776	664	1,682
Trumann First	Rev. James F. Rogers, Jr.	870-483-6459	1908	D	7	403	663	337	22	42	32	0	226,529	22,655	13,593	43,602
Tyronea First		870-487-2249	1919	C	8	114	240	91	0	77	0	0	79,496	5,730	1,532	8,909
Valley View			1945	A	12	85	189	56	39	2	0	0	14,000	688	975	1,925
Waldenburg	Rev. Harrison H. Johns		1938	A	0	29	51	28	0	0	0	0	7,200	195	195	575
Weiner First	Rev. Lendol Jackson	870-684-2216	1920	C	2	86	281	57	15	14	12	0	41,518	2,149	2,029	5,631
West Ridge	Rev. Horace P. Brooks		1938	A	3	10	19	30	0	0	0	0	3,695	55	55	158

Washington-Madison 1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt L	Res Tot	Mem Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
							SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO					
Berry Street	Rev. Richard D. Perry	501-756-6697	1952	E	10	147	283	215	0	60	32	14	138,818	9,669	4,083	17,310
Black Oak	Rev. Terrel G. Gordon		1946	A	0	28	49	27	0	0	0	0	18,732	3,900	1,080	12,276
Brush Creek	Rev. Larry Catcher	501-248-7213	1877	A	19	428	613	211	0	51	0	0	127,634	6,382	1,200	10,668

Washington-Madison - continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year	Bapt Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership				Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn	
									SS	DT	MM	WMU					BRO
Calvary	Rev. Roy Cain	501-738-1030	1964	C		3	261	308	130	35	40	0	0	82,355	9,913	4,130	20,776
Caudle Avenue	Dr. Gene L. Jeffries	501-751-2010	1950	F		5	120	285	58	0	7	0	0	43,827	3,480	435	3,915
College Avenue	Rev. David L. Dodson	501-521-2921	1944	F		13	85	85	83	62	42	24	15	45,000	0	500	1,900
Combs	Rev. Dan Bannan		1966	A		0	26	30	10	0	0	0	0	12,718	68	240	548
Elkins	Rev. Paul Bond	501-643-3473	1947	C		0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	2,709	240	240	820
Elkins First		501-643-3140	1970	C		2	195	328	51	0	10	0	0	32,614	216	432	795
Elmdale		501-751-9746	1961	G		26	1,005	1,339	722	80	192	0	0	470,300	60,000	6,000	83,378
Faith Southern Bapti		501-738-1779	1997	C		6	99	100	116	0	95	0	0	60,783	3,392	2,259	6,722
Farmington	Rev. Preston Beeks	501-267-4430	1993	C		3	116	127	140	0	18	0	0	58,934	4,147	1,777	6,371
Farmington First	Dr. Gary Digby	501-267-3159	1948	C		14	224	500	283	0	57	0	0	128,534	8,490	2,121	13,305
Fayetteville First	Dr. Jere D. Mitchell	501-442-2387	1854	E		22	882	2,472	1,001	119	237	104	35	859,242	143,042	17,392	226,608
Friendship	Rev. Stanton G. Cram		1847	G		28	481	600	199	0	117	0	0	132,540	7,974	5,159	23,295
Goshen First	Rev. Farrell Ard	501-442-0204	1989	A		1	169	169	87	0	27	0	0	28,168	0	216	1,321
Greenland First	Rev. B. R. Stockton	501-442-7464	1968	C		4	76	126	85	25	12	2	0	0	3,600	360	6,925
Hindsville	Rev. Leslie Elam	501-789-2666	1907	B		4	149	203	102	47	35	0	0	49,306	2,796	1,536	5,732
Huntsville First	Rev. Paul Lee Brewster, Sr.	501-738-6812	1891	C		9	393	545	232	867	63	0	0	152,343	856	100	1,983
Illinois						0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Rev. Steven Cowan	501-442-7053	1950	F		1	22	25	25	18	3	0	0	22,607	1,349	120	1,798
Johnson	Rev. Larry Grove		1998	D		3	31	31	15	4	0	0	0	9,574	0	116	406
First Southern	Rev. Nicholas Hartness	501-665-4170	1960	B		0	117	278	125	34	5	0	0	32,366	167	167	560
Lake Hill	Dr. Jon H. Allen	501-444-7797				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	Rev. Bruce Knight	501-848-3228	1883	B		12	186	297	111	44	44	18	10	66,145	6,749	2,247	11,454
Lincoln First	Rev. Earl Adams	501-824-5199				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Fellowship	Rev. Cliff Jenkins	501-750-9101	1995	G		21	293	293	416	265	215	0	0	310,703	700	350	1,050
Northeast Southern	Rev. Kevin Eubanks	501-521-0553	1980	G		18	268	400	78	0	47	20	0	69,284	1,654	677	3,815
Northern Hills	Rev. Victor Alexander					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Rev. Max Garrison	501-751-8035	1965	A		4	223	233	90	44	31	27	6	68,950	4,009	2,872	8,057
Old Missouri Road	Rev. John Smedley		1991	F		8	50	80	60	0	10	0	0	24,532	1,972	1,342	4,826
Prairie Grove First	Rev. Joseph Jones	501-846-3939	1871	D		9	165	440	236	187	84	80	43	129,081	10,195	1,275	16,469
Providence	Rev. Robert Grummer	501-442-4832				14	0	125	75	4	0	0	0	34,664	2,758	394	3,940
Ridgeview	Rev. Charlie Lee Brown	501-442-9201	1961	F		6	279	323	307	52	20	0	15	185,889	20,673	2,485	23,964
Sang Avenue	Rev. Paul L. Dennis	501-521-0001	1978	I		12	340	419	153	0	55	15	8	111,164	428	428	2,828
Silent Grove	Rev. Steven Johnson		1963	A		3	70	70	65	0	18	0	0	44,625	5,676	480	6,371
Sonora	Rev. Danny Williams	501-751-1802	1920	A		26	288	342	185	88	79	43	0	105,529	5,125	5,455	13,288
Southside	Rev. David McClelland	501-442-6119	1951	F		1	52	101	28	0	10	0	0	11,829	612	612	1,389
Spring Valley	Rev. Don Warford	501-789-2825	1848	B		8	49	69	30	0	5	0	0	17,030	872	342	2,677

Washington-Madison - *continued*

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Springdale First	Dr. Ronnie W. Floyd	501-751-4523	1870	F	520	9,350	10,182	10,149	1,409	867	23	51	5,386,436	225,000	15,000	470,296
Sulphur City	Rev. John D. Summers		1866	A	6	96	173	48	37	28	8	2	14,505	1,752	796	2,823
Worship Center					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University	Dr. H. D. McCarty	501-442-5312	1953	E	50	2,103	2,495	1,724	305	402	106	40	1,826,853	58,750	4,000	120,228
University Hispanic	Rev. Jose Segura		1992	F	4	70	70	162	0	0	12	10	20,400	0	0	0
Wedington Woods	Rev. Ray Lessig		1977	A	7	35	92	24	0	0	0	0	13,448	267	267	534
West Fork First	Rev. Christopher Stocklin	501-639-3221	1942	C	13	390	618	218	82	15	12	0	141,423	15,608	5,645	22,746
Western Hills	Rev. Frank Terry		1989	G	10	69	69	79	0	1	0	0	14,500	584	0	807
Winslow First	Rev. Jim Wallace	501-634-2871	1941	A	0	121	226	80	34	19	10	0	39,595	3,563	2,027	6,995
Woodridge	Rev. Russell Hill		1994	F	7	58	58	54	24	0	0	0	0	703	273	976

White River 1998 Associational Summary Report

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	Bapt		Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
				L	Tot			SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Antioch	Rev. Glen H. Hicks		1891	A	1	37	60	43	15	0	0	0	24,866	1,497	499	2,605
Arkana	Rev. Thomas W. Stover		1975	A	18	120	145	80	0	18	5	0	39,065	1,937	1,937	4,268
Big Flat	Rev. Charles Holt	870-448-5376	1996	A	3	46	48	28	16	12	2	0	12,679	633	633	1,266
Bruno	Rev. Kenneth Raines	870-427-3425	1871	A	0	55	194	25	15	0	0	0	17,255	0	0	269
Bull Shoals	Rev. Jerry Backus	870-445-4005	1975	C	2	83	85	89	0	34	4	0	95,449	9,692	4,844	16,415
Clarkridge	Rev. Bob Mathis	870-425-5563	1995	A	5	57	59	65	41	2	0	0	15,609	0	439	919
Colter First	Rev. Gayle Brooks	870-435-6422	1904	C	2	56	258	13	11	7	5	0	12,815	2,365	676	5,377
East Oakland	Rev. Jon D. Gilbert	870-492-4142	1872	C	0	40	45	25	0	10	0	0	25,802	1,279	256	1,904
East Side	Dr. Michael C. Shy	870-425-3689	1959	D	63	823	1,092	701	707	184	88	77	490,192	49,680	24,840	88,314
Flippin First	Rev. Stephen Charles Martin	870-453-2277	1945	C	32	508	535	274	168	49	0	0	203,692	20,369	8,148	39,940
Gamaliel	Rev. Forrest D. Bynum	870-467-5641		A	3	73	77	41	0	0	0	0	18,200	1,143	1,143	2,413
Gassville	Rev. Harry Cousins Jr.	870-435-6007	1868	C	14	327	460	133	180	51	0	0	155,082	11,126	6,954	22,346
Henderson First		870-488-5179	1971	C	1	131	232	58	41	10	12	0	51,544	4,025	949	10,461
HillTop	Rev. Jim M. Greenslade		1977	B	4	33	36	20	0	8	0	0	31,194	0	0	600
Hopewell	Rev. Louis G. Stephens	870-430-5577	1874	A	3	65	94	41	25	0	0	0	19,575	1,082	391	1,577
Lone Rock	Rev. Doug Huskey		1932	A	12	112	200	105	0	12	13	7	53,818	4,417	2,148	6,881
Midway	Rev. Stefan Eubanks	870-481-5683	1967	B	8	165	259	80	23	23	12	0	63,975	6,261	3,130	10,813
Mountain Home	Dr. James Hoffpauir	870-425-3150	1984	E	9	260	276	212	60	52	15	0	162,533	13,809	3,452	19,013
Mountain Home First	Dr. David Johnson	870-425-6961	1868	D	61	845	1,347	1,003	562	255	204	41	644,633	135,467	19,879	192,367
New Hope	Rev. Derek Grigg	870-449-4466	1883	A	27	179	268	101	196	24	0	0	64,839	6,440	1,937	8,581
Norfolk First	Rev. David M. Wiley	870-499-5662	1913	B	1	158	316	70	13	51	0	6	43,694	2,387	850	4,854
Peel		870-436-5727	1963	B	0	4	0	4	0	1	0	0	9,698	291	0	404

White River

- continued

Church	Pastor	Church Phone	Year Org	L	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
								SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Pilgrims Rest	Rev. Gene Carson	870-430-5337	1872	A	7	172	301	76	21	35	0	0	24,835	780	1,200	2,066
Pyatt	Rev. Eldon Hellums	870-427-5263	1961	B	24	139	292	156	0	18	107	55	47,746	3,489	1,988	6,818
Rea Valley	Rev. Ed Ramsey, Sr.	870-453-2611	1972	A	7	73	80	85	0	30	0	0	15,000	867	867	1,734
Summit	Rev. David Butler	870-449-6855			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tomahawk	Rev. John Parton	870-439-2027	1962	A	5	126	180	110	0	21	4	0	0	0	0	0
Whiteville	Rev. Shane Johnson	870-430-5345	1891	A	0	62	139	32	20	0	12	0	15,240	849	480	2,218
Yellville First	Rev. Tim Cypert	870-449-6741	1913	C	16	391	599	233	39	86	25	17	149,990	16,025	4,574	30,338

Arkansas River Valley 1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Alt</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Atkins First	96	500,000	0	40,873	102,730	0	143,603
Bakers Creek	57	310,000	0	5,968	64,809	2,264	73,041
Bluffton	7	120,000	0	500	15,597	0	16,097
Briggsville 2nd	19	50,000	0	0	4,484	0	4,484
Calvary	65	414,000	29,595	8,642	68,605	0	77,247
Centerville	38	200,000	30,000	150	11,783	11,783	23,716
Clarksville First	244	1,500,000	0	98,907	355,074	0	453,981
Crow Mountain	80	550,000	150,870	24,897	100,441	790	126,128
Danville First	199	1,382,995	0	19,449	271,422	0	290,871
Dardanelle First	155	1,500,000	23,292	35,296	154,835	9,225	199,356
Delaware First	68	250,000	0	6,961	60,482	488	67,931
Dover	158	586,000	0	66,643	215,859	16,941	299,443
East Point	47	175,000	0	12,831	46,007	800	59,638
Fair Park	50	200,000	0	2,945	48,445	2,422	53,812
Flatrock	45	120,000	50,288	1,261	40,455	0	41,716
Grace Memorial	18	120,000	0	0	17,772	0	17,772
Havana	117	500,000	0	18,423	90,739	28	109,190
Hector First	17	547,728	0	57,507	14,674	0	72,181
Hopewell	19	15,000	0	0	10,924	0	10,924
Kelley Heights	30	240,000	0	3,211	36,405	0	39,616
Knoxville First	94	500,000	22,303	27,063	57,176	0	84,239
London First	102	1,500,000	20,496	18,300	97,430	1,674	117,404
Mision Betel	0	0	0	0	15,502	0	15,502
Moreland	15	40,000	0	125	4,681	0	4,806
New Hope	23	80,000	0	4,375	20,186	0	24,561
Ola First	93	200,000	40,996	12,627	77,560	0	90,187
Plainview First	79	200,000	0	27,776	55,305	0	83,081
Pleasant View	20	75,000	0	450	1,900	0	2,350
Pottsville	30	310,000	0	843	29,000	0	29,843
Rover	47	360,000	66,079	33,977	30,908	165	65,050
Russellville First	903	4,390,400	0	417,348	1,473,461	290,827	2,181,636
Russellville Second	276	1,520,000	209,060	119,500	438,767	488	558,755
Scranton First	52	250,000	0	1,628	54,790	3,489	59,907

Arkansas Valley

1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Barton	45	480,000	0	13,707	48,106	0	61,813
Bethel	19	85,000	144	200	4,984	0	5,184
Brinkley First	286	2,982,000	0	24,286	430,805	26,584	481,675
Broadmoor	67	450,000	0	7,080	61,816	0	68,896
Calvary	49	685,893	0	28,300	94,178	1,662	124,140
Clarendon First	102	600,000	0	25,850	126,342	631	152,823
Elaine	53	797,500	0	57,369	80,021	89	137,479
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Helena First	67	2,065,000	4,000	10,068	149,806	5,228	165,102
Immanuel	10	270,900	0	1,017	23,084	0	24,101
Lambrook First	40	243,388	0	8,715	38,095	0	46,810
Lexa	82	145,000	0	7,690	80,770	0	88,460
Marianna First	133	1,500,000	0	64,664	248,281	7,649	320,594
Marvell First	95	1,022,000	0	18,496	0	0	18,496
Monroe	14	180,000	0	2,500	21,029	0	23,529
Moro	75	360,000	2,907	15,895	79,403	0	95,298
Petty's Chapel	7	0	0	0	4,188	0	4,188
Snow Lake	5	50,000	0	0	3,420	0	3,420
Turner	24	90,000	0	233	23,497	0	23,730
West Acres	43	200,000	43,720	25,007	39,150	0	64,157
West Helena	153	0	0	9,742	224,659	29,461	263,862
West Helena Second	180	1,150,000	60,000	67,600	267,296	0	334,896

Ashley County

1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community Chapel	25	100,000	0	573	21,149	0	21,722
Corinth	22	120,000	0	1,225	20,194	0	21,419
Crossett First	453	3,544,291	0	182,233	777,894	52,006	1,012,133
Crossett Second	21	175,000	0	0	9,700	320	10,020
Eden	60	525,000	13,849	5,212	55,152	0	60,364
Fellowship	18	110,000	0	2,708	24,982	308	27,998
Fountain Hill First	25	362,700	0	1,149	31,622	0	32,771
Gardner	98	405,000	20,000	21,098	94,650	3,240	118,988
Hamburg First	212	1,900,000	31,368	68,157	333,465	0	401,622

Ashley County

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Jarvis Chapel	37	455,200	0	791	75,885	0	76,676
Magnolia	110	671,100	0	13,897	118,831	9,715	142,443
Martinville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meridian	67	585,000	0	17,897	98,107	0	116,004
Mount Olive	222	2,031,000	52,507	149,283	388,888	1,444	539,615
Mount Pleasant	28	330,000	21,500	2,992	4,673	0	7,665
Mount Zion	17	50,000	0	0	0	0	0
North Crossett First	59	646,800	5,329	6,362	76,319	978	83,659
Parkdale	20	240,000	0	4,747	29,854	0	34,601
Pleasant Lane	32	118,000	0	4,405	16,381	150	20,936
Sardis	9	32,000	0	150	4,160	0	4,310
Shiloh	32	82,000	3,690	3,904	31,156	52	35,112
South Main	63	430,000	91,000	63,173	106,001	0	169,174
Temple	40	840,000	0	5,912	91,405	13,217	110,534
Wilmot	37	478,500	0	6,324	64,134	390	70,848

Bartholomew

1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Antioch	24	125,000	554	733	10,082	106	10,921
Calvary	146	1,681,000	655,193	27,240	217,062	139,378	383,680
Cominto	68	100,000	21,434	0	43,478	0	43,478
Corinth	40	75,000	0	1,050	28,500	0	29,550
Eagle Lake	58	240,000	48,000	9,419	66,641	0	76,060
Ebenezer	24	208,000	0	3,153	25,547	3,900	32,600
Enon	50	280,000	0	989	79,124	0	80,113
Florence	30	160,000	16,500	660	31,015	0	31,675
Green Hill Community	59	320,000	0	5,037	52,846	940	58,823
Hermitage	85	523,500	0	4,735	122,406	10,671	137,812
Immanuel	183	1,200,000	0	42,049	343,989	2,352	388,390
Ladelle	38	216,500	0	0	92,361	4,543	96,904
Macedonia	27	0	135,000	2,882	23,436	634	26,952
Monticello First	250	2,598,331	4,173	141,736	434,162	3,642	579,540
Monticello Second	270	1,600,000	220,466	61,296	306,671	0	367,967
Northside	55	311,000	0	8,139	73,947	0	82,086
Old Union	28	25,000	0	637	23,338	392	24,367
Pleasant Grove	8	7,000	0	0	5,772	0	5,772

Bartholomew

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Prairie Grove	22	70,000	0	0	29,436	378	29,814
Saline	57	325,000	29,500	10,481	74,270	271	85,022
Selma	18	50,000	0	0	6,635	0	6,635
Southside	18	32,000	0	0	24,000	0	24,000
Union Hill	15	145,400	0	2,209	29,116	0	31,325
Warren First	252	3,680,100	6,000	98,572	423,571	30,368	552,511
Westside	55	500,000	40,000	11,559	50,287	0	61,846
Wilmar	36	325,000	0	1,562	53,293	10,000	64,855

Big Creek**1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
County Line	10	40,000	0	0	4,614	0	4,614
Elizabeth	22	40,000	0	0	10,168	0	10,168
Enterprise	50	90,000	0	1,395	25,250	38	26,683
Flora	15	50,000	0	40	3,373	0	3,413
Mammoth Spring First	82	225,000	85,000	16,380	68,128	166	84,674
Mount Lebanon	34	0	0	0	37,540	0	37,540
Mount Zion	15	40,700	0	776	12,817	106	13,699
Oak Valley Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saddle First	22	94,000	0	0	15,683	0	15,683
Spring River	70	429,300	0	1,500	45,000	1,200	47,700
Union Hill	0	50,000	0	220	3,652	119	3,991
Viola	72	300,000	0	8,375	87,513	0	95,888

Black River**1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Alicia	20	180,000	0	1,020	16,581	0	17,601
Amagon	26	65,000	0	100	6,691	1,500	8,291
Banks	29	0	0	0	9,335	0	9,335
Black Rock First	66	556,000	60,855	5,736	53,889	3,747	63,372
Calvary	23	185,000	0	2,769	20,982	621	24,372
Campbell Station	36	100,000	0	5,455	38,556	0	44,011
Clear Springs	38	20,000	0	0	15,430	0	15,430
Crossroads	21	100,000	9,618	670	1,060	0	1,730
Diaz	63	547,000	49,096	5,161	62,515	0	67,676
Grubbs First	50	260,000	0	4,402	57,239	0	61,641

Black River*- continued*

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Hoxie First	64	495,000	0	3,482	63,315	1,335	68,132
Imboden First	73	250,000	0	6,773	80,790	3,300	90,863
Immanuel	85	380,000	18,599	11,616	88,421	3,000	103,037
Jacksonport	59	250,000	0	5,001	54,404	2,744	62,149
Murphy's Corner	0	60,000	0	2,650	11,890	451	14,991
New Hope #1	35	200,000	0	10,882	35,618	316	46,816
Newport First	224	500,000	0	160,195	470,755	150,829	781,779
Old Walnut Ridge	8	30,000	0	5,260	9,225	283	14,768
Pitts	16	40,000	0	607	11,075	0	11,682
Ravenden	21	65,000	0	100	13,429	0	13,529
Sedgwick	30	150,000	0	400	36,246	0	36,646
Smithville	31	225,000	0	21,091	31,094	32	52,217
Spring Lake	32	207,000	0	604	27,030	0	27,634
Swifton	38	310,000	0	5,123	50,662	0	55,785
Tuckerman First	95	525,000	28,000	17,650	111,600	300	129,550
Walnut Ridge First	208	2,550,000	0	99,920	314,814	128,298	543,032
WhiteOak	40	225,000	2,000	0	35,867	0	35,867

Buckner**1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Abbott	9	45,000	0	0	6,730	0	6,730
Bates	14	47,000	0	1,449	17,045	0	18,494
Boles	25	75,000	0	0	16,374	0	16,374
Calvary	22	46,000	0	726	16,741	0	17,467
Cauthron	6	35,000	0	50	0	150	200
Cedar Creek	25	27,000	0	43	12,603	13	12,659
Dayton	25	85,000	0	650	26,710	0	27,360
Denton	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evening Shade	11	75,000	0	0	21,068	0	21,068
Fellowship	140	250,000	0	18,000	168,627	0	186,627
Friendship	21	45,000	0	1,000	0	0	1,000
Hartford First	97	455,000	0	14,101	100,398	3,064	117,563
Haw Creek	45	80,000	0	1,069	43,859	1,031	45,959
Hon	17	130,800	0	847	18,504	254	19,605
Huntington First	35	93,000	0	829	35,831	0	36,660
lone	13	65,000	0	0	10,061	3,333	13,394

Buckner*- continued*

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
James Fork	57	155,000	0	1,529	43,526	132	45,187
Long Ridge	32	82,000	0	947	30,279	0	31,226
Mansfield First	199	1,100,000	0	49,129	216,621	1,638	267,388
New Providence	14	50,000	0	1,128	19,098	198	20,424
Parks	40	260,000	0	547	34,230	0	34,777
Pleasant Grove #2	28	0	0	0	40,200	0	40,200
Pleasant Grove #3	35	47,250	0	403	17,144	0	17,547
Rock Creek	50	60,000	0	2,435	23,046	53	25,534
Shiloh	12	5,000	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	40	95,000	0	1,500	36,000	0	37,500
Temple	29	180,000	0	1,588	34,324	802	36,714
Unity	18	30,000	0	552	5,976	0	6,528
Waldron First	185	1,200,000	20,000	42,595	221,083	4,556	268,234
West Hartford	16	40,000	0	2,537	11,237	0	13,774
Winfield	40	100,000	0	2,745	39,130	0	41,875

Buckville**1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Mount Taber	60	155,000	0	17,521	2,701	0	20,222
Mountain Valley	45	200,000	0	4,255	27,014	126	31,395
Rector Heights	24	600,000	0	658	30,543	0	31,201
Rock Springs	69	150,000	0	16,400	40,409	0	56,809

Caddo River**1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Amity Second	17	100,000	0	254	23,488	0	23,742
Big Fork	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Springs	28	125,000	0	0	39,438	0	39,438
Bonnerdale	20	0	0	0	509	2,640	3,149
Caddo Gap	39	53,000	0	630	21,236	155	22,021
Community Bible	0	70,000	0	3,033	10,207	0	13,240
Glenwood First	180	750,000	0	117,284	211,100	1,166	329,550
Lake Ouachita	115	3,000,000	0	27,536	125,411	0	152,947
Liberty	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Hope	27	0	0	59	20,465	0	20,524
Mount Gilead	27	80,000	0	0	18,528	0	18,528

Caddo River*- continued*

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Mount Ida First	139	500,000	0	15,662	168,987	19,679	204,328
Murphy	15	60,000	0	0	10,913	0	10,913
Norman First	47	417,000	0	1,953	51,009	2,400	55,362
Oak Grove	5	35,000	0	0	0	0	0
Oden First	23	150,000	0	15,570	30,638	900	47,108
Pencil Bluff First	53	400,000	0	13,211	67,456	581	81,248
Pine Ridge	0	40,000	0	0	6,377	0	6,377
Refuge	24	150,000	0	360	20,066	0	20,426
Sims	23	80,100	0	10,121	12,056	10,912	33,089
Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Antioch	43	0	0	580	15,593	0	16,173
Augusta First	75	880,000	0	6,142	135,059	2,213	143,414
Beebe First	275	2,100,000	392,000	82,978	324,897	5,539	413,414
Bethany	25	120,000	0	21,685	0	0	21,685
Calvary	55	512,000	19,287	21,552	48,229	544	70,325
Central	126	2,400,000	284,145	65,966	201,458	2,742	270,166
Cotton Plant First	38	525,000	0	2,568	42,201	100	44,869
Crosby	32	150,000	0	6,865	31,536	0	38,401
Denmark	23	60,000	0	1,400	22,620	1,396	25,416
El Paso First	30	230,761	32,251	4,273	31,252	0	35,525
Floyd First	20	10,000	0	9,583	25,073	750	35,406
Gateway	48	33,333	22,333	18,559	14,894	2,911	36,364
Good Hope	11	10,000	0	160	12,242	0	12,402
Grace	43	300,000	0	0	58,308	0	58,308
Gregory	0	40,000	0	0	13,105	1,010	14,115
Griffithville First	54	0	0	16,971	62,837	572	80,380
Hunter First	17	150,000	0	0	36,361	0	36,361
Immanuel	0	0	0	1,489	226,284	0	227,773
Judsonia First	193	1,605,373	0	20,571	230,781	3,615	254,967
Kensett First	178	453,000	39,689	21,324	55,503	0	76,827
Liberty	17	0	0	1,788	9,574	0	11,362
McCroary First	119	900,000	32,000	25,638	121,006	0	146,644
McRae First	130	375,000	30,000	2,354	111,287	0	113,641

Calvary*- continued*

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Midway	29	80,000	0	663	16,887	0	17,550
Mount Hebron	52	325,000	0	651	55,120	488	56,258
New Morrow	18	45,596	0	500	5,856	0	6,356
Pangburn First	64	330,000	48,507	24,039	90,478	224	114,741
Patterson First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	13	100,000	0	641	21,374	0	22,015
Rocky Point	87	20,070	0	2,109	61,561	0	63,670
Rose Bud	104	545,000	0	27,645	101,925	1,185	130,756
Royal Hill	15	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
Searcy First	512	2,845,029	0	413,966	709,886	27,368	1,151,220
Sidon	14	110,000	0	439	16,715	0	17,145
Temple	85	0	0	13,686	106,500	2,400	122,586
Trinity	220	1,050,000	0	71,857	296,025	0	367,882
Tupelo First	16	80,000	0	3,200	28,365	150	31,715
Union Valley	139	800,000	0	15,000	200,196	0	215,196
Valley	108	300,000	35,000	4,454	102,167	9,851	116,472
West Point	30	125,000	0	384	21,079	0	21,463

Carey**1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional Information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Bearden First	72	780,000	124,590	18,989	89,873	365	109,227
Bethesda	27	100,000	0	2,769	33,715	468	36,951
Calvary	235	900,400	0	54,354	388,709	0	343,667
Eagle Mills	59	150,000	0	2,476	50,977	1,741	55,194
Faith	20	250,000	0	2,133	20,427	0	22,560
Fordyce First	238	2,259,000	0	36,042	36,690	0	392,732
Grace	28	24,150	0	9,081	38,348	138	47,567
Grant County First	27	0	0	0	17,196	0	17,196
Hampton First	109	1,200,000	35,000	7,588	155,063	11,740	174,391
Harmony	23	95,000	0	0	23,287	0	23,287
Holly Springs	60	180,000	22,000	23,628	42,523	0	66,151
Manning	38	35,000	0	1,408	34,436	1,048	36,892
New Hope	25	313,000	0	7,100	42,443	82	49,625
Ouachita	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	12	50,000	0	1,326	16,589	0	17,915
Shady Grove	17	65,000	0	774	18,071	0	18,845

Carey

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig- nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Smead Community	12	0	0	1,600	24,044	0	25,644
South Side	58	225,000	0	7,589	45,328	0	52,917
Sparkman First	51	561,000	0	30,555	106,382	0	136,937
Thornton First	43	190,000	0	3,602	31,294	1,800	36,696
Tinsman First	40	108,000	0	1,000	35,000	0	36,000
Tulip Memorial	7	55,000	0	0	13,055	0	13,055

Caroline

1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig- nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Austin Station	97	530,000	44,933	10,218	83,707	177	94,102
Baugh Chapel	53	370,000	0	2,475	76,216	0	78,691
Biscoe First	68	300,000	0	8,738	78,358	0	87,096
Briarwood	71	84,000	0	15,342	42,389	0	57,731
Brownsville	55	310,000	0	19,521	70,818	0	90,339
Cabot First	892	7,548,080	2,880,675	588,337	1,462,010	28,105	2,078,452
Calvary	26	200,000	20,207	1,290	43,577	0	44,867
Caney Creek	5	85,000	0	1,997	11,296	0	13,293
Carlisle First	127	1,130,000	0	44,537	174,211	2,109	220,857
Cocklebur	78	265,000	43,000	34,922	148,280	4,921	188,123
Cornerstone	32	135,000	3,460	200	27,953	0	28,153
Cross Roads	13	35,000	0	500	14,013	0	14,513
Des Arc First	228	947,000	14,699	24,308	257,428	2,690	284,426
DeValls Bluff First	60	611,600	1,200	15,650	65,830	0	81,480
England First	150	1,243,600	0	24,135	228,114	0	252,249
Hazen First	100	219,882	0	20,258	116,373	0	136,631
Immanuel	74	650,000	0	14,354	134,966	133,095	282,415
Keo	35	560,000	0	10,400	76,300	0	86,700
Lonoke	293	1,600,000	310,000	41,512	279,835	139,448	460,795
Mount Carmel	672	3,400,000	1,923,749	227,211	690,644	8,000	925,855
Mountain Springs	28	507,000	8,101	1,180	30,155	1,440	32,775
New Hope	35	165,000	0	230	49,151	570	49,951
Oak Grove	50	200,000	0	2,142	59,308	715	62,165
Oakridge	26	70,000	20,500	1,590	22,709	1,400	25,699
Old Austin	40	460,000	0	2,433	28,119	579	31,131
Pleasant Hill	115	400	65	31,882	98,738	0	130,620
Roberson	45	0	94,448	4,954	42,821	1,280	49,055

Caroline*- continued*

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
South Bend	18	0	49,000	249	32,529	0	32,778
Steel Bridge	39	150,000	0	11,202	44,000	0	55,202
Toltec	65	342,000	0	19,229	130,588	867	150,684
Ward First	94	727,000	47,206	13,892	108,570	56,058	178,520
Wattensaw	25	290,000	0	3,221	31,798	359	35,378

Centennial**1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Aberdeen First	24	50,000	20,000	1,013	18,553	0	19,566
Almyra First	65	250,000	0	9,390	94,409	0	103,799
DeWitt First	165	1,560,000	0	14,729	290,885	0	305,614
Eastside	35	130,000	0	394	22,154	0	22,548
Faith	45	500,000	1,492	11,555	37,549	0	49,104
Gillett First	50	250,000	2,500	17,727	73,804	0	91,531
Hagler	0	35,000	0	100	9,000	0	9,100
North Maple	30	220,000	0	1,458	24,111	51	25,620
Reydell	17	71,000	0	2,115	15,925	0	18,040
Saint Charles	45	410,000	0	8,000	65,062	0	73,062
Southside	91	570,000	29,118	13,411	121,779	765	135,955
Stuttgart First	244	1,500,000	0	182,627	616,498	156,616	955,741
Tichnor	18	25,000	0	0	12,185	0	12,185

Central**1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Balboa	184	1,405,600	90,000	176,925	455,513	0	632,438
Barcelona Road	208	2,101,757	466,629	157,154	356,652	0	513,806
Benton First	844	3,703,118	0	699,938	1,436,595	39,200	2,175,733
Buie	7	90,000	0	220	7,386	0	7,606
Calvary	170	1,080,000	73,805	30,000	240,000	0	270,000
Calvary	31	200,000	0	2,180	52,414	0	54,594
Central	83	2,200,000	0	14,876	149,087	1,200	165,163
Congo Road	76	425,613	100,000	15,402	108,490	0	123,892
Gilead	0	0	0	337	13,964	0	14,301
Gravel Hill	73	350,000	20,560	20,830	83,130	0	103,960
Greater Emmanuel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland Heights	255	2,260,000	42,989	72,518	323,960	0	396,478

Central

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig- nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Hilldale	17	0	40,000	1,653	26,533	0	28,186
Hot Springs	480	3,459,475	1,869,234	382,103	997,133	0	1,379,236
Hot Springs First	589	1,727,544	0	208,887	965,080	175,848	1,349,815
Hot Springs Second	729	6,487,817	30,477	0	1,210,046	0	1,210,046
Hurricane Lake	51	600,000	11,804	1,731	52,693	4,600	59,024
Lake Hamilton	37	500,000	0	0	75,000	0	75,000
Lakeshore Heights	60	400,000	0	17,836	96,482	535	114,853
Lee Chapel	28	200,000	0	230	28,381	185	28,796
Lighthouse	22	0	0	400	8,000	0	8,400
Living Hope	9	0	0	0	16,536	6,300	22,836
Lonsdale	20	0	0	0	11,000	0	11,000
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnet Cove First So	64	250,000	0	4,470	81,018	785	86,273
Malvern First	178	1,000,000	0	9,915	290,962	0	300,877
Malvern Third	189	1,170,500	0	22,024	275,129	0	297,153
Meadowview	53	35,630	29,379	6,672	58,388	0	65,060
Memorial	32	470,000	0	2,050	50,100	0	52,150
Mount Vernon	30	250,000	0	17,657	34,742	3,600	55,999
New Life	90	400,000	66,000	7,420	104,649	0	112,069
North Main	59	400,000	17,000	20,538	56,824	2,000	79,362
Old Union	48	360,000	0	8,932	38,601	0	47,533
Owensville	97	525,000	0	17,077	76,244	243	93,564
Piney	82	918,000	0	19,468	87,511	900	107,879
Pleasant Hill	125	500,000	45,000	68,500	125,000	0	193,500
Ridgecrest	28	175,000	0	1,143	33,655	0	34,798
Riverside	42	240,000	0	1,846	35,773	0	37,619
Royal	52	0	0	11,145	48,538	0	59,683
Salem	102	392,027	0	69,556	222,300	0	291,856
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social Hill First	34	155,000	4,965	6,105	36,377	1,224	43,706
Temple	20	335,000	0	2,677	41,579	0	44,256
Trinity	105	840,000	62,000	23,349	160,704	0	184,053
Trinity	32	225,000	0	6,700	63,815	500	71,015
Walnut Valley	48	375,000	0	0	42,163	0	42,163

Clear Creek

1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesignated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Alma First	392	1,595,334	25,256	131,074	586,200	21,959	739,233
Altus First	48	225,000	0	24,350	39,984	0	64,334
Batson	15	20,000	0	620	9,307	0	9,927
Cabin Creek	62	550,000	186,000	6,979	74,439	8,102	89,520
Cass	35	150,000	0	3,441	36,631	0	40,072
Cedarville	160	923,597	94,253	44,071	157,334	0	201,405
Clarksville Second	154	800,000	10,000	36,213	174,937	0	211,150
Second Hispanic	20	0	0	0	24,962	0	24,962
Coal Hill First	33	270,000	0	4,017	25,960	0	29,977
Concord	238	850,000	145,000	68,301	342,599	0	410,900
Dyer First	50	280,000	67,000	26,794	29,186	10,595	66,575
East Mount Zion	105	835,000	115,000	29,378	146,977	381	176,736
Eastern Heights	65	0	0	667	81,103	0	81,770
Graphic Southern	25	75,000	0	0	13,041	0	13,041
Hagarville	22	0	0	0	33,317	0	33,317
Hartman First	34	40,000	0	1,082	31,517	0	32,599
Iglesia Bautista	12	0	0	10,361	3,161	8,200	21,722
Kibler	87	750,000	0	12,248	116,859	0	129,107
Lamar	86	150,000	0	4,312	77,203	956	82,471
Lee Creek	98	615,000	225,421	6,494	78,555	152	85,201
Mountainburg First	38	150,000	0	2,310	50,692	0	53,002
Mulberry First	160	1,216,500	24,751	17,533	190,185	0	207,718
North Park	209	830,000	15,000	95,617	274,160	0	369,777
Oak Grove	170	350,000	0	53,551	184,013	0	237,564
Ozark First	299	2,840,000	40,695	49,411	368,906	5,585	423,902
Ozone	36	150,000	0	1,820	29,019	0	30,839
Rudy	38	80,000	0	4,074	21,065	560	25,699
Shady Grove	59	159,000	0	1,350	29,120	0	30,470
Shibley	60	400,000	82,231	604	49,292	100	49,996
Southside	85	115,000	12,042	13,477	87,592	408	101,477
Spadra	25	75,000	0	6,578	13,796	1,547	21,921
Trinity	20	0	0	0	44,000	0	44,000
Union Grove	47	0	0	1,088	58,888	0	59,976
Uniontown	63	300,000	3,500	7,214	37,412	0	44,626
Van Buren First	487	4,350,000	304,283	149,650	655,925	26,184	831,759
Van Buren Second	20	46,000	800	322	21,295	0	21,617

Clear Creek

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig- nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Vine Prairie	45	350,000	0	1,589	56,574	0	58,163
Webb City	66	250,000	0	7,330	49,101	0	56,431
Woodland	41	125,000	0	67,029	64,036	0	131,065

Concord

1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig- nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Barling First	55	851,000	0	2,340	75,503	0	77,843
Bethel	16	0	0	421	21,986	0	22,407
Bloomer	25	404,000	0	2,992	30,820	4,483	38,295
Bluff Avenue	75	700,000	0	9,115	94,927	0	104,042
Booneville First	287	2,173,868	0	501,017	352,315	0	853,332
Branch	120	385,000	0	11,305	114,859	0	126,164
Burnville	12	160,000	0	0	28,729	0	28,729
Calvary	100	1,041,000	0	6,470	113,030	31,029	150,529
Central City	130	1,000,000	345,000	2,600	158,000	0	160,600
Charleston First	216	925,000	0	147,543	208,289	13,630	369,462
Community Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	38	142,000	21,632	4,627	31,286	0	35,913
East Side	756	4,000,000	628,288	398,467	1,483,123	6,545	1,888,135
Excelsior	27	150,000	0	1,290	25,766	23,838	50,894
Faith	65	40,000	0	8,687	61,231	0	69,918
Fianna Hills	210	1,850,000	229,779	132,233	335,605	430	468,268
Fort Smith First	1,425	0	1,058,148	835,951	2,059,723	233,926	3,129,600
Ft Smith Hispanic	100	0	0	0	27,000	0	27,000
Ft Smith Laotian	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	6,000
Glendale	112	1,000,000	0	16,000	144,000	0	160,000
Grand Avenue	721	4,262,538	230,000	442,841	1,788,793	68,129	2,299,763
Grayson	8	15,000	0	40	400	0	440
Greenwood First	620	2,228,782	560,000	146,838	659,516	0	806,354
Hackett First	78	260,000	54,378	10,139	86,236	0	96,375
Haven Heights	240	1,500,000	0	98,372	289,777	0	388,149
Highway 96 First	25	135,000	0	0	16,453	49	16,502
Immanuel	82	1,500,000	0	26,267	148,416	0	174,683
Jenny Lind	61	415,000	0	5,356	72,511	60	77,927
Korean	23	0	0	0	18,200	0	18,200
Laotian (of Grand Av	148	0	0	0	42,127	0	42,127

Concord

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesignated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Lavaca First	677	3,164,000	45,000	436,358	747,692	82,645	1,266,695
Magazine First	69	900,000	51,896	7,821	88,768	0	96,589
Memorial	30	165,000	0	6,029	32,366	4,216	42,611
Midland First	65	395,500	0	6,942	73,238	0	80,180
Mixon	13	30,000	0	0	5,197	0	5,197
Moffett-Grand Aven	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Harmony	15	22,500	0	3,500	12,575	0	16,075
Mount Zion	87	500,000	0	16,544	91,808	0	108,352
New Hope	78	40,000	0	7,948	85,515	740	94,203
North Side	24	425,000	7,500	4,533	26,307	0	30,840
North Side	33	250,000	0	576	17,895	2,400	20,871
Oak Cliff	224	146,500	0	83,966	338,434	0	422,400
Palestine	15	80,000	0	209	20,644	0	20,853
Paris First	189	1,500,000	0	21,853	219,727	903	242,483
Parkview	46	253,000	20,000	10,155	45,882	84	56,121
Phoenix Village	24	940,000	26,229	0	38,593	0	38,593
Pine Log	15	0	0	0	10,352	0	10,352
Ratcliff First	41	165,000	0	2,102	37,017	4,976	44,095
Roseville	33	0	0	17,025	21,267	0	38,292
Rye Hill	146	2,124,500	0	40,298	180,199	0	220,497
South Side	72	2,000,000	0	24,111	190,525	7,649	222,285
South Side	38	688,800	4,223	1,712	35,919	0	37,631
Southern Hills	61	0	0	54,200	101,047	5,796	161,043
Southside	42	300,000	39,712	2,733	37,388	0	40,121
Spradling	102	539,000	120,000	49,120	139,054	2,832	191,006
Temple	105	71,000	2,300	94,765	155,122	3,576	253,463
Trinity	92	615,000	0	21,177	100,721	1,308	123,206
Union Hall	10	20,000	0	633	172	0	805
Vesta	6	50,000	0	444	12,439	293	13,176
Victory	46	100,000	0	342	38,507	0	38,849
Vietnamese	19	70,000	0	3,500	19,339	0	22,839
Vietnamese Gospel	55	0	0	0	33,882	0	33,882
Westside	40	500,000	0	1,011	34,589	0	35,600

Conway-Perry**1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Casa First	36	300,000	0	735	30,407	0	31,142
Center Ridge	44	80,000	0	2,401	24,518	0	26,919
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cove Chapel Southern	17	60,000	0	416	11,281	807	12,504
Harmony	82	193,000	0	8,821	59,734	2,001	70,556
Houston	32	167,500	0	1,478	27,887	0	29,365
Morrilton First	219	1,750,000	0	93,125	342,577	2,500	438,202
Nimrod	44	144,000	0	3,349	48,497	0	51,846
Oppelo	25	200,000	12,000	8,157	32,046	0	40,203
Perry	41	150,000	0	0	50,411	0	50,411
Perryville First	182	750,000	0	32,401	200,577	2,131	235,109
Petit Jean First	23	223,000	0	850	31,496	0	32,346
Pleasant Grove	12	35,000	0	84	6,677	0	6,761
Plumerville First	38	175,000	0	22,991	46,841	1,250	71,082
Solgochachia	22	67,000	0	112	28,064	122	28,298
Stony Point	35	50,000	0	1,020	30,143	389	31,552
Sweet Home	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thornburg	20	200,000	0	3,172	19,529	185	22,886
Union Valley	30	168,000	0	3,825	35,301	21,444	60,570
Wye Mountain Souther	36	125,000	15,750	8,174	21,668	0	29,842

Current-Gaines**1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Biggers	44	360,000	0	3,237	28,972	0	32,209
Calvary	49	320,000	0	1,564	55,733	0	57,297
Columbia Jarrett	25	120,000	0	3,833	17,837	0	21,670
Corning First	114	950,000	0	44,623	145,552	1,565	191,740
E Side Holly Island	23	75,000	13,000	700	23,000	3,000	26,700
Emmanuel	90	335,000	16,000	3,690	71,707	0	75,397
Greenway First	26	60,000	0	2,719	21,090	0	23,809
Harmony	66	500,000	65,000	19,197	28,177	22,727	70,101
Hopewell	10	30,000	0	5,372	15,550	0	20,922
Knobel First	13	40,000	3,305	0	6,390	0	6,390
Moark	29	50,000	0	0	10,765	0	10,765
Mount Pleasant	9	25,000	0	0	15,320	0	15,320

Current-Gaines

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig-nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
New Hope	75	375,000	0	60,779	55,745	470	116,994
Nimmons	11	40,000	0	428	9,306	0	9,734
Oak Grove	68	150,000	0	2,956	50,593	119	53,668
Peach Orchard First	15	20,000	0	320	4,040	260	4,620
Piggott First	221	2,000,000	0	49,818	289,494	0	339,312
Pine Grove	29	200,000	6,954	747	11,404	0	12,151
Pocahontas First	168	1,116,000	0	19,097	223,821	2,742	245,660
Ravenden Springs Fir	55	80,000	0	4,946	25,776	76	30,798
Rector First	101	600,000	9,000	39,940	144,819	0	184,759
Reyno First	22	300,000	0	11,568	20,483	10,050	42,101
Saint Francis	82	550,000	8,078	6,371	50,659	50	57,080
Shannon	89	250,000	12,000	4,352	66,816	0	71,168
Shiloh	17	125,000	0	611	14,182	410	15,203
Success First	98	300,000	9,035	2,135	71,969	4,544	78,648
Witts Chapel	56	399,000	0	5,832	57,064	478	63,374

Delta

1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig-nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Anderson Chapel	60	220,000	0	9,510	52,859	554	62,924
Arkansas City	54	600,000	12,675	9,554	69,098	0	78,652
Aulds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayou Mason	46	250,000	0	5,941	53,846	168	59,955
Bellaire	51	400,000	0	14,524	90,741	848	106,113
Boydell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chickasaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collins	18	200,000	0	869	28,115	82	29,066
Daniel Chapel	15	184,000	0	4,382	11,106	1,900	17,388
Dermott	63	850,000	0	18,696	116,537	1,507	136,740
Eudora	125	1,169,000	0	28,480	139,219	0	167,699
Gaines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Halley	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jennie	33	140,000	0	7,984	48,221	1,133	57,338
Jerome	19	45,000	0	1,017	16,577	0	17,594
Kelso	44	0	0	21,806	79,188	921	101,915
Lake Village	148	0	0	0	214,054	0	214,054
McGehee First	187	3,000,000	64,000	13,781	329,567	535	343,883

Delta

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Montrose	20	364,000	0	7,000	28,482	1,000	36,482
New Hope	33	107,300	0	538	39,241	253	40,032
North Side	15	0	2,605	1,499	25,455	0	26,954
Omega	37	150,000	0	3,240	52,876	0	56,116
Parkway	20	75,500	0	0	24,602	0	24,602
Portland	50	500,000	0	10,539	50,678	0	61,217
Shiloh	30	460,000	0	0	27,400	0	27,400
South McGehee	80	0	0	0	117,454	0	117,454
Temple	68	310,000	0	3,318	110,914	425	114,657
Tillar First	56	175,000	50,000	28,834	45,025	134	73,993
Watson	37	0	0	0	34,822	0	34,822

Faulkner

1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Beryl	98	690,000	62,000	13,443	186,077	150	199,670
Bigelow	61	200,000	93,419	24,459	77,194	0	101,653
Bono	69	255,000	0	11,099	51,195	0	62,294
Brookside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brumley	66	201,500	0	4,807	70,568	0	75,375
Cadron Ridge	75	475,000	0	5,622	121,177	841	127,640
Conway First	556	6,000,000	1,241,025	439,260	806,837	2,500	1,248,597
Conway Second	639	4,200,000	909,148	290,890	933,874	14,600	1,239,364
Easterwood	12	130,000	17,000	0	13,988	0	13,988
Emmanuel	50	300,000	62,232	3,287	56,093	0	59,380
Enola	12	60,000	0	1,200	12,600	0	13,800
Friendship	201	1,000,000	198,000	24,711	235,574	500	260,785
Gold Creek	30	200,000	15,000	600	20,964	0	21,564
Greenbrier First	113	665,000	60,000	8,228	138,845	0	147,073
Happy Hollow	5	35,000	0	400	14,593	0	14,993
Harlan Park	192	1,185,919	32,000	105,637	250,603	0	356,240
Harmony	78	409,000	0	2,102	77,678	3,309	83,089
Holland	52	200,000	0	11,533	53,259	524	65,316
Mayflower First	108	650,000	19,335	19,859	151,609	2,213	173,681
Mount Vernon	97	332,000	0	16,665	63,510	82	80,257
Naylor	26	101,200	0	497	26,606	0	27,103
New Hope	48	250,000	0	6,573	71,977	0	78,550

Faulkner

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Oak Bowery	205	1,250,000	0	15,238	213,666	0	228,904
Perryville Second	52	258,000	88,925	7,361	68,843	0	76,204
Pickles Gap	132	800,000	0	23,122	203,669	3,204	229,995
Pleasant Grove	123	900,000	359,219	58,251	181,120	2,073	241,444
Saltillo Heights	64	85,000	0	3,400	57,000	0	60,400
South Side	99	250,000	0	8,186	81,691	0	89,877
Sunny Gap	56	165,000	24,077	6,560	60,004	0	66,564
Victory Southern	31	100,000	41,000	3,243	32,840	0	36,083
Woodland Heights	354	1,750,000	91,736	140,300	604,031	1,642	745,973
Wooster First	139	700,000	15,826	11,273	180,167	21,998	213,438
Zion	58	100,000	25,540	20,597	41,364	0	61,961

Garland County**1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Amity First	82	875,000	0	6,938	92,111	0	99,049
Antioch	126	350,000	0	5,441	147,538	7,078	160,057
Cedar Glades	63	120,000	0	0	66,682	0	66,682
Emmanuel	14	260,200	0	2,695	15,682	0	18,377
Fairdale	103	350,000	0	9,972	105,219	0	115,191
Grand Avenue	145	2,000,000	0	15,320	237,906	0	253,226
Harvey's Chapel	138	800,000	100,000	49,023	124,769	153	173,945
Jessieville	148	860,000	0	72,852	163,249	0	236,101
Lakeside	101	870,000	64,000	24,100	195,750	0	219,850
Leonard Street	114	750,000	25,000	7,035	149,014	0	156,049
Mill Creek	36	100,000	0	0	34,499	0	34,499
Mountain Pine First	51	120,000	12,450	3,142	26,383	0	29,525
Park Place	147	3,000,000	0	8,080	225,564	3,853	237,497
Pearcy	120	700,000	70,000	61,832	121,097	0	182,929
Twin Lakes	56	255,000	15,400	7,676	58,839	0	66,515
Vista Heights	40	250,000	0	3,107	15,800	0	18,907

Greene County**1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Alexander	59	105,000	0	20,978	38,869	0	59,847
Beech Grove	42	80,000	0	11,406	27,269	0	38,675
Bethel Station	89	500,000	160,000	20,989	89,670	0	110,659

Greene County

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Big Creek	18	90,000	0	2,740	18,723	900	22,363
Brown's Chapel	227	600,000	0	28,795	265,096	0	293,891
Calvary	128	1,000,000	0	15,882	153,978	0	169,860
Center Hill	35	280,000	0	1,720	35,770	40,034	77,524
Clarks Chapel	52	175,000	0	2,769	47,106	0	49,875
Delaplaine	20	110,000	0	2,592	18,872	0	21,464
East Side	483	4,000,000	53,836	165,766	789,587	2,258	957,611
Fairview	37	60,000	0	2,000	34,072	0	36,072
Finch	68	334,000	0	13,731	67,156	231	81,118
Fontaine	6	40,000	0	0	1,781	0	1,781
Immanuel	110	750,000	106,841	12,125	129,006	0	141,131
Lafe	69	100,000	0	12,983	47,082	0	60,065
Lake Street	75	325,000	15,395	4,251	60,261	0	64,512
Light	29	1,400,000	0	3,341	27,554	0	30,895
Marmaduke First	151	1,067,000	240,768	51,985	169,379	1,134	222,498
New Friendship	36	118,000	0	3,987	40,055	0	44,042
New Liberty	40	70,000	0	6,893	20,425	0	27,318
Oak Grove	45	290,000	0	4,222	42,185	0	46,407
Paragould First	266	3,520,000	0	43,655	377,311	3,500	424,466
Pleasant Valley	31	90,000	0	575	46,054	247	46,876
Reynolds Park	36	90,000	0	0	42,000	0	42,000
Robbs Chapel	10	40,000	0	2,990	8,500	0	11,490
Rosewood	100	250,000	38,000	1,640	90,418	0	92,058
Southside	250	750,000	382,514	82,073	321,890	320	404,283
Stanford	60	210,000	0	1,855	46,981	0	48,836
Third Avenue	0	52,000	0	6,514	28,247	0	34,761
Unity	89	165,000	0	5,054	105,464	0	110,518
Victory	105	0	0	0	96,000	0	96,000
Vines Chapel	25	100,000	0	292	22,126	277	22,695
Walcott	80	350,000	0	4,957	93,874	235	99,066
West View	215	2,248,000	1,090,000	107,392	280,100	11,083	398,575

Harmony

1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Altheimer First	30	275,000	0	10,188	35,091	0	45,279
Bethel	61	0	0	0	0	0	0

Harmony

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig- nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Central	204	1,500,000	0	71,125	285,762	481	357,368
Claud Road	44	300,000	0	10,379	55,041	0	65,420
Dollarway	41	240,000	0	4,848	53,074	0	57,922
Douglas	6	142,000	0	0	2,561	0	2,561
Dumas First	164	23,000,000	315,400	142,577	218,000	11,000	371,577
East Side	101	700,000	0	38,371	135,261	0	173,632
Forrest Park	78	500,000	0	16,416	105,205	0	121,621
Gould First	35	800,000	9,039	16,228	79,113	374	95,715
Grady First	0	303,000	0	1,742	23,030	0	24,772
Green Meadows	42	450,000	0	3,692	74,876	0	78,568
Greenlee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardin	98	819,000	0	10,622	153,509	136	164,267
Hickory Grove	16	86,000	0	2,070	29,130	0	31,200
Humphrey	25	176,000	0	8,407	28,075	352	36,834
Immanuel	316	3,500,000	416,861	127,718	628,727	191,966	948,411
Kearney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingsland First	33	200,000	0	3,433	39,815	0	43,248
Linwood	22	358,000	0	3,656	32,100	0	35,756
Matthews Memorial	77	1,660,000	0	19,515	131,739	0	151,254
Northside	22	175,000	0	9,250	22,500	0	31,750
Oak Grove	70	275,000	9,604	7,513	64,209	600	72,322
Pine Bluff First	300	3,000,000	0	955,425	612,682	36,456	1,604,563
Pine Bluff Second	29	450,000	0	10,339	64,974	0	75,313
Plum Bayou	36	206,000	0	1,411	43,591	208	45,210
Rankin Chapel	24	0	0	0	3,900	0	3,900
Rison	109	980,000	0	35,200	144,305	0	179,505
River Road	50	160,000	11,232	6,349	43,920	0	50,269
Shannon Road	82	455,000	0	1,500	93,118	75	94,693
Shepherd Hill	86	450,000	135,475	3,457	107,441	0	110,898
South Pine Wood	39	100,000	24,000	0	0	0	0
South Side	212	4,500,000	21,000	132,769	396,055	0	528,824
Star City First	135	1,500,000	0	34,006	195,936	0	229,942
Sulphur Springs	38	865,000	0	2,421	59,540	0	61,961
Victory	28	184,000	60,000	0	34,956	0	34,956
Watson Chapel	397	1,844,432	0	98,765	606,508	1,423	706,696
White Hall First	219	1,495,000	22,000	41,342	326,748	6,600	374,690

Harmony

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig- nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Yorktown First	31	350,000	0	1,476	45,660	0	47,136

Independence

1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig- nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Arbanna	130	90,000	10,555	6,103	79,316	8,600	94,019
Batesville First	317	2,000,000	0	55,000	615,000	0	670,000
Calvary	65	150,000	650	3,179	47,835	470	51,484
Calvary	153	1,000,000	0	34,131	215,023	0	249,154
Cord	94	420,000	0	4,022	87,667	726	92,415
Desha First	98	375,000	0	9,907	118,217	2,980	131,104
Eastside	96	350,000	0	1,597	71,015	0	72,612
Emmanuel	52	225,000	0	8,415	57,055	114	65,584
Faith	38	200,000	0	0	48,628	303	48,931
Fellowship	75	350,000	30,000	7,000	75,000	0	82,000
Floral	100	350,000	0	9,715	85,847	1,116	96,678
Foothills	135	567,788	135,857	27,432	132,646	2,644	162,722
Marcella	20	140,000	0	1,655	25,106	0	26,761
Mount Zion	105	100,000	0	35,995	48,277	0	84,272
Mountain View First	155	850,000	0	8,483	174,238	0	182,721
Newark Southern	56	0	0	6,653	60,804	0	67,457
Parkview	25	190,000	11,694	1,033	29,600	800	31,433
Pilgrims Rest	56	290,000	0	1,525	33,156	0	34,681
Pleasant Plains	39	235,000	0	9,742	22,593	0	32,335
Rehobeth	34	150,000	0	1,234	37,333	2,663	41,230
Rosie	43	400,000	0	4,826	41,578	0	46,404
Ruddell Hill	70	525,000	0	3,974	111,567	0	115,541
Salado	47	250,000	5,431	4,723	45,135	218	50,076
Strawberry Southern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Rock	61	165,000	17,700	5,279	51,927	0	57,206
West	275	1,466,000	0	64,447	337,327	3,223	404,997
White River	37	250,000	0	6,115	38,851	0	44,966

Liberty

1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig- nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Caledonia	29	150,000	0	550	57,973	0	58,523
Calion	63	370,400	0	6,648	92,465	1,080	100,193

Liberty

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig- nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Camden First	240	7,920,200	0	206,526	488,933	0	695,459
Camden Second	6	0	0	0	8,000	0	8,000
Chidester	38	366,000	0	21,997	37,329	2,343	61,669
Cornerstone	128	30,000	8,000	3,950	89,298	2,120	95,368
Cross Roads	20	0	0	0	21,070	0	21,070
Cullendale	280	3,200,000	450,000	113,315	442,100	14,700	570,115
East Main	128	1,300,000	82,500	19,400	228,820	1,200	249,420
Ebenezer	116	1,052,361	0	33,055	170,344	1,261	204,660
El Dorado First	400	7,025,000	0	422,196	919,367	292,762	1,634,325
El Dorado Second	287	2,486,700	42,933	148,579	488,837	0	637,416
Elliott	83	2,121,000	26,064	48,578	115,671	0	164,249
Fairview Road	22	400,000	210	1,275	42,565	0	43,840
Felsenthal	20	165,000	0	145	17,868	122	18,135
Galilee	42	162,000	0	4,123	44,879	449	49,451
Grace	122	1,200,000	400,000	116,117	122,635	0	238,752
Harmony	60	1,300,000	0	11,876	91,969	659	104,504
Hillside	117	670,000	0	2,309	148,196	0	150,505
Huttig First	40	250,000	0	2,977	54,059	201	57,237
Immanuel	607	0	1,200,000	540,523	935,578	4,800	1,480,901
Joyce City	65	525,000	4,367	53,228	95,691	0	148,919
Junction City First	79	0	0	22,308	115,663	0	137,971
Knowles	40	220,000	0	2,121	34,285	221	36,627
Lapile	16	60,000	0	0	24,719	0	24,719
Lawson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	28	0	0	1,100	38,432	292	39,824
Louann	29	135,000	0	1,374	23,367	1,776	26,517
Maple Avenue	57	884,000	0	15,394	87,787	0	103,181
Marrable Hill	20	372,000	0	1,879	41,101	2,715	45,695
Midway	14	135,000	0	741	15,089	161	15,991
New London	49	0	0	9,669	61,696	23	71,388
Norphlet First	134	1,101,500	0	86,175	198,074	0	284,249
Northwest	100	231,500	0	2,870	45,632	5,904	54,406
Parkers Chapel First	128	0	0	28,446	174,164	5,184	207,794
Parkview	78	976,000	0	8,620	135,865	19,241	163,726
Philadelphia	19	201,700	0	1,397	20,216	2,307	23,920
Reader	17	0	0	1,000	7,320	0	8,320

Liberty*- continued*

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Salem	46	175,000	0	355	59,459	0	59,814
Smackover First	167	1,000,000	0	31,331	248,192	1,295	280,818
South Side	25	300,000	0	3,602	47,000	0	50,602
Stephens First	79	0	0	0	99,500	0	99,500
Strong First	80	1,000,000	0	6,017	141,815	0	147,832
Sylvan Hills	35	300,000	16,000	2,006	34,736	0	36,742
Temple	37	260,000	1,221	13,328	48,703	8,898	70,929
Temple	13	110,000	0	1,663	37,971	0	39,634
Three Creeks	149	400,000	0	56,394	163,178	1,109	220,681
Union	69	738,000	0	39,954	90,302	0	130,256
Urbana	39	177,000	0	2,406	29,143	1,796	33,345
Victory	40	0	0	20	59,379	0	59,399
Village	42	100,000	0	5,545	52,667	6,613	64,825
Wesson	23	110,000	0	627	27,198	109	27,934
West Side	281	4,250,000	1,400,000	251,337	504,444	19,386	775,167
White City	20	80,000	0	1,280	15,163	95	16,538

Little Red River**1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Brownsville	29	150,000	0	571	21,497	0	22,068
Concord First	69	150,000	0	4,173	50,415	1,194	55,782
Faith	22	50,000	26,000	9,934	24,497	0	34,431
Harris Chapel	52	35,000	0	170	11,173	1,510	12,853
Heber Springs First	466	3,029,501	443,310	265,645	623,375	4,042	893,062
Higginson First	84	327,000	700	32,653	80,606	2,200	115,459
Life Line	62	100,000	0	0	20,194	0	20,194
Lone Star	129	600,000	0	12,862	96,890	0	109,752
McJester	39	175,000	45,000	327	34,254	0	34,581
Mount Zion	15	57,181	0	437	8,848	0	9,285
New Bethel	7	6,000	0	0	530	0	530
Palestine	53	340,000	0	2,652	53,133	587	56,372
Pines	37	150,000	0	30,180	0	0	30,180
Pleasant Ridge	9	90,000	0	486	10,392	845	11,723
Pleasant Valley	25	55,000	0	1,238	35,394	417	37,049
Post Oak	9	76,000	0	0	1,671	0	1,671
Quiltman	30	300,000	48,168	1,610	39,443	0	41,053

Little Red River

- continued

Church	Avg Alt	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesignated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
South Side	44	550,000	0	4,678	66,867	446	72,191
Sugar Loaf	114	550,000	16,308	13,580	120,852	0	134,415
Tumbling Shoals	65	200,000	0	196,337	91,538	38	287,913
WestSide	142	750,000	0	18,000	152,032	2,585	172,617
Woodrow	41	130,000	0	7,269	38,120	0	45,389

Little River

1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional Information)

Church	Avg Alt	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesignated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Ashdown First	200	1,500,000	380,000	41,266	268,659	0	309,925
Ben Lomond First	13	50,000	0	0	0	0	0
Brownstown	8	20,000	0	300	7,637	0	7,937
Central	55	0	6,377	10,659	93,376	38,333	142,368
Columbus	20	195,000	0	1,180	12,984	193	14,357
Cross Roads First	56	227,000	0	3,450	59,756	287	63,493
Dierks First	55	340,000	0	11,569	59,444	70	71,074
Foreman First	103	700,000	0	21,876	82,836	0	104,712
Hicks First	28	250,000	0	5,835	29,702	225	35,762
Horatio First	67	670,500	0	7,512	89,747	702	97,961
Kern Heights	52	100,000	0	6,938	67,972	0	74,910
Lakeside	24	343,800	2,324	1,400	20,215	0	21,615
Liberty	18	60,000	0	323	17,562	0	17,885
Lockesburg First	93	1,000,000	0	25,597	119,865	0	145,462
Lone Oak	20	65,000	0	0	26,130	0	26,130
Maranatha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millwood	71	546,500	20,640	15,732	96,485	0	112,217
Mount Moriah	25	50,000	0	700	0	0	700
Murfreesboro First	117	767,000	0	22,853	168,531	573	191,957
Nashville First	371	2,400,000	78,502	100,000	287,064	3,000	390,064
Oak Grove	60	415,000	16,706	4,200	50,000	625	54,825
Ogden First	35	350,000	0	1,643	40,750	425	42,818
Ridgeway	90	1,000,000	0	0	83,739	3,440	87,179
Rock Hill	28	140,940	0	366	35,041	0	35,407
State Line	21	350,000	0	6,193	27,171	50	33,414
Washington	9	100,000	0	1,200	16,000	2,100	19,300
Wilton First	50	400,000	0	2,986	41,846	1,077	45,909

Mississippi County 1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Armored	115	1,000,000	165,589	35,442	132,577	72	168,091
Bethany	85	140,000	74,000	7,200	140,100	1,789	149,089
Bethany	48	200,000	14,280	310	46,030	0	46,340
Blackwater	17	60,000	0	1,286	18,820	600	20,706
Blytheville First	469	6,558,214	2,071,057	511,574	889,996	259,883	1,661,453
Brinkley Chapel	15	30,000	0	0	9,000	0	9,000
Brown Chapel	17	50,000	0	300	10,880	1,200	12,380
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	76	515,000	0	17,018	109,518	909	127,445
Clear Lake	53	545,000	0	9,521	65,688	472	75,681
Cole Ridge	28	200,000	0	894	32,660	0	33,554
Crossroads	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dell	47	410,000	0	6,390	68,027	886	75,303
Dyess Central	43	140,000	0	452	44,193	0	44,645
East Side	39	358,000	50,000	13,864	53,674	0	67,538
Emmanuel	30	256,750	0	3,484	23,179	0	26,663
Etawah	12	65,000	0	9,418	1,040	350	10,808
Gosnell	163	1,250,000	1,870	26,827	231,680	297	258,804
Joiner	39	375,000	0	553	30,000	85	30,638
Keiser First	90	150,000	40,000	9,638	62,667	0	72,305
Leachville First	126	750,000	0	56,348	222,257	50,958	329,563
Leachville Second	130	458,000	0	8,614	91,928	0	100,542
Leachville Hispanic	32	0	0	0	1,014	0	1,014
Luxora First	66	1,000,000	105,835	34,725	69,795	76,000	180,520
Manila First	219	1,100,000	0	109,400	195,800	0	305,200
Marys Chapel	30	175,000	0	5,660	43,663	60	49,383
Memorial	30	100,000	4,000	0	13,880	0	13,880
New Harmony	31	50,000	0	600	19,269	0	19,869
New Liberty	101	770,000	0	23,901	140,260	952	165,113
New Life Korean	0	0	0	0	25,400	0	25,400
New Providence	10	75,000	0	0	9,874	0	9,874
Nodena	24	150,000	0	1,827	22,000	0	23,827
North Tenth	77	640,000	66,000	6,865	112,450	0	119,315
Number Nine	15	145,000	0	900	26,620	0	27,520
Osceola First	168	3,500,000	0	66,532	317,468	0	384,000
Pleasant View	16	65,000	14,280	125	5,298	50	5,473

Mississippi County - continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesignated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Ridgecrest	68	250,000	8,383	13,547	82,696	0	96,243
Rosa	0	0	0	200	8,265	0	8,465
Trinity	55	712,000	0	6,581	150,928	4,258	161,767
Wardell	19	50,000	0	1,230	29,182	0	30,412
Westside	69	350,000	1,800	40,400	64,099	0	104,499
Whitton	25	0	0	77	17,893	0	17,970
Wilson First	91	460,000	0	26,733	130,104	0	156,837
Woodland Corner	49	140,000	0	6,097	26,575	1,491	34,163
Yarbro	62	300,000	0	6,759	75,285	1,864	83,908

Mount Zion 1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesignated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Alsop	28	50,000	0	5,285	15,106	0	20,391
Bay First	67	900,000	0	15,568	70,206	0	85,774
Bethabara	35	250,000	0	4,100	40,800	0	44,900
Black Oak	22	225,000	0	1,230	26,065	17,435	44,730
Bono First	12	162,650	0	0	22,773	0	22,773
Bowman	23	284,000	0	1,142	39,054	740	40,936
Brookland	96	150,500	0	26,335	107,792	0	134,127
Buffalo Chapel	27	50,000	0	529	8,673	0	9,202
Caraway First	125	500,000	0	6,768	126,544	0	133,312
Cash First	65	250,000	0	6,500	94,000	0	100,500
Central	987	5,750,000	225,000	1,063,681	1,551,742	29,501	2,644,924
Childress	15	130,000	0	660	9,409	0	10,069
Dixie	35	100,000	7,000	1,381	23,232	0	24,613
Egypt	17	60,000	0	35	12,222	0	12,257
Friendly Hope	67	325,000	0	3,536	63,987	0	67,523
Highland Drive	189	1,000,000	163,000	41,218	270,993	0	312,211
Jonesboro First	667	7,600,000	350,000	134,652	1,169,938	213,466	1,518,056
Lake City First	188	1,610,000	0	48,975	134,068	0	183,043
Lunsford	17	60,000	0	500	13,000	1,000	14,500
Magnolia Road	90	510,000	100,000	12,650	58,986	0	71,636
Monette First	118	925,000	0	31,609	132,369	2,098	166,076
Mount Pisgah	24	92,000	0	549	16,342	86	16,977
Mount Zion	75	570,000	0	22,794	59,734	890	83,418
Needham	50	100,000	0	3,336	38,532	0	41,868

Mount Zion*- continued*

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Nettleton	577	2,687,242	179,220	118,185	773,059	2,593	893,837
New Antioch	39	175,000	0	5,700	50,325	0	56,025
New Hope	22	250,000	0	668	31,489	924	33,081
New Hope	45	330,000	15,874	4,738	43,164	2,080	49,982
North Main	136	835,000	39,175	30,865	151,725	0	182,590
Philadelphia	120	1,077,000	0	23,560	158,492	0	182,052
Providence	35	145,000	4,788	1,000	23,649	0	24,649
Rowe's Chapel	29	187,000	0	128	26,761	1,715	28,604
South Caraway	25	500,000	349,928	22,196	57,901	0	80,097
Strawfloor	48	358,000	0	4,440	53,776	71	58,287
University	66	463,000	0	12,657	72,250	833	85,740
Valley Ridge	45	375,000	159,203	2,855	52,785	0	55,640
Walnut Street	483	2,841,900	0	183,430	584,957	62,950	831,337
Westvale	17	320,320	0	2,188	14,199	290	16,677
Woodsprings	12	140,000	0	183	26,958	0	27,141

North Arkansas**1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Alpena First	70	160,000	0	11,845	46,000	544	58,389
Batavia	33	194,000	0	1,376	30,571	0	31,947
Bear Creek Springs	65	350,000	0	2,064	95,284	0	97,348
Beaver Lake	19	70,000	0	31,593	14,266	0	45,859
Bellefonte	34	75,000	0	800	42,428	346	43,574
Berryville First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beth'El	54	254,319	128,478	14,854	68,755	150	83,759
Blue Eye First	86	300,000	62,500	18,000	80,000	0	98,000
Boxley	57	175,000	0	4,555	35,324	224	40,103
Friends	20	45,000	1,664	216	6,420	1,400	8,036
Burlington	34	171,500	0	1,630	28,136	297	30,063
Cassville	12	15,000	0	2,477	8,298	0	10,775
Deer	28	15,000	0	774	14,179	2,739	17,692
Diamond City First	14	52,500	0	9,625	19,650	0	29,275
Dove Circle	75	500,000	255,163	30,179	80,683	0	110,862
Eagle Heights	405	2,257,000	184,066	191,662	520,748	416	712,826
Elixir	32	220,000	37,500	7,341	29,388	0	36,729
Elmwood	28	150,000	0	312	27,075	0	27,387

North Arkansas

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig-nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Emmanuel	31	190,000	0	4,366	35,132	0	39,498
Eureka Springs First	21	615,000	0	3,297	33,290	0	36,587
Everton	31	410,000	16,678	8,451	41,386	265	50,102
Freeman Heights	248	979,250	32,000	123,856	329,673	16,502	470,031
Gaither	30	40,000	0	14,009	26,605	375	40,989
Grandview First	68	0	0	5,776	77,323	0	83,099
Green Forest First	150	800,000	0	53,293	188,557	600	242,450
Grubb Springs	34	85,300	0	1,876	36,074	0	37,950
Harrison First	379	2,300,000	0	141,888	744,797	61,900	948,585
Hopewell	75	200,000	50,000	28,002	21,400	0	49,402
Jasper First	52	1,000,000	146,164	52,943	77,904	0	130,847
Lakeland	36	118,500	0	6,882	18,232	204	25,318
Lead Hill First	55	350,000	0	6,878	47,062	0	53,940
Marble Falls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hearts	10	1,200	0	88	12,410	1,360	13,858
New Hope	70	250,000	78,000	552	78,090	0	78,642
Newton County	40	290,000	40,000	3,337	22,319	0	25,656
Northvale	113	483,780	0	60,923	168,720	5,253	234,896
Omaha First	23	540,000	0	0	500	3,500	4,000
Oregon Flat	37	100,000	0	3,580	32,439	0	36,019
Osage	95	564,000	44,500	43,597	87,007	0	130,604
Parthenon	26	150,000	0	1,919	42,891	614	45,424
Pindall	15	4,000	0	1,500	1,452	1,120	4,072
Rock Springs	23	225,000	0	12,704	7,282	0	19,986
Rudd	50	0	0	5,546	36,293	5,930	47,769
Saint Joe First	16	45,000	0	0	1,619	0	1,619
Searcy County	75	0	0	11,000	29,249	0	40,249
Snowball	48	50,700	0	0	10,552	500	11,052
Southside	47	520,000	0	12,407	55,592	1,822	69,821
Trinity	31	0	0	2,720	20,294	0	23,014
Union	21	185,000	0	3,572	37,863	619	42,054
Valley Springs First	135	500,000	48,939	20,302	177,562	546	198,410
Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Grove First	32	120,000	13,333	5,308	19,714	0	25,022
Woodland Heights	87	700,000	9,780	6,732	99,782	378	106,892
Zion's Light	13	41,000	8,167	1,848	18,919	0	20,767

North Central

1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Angora	10	0	0	0	7,250	0	7,250
Bee Branch	57	180,000	0	23,616	51,611	1,149	76,376
Botkinburg	18	0	0	892	7,706	0	8,598
Burnt Ridge	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton First	327	1,750,000	260,000	191,644	351,974	0	543,618
Corinth	14	40,000	0	1,277	11,264	191	12,732
Fairfield Bay	103	900,000	0	23,364	134,748	954	159,066
Formosa	35	160,000	0	2,336	38,078	0	40,414
Friendship	163	450,000	140,140	30,665	157,632	6,573	194,870
Halfmoon	10	0	0	0	3,578	0	3,578
Immanuel	40	380,000	14,000	11,983	55,254	0	67,237
Leslie First	81	750,000	0	2,348	79,422	3,585	85,355
Lexington	52	250,000	0	250	43,839	0	44,089
Marshall First	120	1,015,000	0	39,051	90,309	197	129,557
Morning Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hopewell	4	20,000	0	0	3,225	0	3,225
Pee Dee	75	250,000	0	1,728	60,911	0	62,639
Plant	38	125,000	8,977	606	28,015	0	28,621
Pleasant Valley	55	300,000	1,967	11,128	49,055	0	60,183
Rupert	17	50,000	0	266	20,288	13	20,567
Scotland	53	125,000	0	1,565	46,547	600	48,712
Shady Grove	30	90,000	0	16,411	18,799	311	35,521
Shirley	86	300,000	3,678	13,137	61,789	0	74,926
Skyland Southern	30	61,000	23,000	569	21,700	292	22,561
Sugar Loaf First	22	150,000	0	23,711	34,522	0	58,233

North Pulaski

1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Amboy	74	1,356,400	0	6,934	98,794	10,475	116,203
Baring Cross	340	3,000,000	0	77,110	650,548	0	727,658
Bayou Meto	190	1,200,000	0	29,447	280,504	3,965	313,916
Berea	46	355,000	0	7,068	27,917	0	34,985
Bethany	61	560,000	0	7,065	65,570	0	72,635
Bethel	96	350,000	0	33,488	162,897	0	196,385
Calvary	140	1,600,000	0	28,220	209,162	300	237,682

North Pulaski

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesign- ated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Cedar Heights	150	1,500,000	0	21,005	246,465	0	267,470
Central	435	3,630,000	399,015	119,332	712,896	99,699	931,927
Chapel Hill	84	400,000	0	21,475	96,864	460	118,799
Crosspoint	116	556,000	0	17,790	188,901	14,361	221,052
Crystal Valley	40	850,000	0	1,460	62,821	0	64,281
Fellowship	98	257,000	203,000	21,360	99,265	0	120,625
Forty-Seventh Street	60	885,000	0	7,381	116,059	758	124,198
Friendship	84	657,000	335,000	8,065	92,518	243	100,826
Gloryland	400	277,000	209,554	22,000	358,947	5,570	386,517
Good Stewardship	60	200,000	7,500	1,750	23,550	70	25,370
Grace	45	300,000	41,000	5,876	75,056	0	80,932
Gravel Ridge	271	863,000	122,242	157,858	372,515	578	530,951
Graves Memorial	130	388,017	0	120,577	155,195	0	275,772
Highway	210	2,054,900	0	51,986	268,924	8,260	329,170
Indian Hills	225	2,500,000	102,486	53,353	588,906	947	643,206
Indianhead Lake	69	583,000	0	19,942	96,828	0	116,770
Jacksonville First	230	1,720,000	0	340,416	378,833	0	719,249
Jacksonville Second	365	2,347,000	582,000	133,069	405,489	28,199	566,757
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Levy	275	2,900,000	0	62,818	410,846	1,128	474,792
Maddox Road	42	325,000	82,000	2,580	62,415	0	64,995
Marshall Road	192	90,000	0	86,615	219,202	5,456	311,273
Maumelle	115	882,750	101,000	11,951	132,758	0	144,709
Military Road	47	240,000	0	4,606	50,336	350	55,292
Morrison Chapel	25	65,000	0	830	20,738	7,081	28,649
Friends	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Little Rock Fi	65	1,500,000	0	16,662	120,351	147,519	284,532
Oakwood	27	50,000	50,000	14,507	30,987	4,400	49,894
Park Hill	1,194	3,458,384	1,437,149	571,590	2,168,660	366,094	3,106,344
Remount	52	850,000	60,000	20,498	76,022	155	96,675
Riverside	30	0	0	36,378	81,143	0	117,521
Rowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runyan First	86	500,000	21,963	15,471	139,862	273	155,606
Sherwood First	371	2,850,000	708,000	141,491	509,752	37,411	688,654
Stanfill	28	145,000	5,750	9,286	22,928	0	32,214

North Pulaski

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesignated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Sylvan Hills	276	4,664,706	1,473,333	190,097	545,485	1,629,503	2,365,085
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	41	260,000	150,000	7,055	49,680	0	56,735
Zion Hill	148	700,000	0	11,808	204,336	1,236	217,380

Northwest

1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesignated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Avoca First	22	94,450	0	0	0	0	0
Bella Vista	250	1,500,000	0	156,440	487,347	0	643,787
Bentonville	494	4,500,000	0	1,026,726	944,111	162,207	2,133,044
Calvary	30	0	0	7,701	582	0	8,283
Centerion First	369	1,552,000	0	32,730	604,789	0	637,519
Charity Southern	165	900,000	0	42,003	243,803	0	285,806
Cornerstone	45	60,000	0	1,847	32,081	7,245	41,173
Decatur First	64	700,000	0	19,932	104,883	0	124,815
Faith	55	300,000	2,854	13,750	35,140	0	48,890
Garfield First	126	750,000	0	30,766	197,645	238	228,649
Gentry First	226	2,000,000	0	87,391	336,988	2,027	426,406
Grace	112	627,098	171,043	92,728	137,205	2,649	232,582
Gravette First	63	87,500	10,575	13,545	81,418	0	94,963
Gum Springs	65	329,000	0	14,599	35,437	0	50,036
Harvard Avenue	571	2,300,000	587,900	263,824	485,682	52,878	802,384
Hickory Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highfill First	84	300,000	5,000	4,292	65,182	4,768	74,242
Hiwasse First	81	0	0	4,350	58,782	0	63,132
Immanuel	770	3,000,000	0	227,527	1,052,311	0	1,279,838
Lakeside	87	581,000	0	67,506	135,918	438	203,862
Lakeview	73	250,000	0	16,642	68,655	2,254	87,551
Lowell First	232	1,500,000	256,992	142,994	292,616	0	435,610
Lowell Spanish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mason Valley	18	100,000	0	8,855	22,875	491	32,221
Monte Ne	79	950,000	0	8,234	113,199	1,876	123,309
Mountain Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life Fellowship	30	0	0	1,756	37,397	0	39,153
Northwest Fellowship	17	50,000	15,000	0	8,608	0	8,608
Open Door	100	650,000	0	11,587	120,706	0	132,293

Northwest

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Alt</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Park Street	30	100,000	2,000	500	24,412	0	24,412
Pea Ridge First	150	350,000	54,000	26,647	146,656	0	173,303
Piney Point	25	500,000	29,000	10,137	29,767	0	39,904
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers First	1,055	9,000,000	2,120,700	1,011,064	1,383,194	93,135	2,487,393
Siloam Springs First	358	3,000,000	370,319	288,662	508,563	28,633	825,858
Sulphur Springs 1st	25	60,000	0	2,525	17,690	0	20,215
Sunny Side	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	15	0	0	50	18,322	379	18,751
Twelve Corners	62	475,000	0	8,967	86,791	0	95,758
Village	54	0	0	17,353	81,589	0	98,942

Not Mem in an Associa 1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Alt</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Community Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Koinonia	17	0	0	0	22,260	0	22,260
New Beginnings	55	0	0	0	42,263	0	42,263
New Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rolling Hills	107	0	0	0	244,155	0	244,155
Shepherd's Heart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Quachita**1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Alt</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Acorn	23	0	0	500	28,500	0	29,000
Bethel	12	8,000	0	736	8,404	7	9,147
Board Camp	45	200,000	0	6,834	65,320	0	72,154
Calvary	37	90,000	0	5,981	42,819	839	49,639
Chapel Hill	58	300,000	5,822	0	6,484	0	6,484
Cherry Hill	35	150,000	0	3,749	40,283	0	44,032
Concord	25	230,000	0	31,296	32,848	0	64,144
Cove First	73	322,000	10,779	8,893	53,192	3,083	65,168

Ouachita*- continued*

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Dallas Avenue	229	215,000	0	128,735	370,723	4,948	504,406
De Queen First	200	1,887,500	0	217,433	368,735	97,657	683,825
Gilham	74	198,000	0	9,621	79,821	0	89,442
Grannis	75	300,000	55,332	26,892	69,136	710	96,738
Hatfield First	107	862,000	145,629	29,061	124,412	0	153,473
Hatton	23	112,000	0	1,276	22,144	0	23,420
Iglesia	71	300,000	39,268	37,570	18,002	0	55,572
Mena First	236	1,984,200	0	91,872	302,252	197,105	591,229
New Hope	22	60,000	0	3,500	21,500	0	25,000
Rich Mountain	17	50,000	0	5,683	9,790	0	15,473
Salem	25	126,000	0	6,166	63,938	2,083	72,187
Two Mile	0	75,000	0	606	7,041	0	7,647
Vandervoort First	71	250,000	0	8,731	56,591	0	65,322
Wickes First	18	0	0	432	14,414	0	14,846
Yocana	9	60,000	0	36	15,677	18	15,731

Pulaski**1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Alexander First	124	440,000	0	22,345	101,699	0	124,044
Archview	76	600,000	0	24,822	75,080	2,800	102,702
Barnett Memorial	34	350,000	31,267	6,176	49,095	0	55,271
Bingham Road	110	700,000	4,293	29,490	174,937	219,091	423,518
Bountiful Blessings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bryant First Souther	610	3,400,000	459,761	216,785	680,642	6,532	903,959
Calvary	450	5,044,416	216,953	160,276	962,343	0	1,122,619
Charity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chicot Road	65	0	0	0	83,577	0	83,577
Cross Road	50	600,000	0	8,420	67,434	0	75,854
Crystal Hill	189	1,587,468	112,448	101,713	223,110	0	324,823
Douglasville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East End	241	0	0	0	308,034	0	308,034
Forest Tower	65	500,000	0	14,639	79,562	0	94,201
Geyer Springs First	1,223	3,302,193	43,329	953,681	1,937,434	65,615	2,956,730
Greater Grace	35	500,000	0	0	74,000	0	74,000
Church Family	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Memorial	35	327,000	4,600	4,662	74,054	279	78,995

Pulaski

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig-nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Hebron	114	825,000	0	69,114	163,186	0	232,300
Highlands	115	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs	47	575,000	0	2,646	54,474	0	57,120
Immanuel	1,420	17,250,000	625,000	825,798	3,191,440	0	4,017,238
Immanuel Brookwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian Springs	246	2,500,000	434,900	68,953	390,931	4,000	463,884
Ironton	126	900,000	0	15,420	173,565	5,730	194,715
Lakeshore Drive	45	876,000	0	18,772	111,686	942	131,400
Lancaster Road	8	350,000	0	2	15,310	0	15,312
Life Line	290	0	0	43,931	449,621	219,204	712,756
Little Rock First	970	10,750,000	0	957,124	2,278,138	148,833	3,384,095
Little Rock Second	352	8,635,756	330,984	100,799	979,749	179,989	1,260,537
Markham Street	346	3,492,900	115,000	301,011	529,412	80,397	910,820
Martindale	104	650,000	0	98,818	101,519	64,400	264,737
Natural Steps	155	900,000	65,320	23,720	156,333	0	180,053
North Point	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olivet	114	850,000	0	89,250	287,807	66,620	443,677
Otter Creek First	31	895,000	50,500	15,676	91,931	212	107,819
Parkway Place	241	1,750,000	438,000	43,400	538,700	2,700	584,800
Pine Grove	40	300,000	0	5,333	76,766	1,064	83,163
Plainview	15	300,000	8,477	1,076	30,900	59,130	91,106
Pleasant Grove	76	705,700	0	9,709	107,370	496	117,575
Pulaski Heights	174	3,682,900	0	155,824	503,455	450,483	1,109,762
Reynolds Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roland	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosedale	40	1,096,000	0	5,218	49,323	2,030	56,571
Shannon Hills First	68	465,000	85,176	10,967	70,853	0	81,820
Sheridan First	202	1,715,000	1,300,000	55,574	389,864	0	445,438
South Highland	157	1,500,000	0	57,105	185,690	3,390	246,185
Sunset Lane	87	652,199	144,106	7,240	78,736	11,009	96,985
Rock Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thorn Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	37	300,000	2,334	1,093	27,713	3,324	32,130
Tyler Street	34	857,535	0	14,276	66,859	52,465	133,600

Pulaski*- continued*

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Vimy Ridge Immanuel	29	155,000	4,900	1,811	34,907	0	36,718
Vision	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Pulaski	8	0	0	0	16,000	0	16,000
West Rock	58	700,000	0	16,765	88,995	0	105,760
West Side	28	110,000	0	2,779	26,903	0	29,682
Woodlawn	43	850,000	0	12,883	76,467	0	89,350
Woodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Word of God	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Red River**1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Anchor	12	0	0	1,253	12,786	0	14,039
Antoine	12	57,000	0	2,088	12,993	358	15,439
Arkadelphia First	407	5,114,165	1,346,914	371,303	497,508	10,734	879,545
Arkadelphia Second	291	3,000,000	0	29,427	306,270	5,552	341,249
Beech Street	128	1,020,000	0	20,103	180,501	46,093	246,697
Beirne First	21	295,000	7,131	2,905	25,227	0	28,132
Bethel	13	135,000	0	797	13,988	0	14,785
Bethlehem	24	102,000	1,249	1,955	9,754	0	11,709
Bismarck First	17	150,000	0	2,091	25,753	0	27,844
Boughton	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caddo Valley	44	200,000	0	8,369	96,911	0	105,280
Cedar Grove	40	300,000	28,085	7,935	30,417	3,825	42,177
Center Point	24	100,000	0	721	23,698	0	24,419
Curtis First	37	150,000	0	6,497	47,399	356	54,252
Dalark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeGray	27	85,000	0	1,465	44,289	570	46,324
East Whelen	0	50,000	0	475	4,149	0	4,624
Emmet First	36	0	0	633	39,534	0	40,167
Harmony Hill	9	30,000	0	9,714	9,189	0	18,903
Hollywood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview	16	65,000	0	870	8,200	0	9,070
Life Line	18	0	0	918	17,155	3,280	21,353
Marlbrook	56	285,000	0	10,454	43,788	4,157	58,399
Mount Bethel	25	40,000	0	50	13,875	0	13,925
Mount Olive	25	250,000	0	896	33,153	0	34,049

Red River

- *continued*

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Mount Zion	50	500,000	0	33,000	68,000	3,000	104,000
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Okolona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Park Hill	162	951,000	20,000	138,921	210,925	0	349,846
Prescott First	110	1,074,000	0	14,318	153,571	0	167,889
Primera	28	50,000	42,500	4,087	9,525	0	13,612
Richwoods	65	580,000	10,000	7,300	71,291	1,000	79,591
Shady Grove	15	75,000	0	304	1,788	76	2,168
Shiloh	19	50,000	0	5,449	0	0	5,449
South Fork	15	200,000	0	361	19,745	235	20,341
Sycamore	75	125,000	10,000	800	31,200	0	32,000
Third Street	317	4,000,000	337,033	72,862	377,498	0	450,360
Unity	10	100,000	0	48	20,650	493	21,191
Whelen Springs	6	15,000	0	0	8,956	0	8,956

Rocky Bayou

1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Ash Flat	26	75,000	0	500	19,060	0	19,560
Belview	125	400,000	88,085	7,596	137,167	0	144,763
Boswell	8	10,000	0	0	769	0	769
Calico Rock First	90	375,000	18,129	11,769	96,762	0	108,531
Cherokee Village Fir	213	750,000	0	48,347	176,261	13,651	238,259
Dolph	46	60,000	0	726	31,711	336	32,773
Evening Shade First	31	260,000	0	720	25,835	157	26,712
Finley Creek	8	22,800	0	0	11,414	0	11,414
Jordan First Baptist	45	0	0	24,072	19,652	0	43,724
Franklin	90	300,000	90,000	20,657	84,500	0	105,157
Guion	14	67,600	0	3,505	16,793	0	20,298
Hardy First	133	400,000	5,943	20,024	131,582	306	151,912
Horseshoe Bend First	81	800,000	0	13,574	113,248	0	126,822
Immanuel Southern	94	520,000	0	45,088	78,495	0	123,583
Melbourne First	121	505,000	0	16,755	140,870	0	157,625
Midway	36	175,000	0	3,225	70,000	0	73,225
Mount Pleasant South	92	175,000	0	1,564	76,465	0	78,029
Myron	74	300,000	0	12,824	59,841	0	72,665
New Hope Hardy	65	200,000	15,000	37,743	57,462	301	95,506

Rocky Bayou

- continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesignated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Oxford	68	300,000	0	24,787	47,977	0	72,764
Sage	22	150,000	0	1,255	37,144	0	38,399
Salem First	175	406,500	24,600	20,000	165,000	0	185,000
Sidney	42	138,827	0	22,149	53,421	0	75,570
Sylamore	10	65,000	0	0	9,712	0	9,712
Zion Hill	41	100,000	0	5,174	26,139	0	31,313

Southwest

1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesignated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Anderson	70	200,000	2,600	0	0	0	0
Arabella Heights	36	568,700	0	16	37,349	1,800	39,165
Beech Street First	470	8,000,000	300,000	171,789	1,072,000	81,800	1,325,589
Bradley	88	864,600	27,275	30,964	80,896	10,055	121,915
Calvary	206	1,250,000	217,465	47,207	229,611	0	276,818
Canfield	26	120,000	0	14,440	31,620	0	46,060
Canfield Spanish	9	10,000	0	0	5,748	0	5,748
Central	599	8,000,000	0	157,243	1,285,233	25,008	1,467,484
Cornerstone	104	1,172,900	290,094	102,985	210,468	93,167	406,620
Faith	105	300,000	0	6,091	129,028	0	135,119
Fellowship	17	375,000	120,000	365	43,902	220	44,487
Fouke First	106	0	0	0	84,768	0	84,768
Fulton Union	18	0	0	0	15,444	0	15,444
Garland	11	0	0	725	6,003	0	6,728
Genoa First	73	570,900	0	9,332	83,457	919	93,708
Grace Community	18	500,000	0	2,444	11,814	5,621	19,879
Guernsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Street	139	1,304,000	0	73,416	175,897	7,800	257,113
Highland Hills	89	450,000	0	2,558	112,690	0	115,248
Hope First	350	2,500,000	0	394,492	461,184	0	855,676
Hope Spanish	40	32,000	0	28,555	13,214	0	41,769
Immanuel	91	1,000,000	0	135,936	111,607	0	247,543
Lewisville First	80	960,000	0	2,487	127,976	548	131,011
Line Ferry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia Doddridge	30	304,000	0	435	31,606	637	32,678
Macedonia First	54	140,000	13,500	13,603	75,125	0	88,728
Mandeville	38	150,000	0	8,845	36,810	75	45,730

Southwest*- continued*

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
McNeil Second	12	75,000	0	625	13,127	0	13,752
Memorial	49	693,000	0	5,171	67,627	1,581	74,379
Mount Zion	53	300,000	0	4,884	80,212	0	85,096
Piney Grove	26	80,000	0	3,143	20,644	935	24,722
Pinson Park	155	488,000	73,000	18,000	198,050	0	216,050
Pisgah	57	476,550	0	8,623	54,212	0	62,835
Red River	16	0	0	0	26,167	0	26,167
Rocky Mound	34	245,750	0	10,272	16,554	0	26,826
Shiloh Memorial	84	686,900	0	12,764	100,800	1,302	114,866
South Texarkana	24	0	0	561	27,672	0	28,233
Springhill	26	155,000	0	4,225	52,697	1,118	58,040
Stamps First	136	1,510,000	0	38,640	187,040	0	225,680
Sylvester	72	400,000	3,400	4,106	85,650	0	89,756
Tennessee	55	150,000	0	901	45,875	6,278	53,054
Trinity	760	950,000	4,250,000	219,023	1,125,840	0	1,344,863
Westside	22	100,000	0	0	18,414	262	18,676

Tri-County**1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Antioch	30	95,000	0	229	21,176	0	21,405
Barton	33	298,000	0	727	38,436	0	39,163
Beckspur	61	600,000	75,000	3,341	89,770	0	93,111
Calvary	130	2,025,000	4,300	80,011	190,000	0	270,011
Cherry Valley	68	350,000	0	5,657	99,447	2,670	107,774
Colt	30	150,000	0	1,182	40,983	0	42,165
Cornerstone	292	1,312,000	0	79,707	446,399	0	526,106
Crawfordsville First	36	0	0	3,000	30,000	0	33,000
Earle	105	2,000,000	0	11,023	136,950	0	147,973
Church Family	45	175,000	65,000	3,201	55,164	0	58,365
Emmanuel	86	400,000	0	8,767	115,608	0	124,375
Fair Oaks	60	375,000	0	8,100	60,394	0	68,494
Faith	22	0	0	1,149	45,615	0	46,764
Fitzgerald	35	200,000	0	2,774	62,381	0	65,155
Forrest City First	302	3,000,000	13,187	135,108	476,156	0	611,264
Forrest City Second	196	754,000	241,085	26,850	179,300	1,200	207,350
Gladden	19	120,000	0	0	0	0	0

Tri-County

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Good Hope	64	310,000	0	2,395	48,331	443	51,169
Goodwin	35	175,000	0	3,618	31,599	6,385	41,602
Harris	32	300,000	0	1,094	52,908	0	54,002
Hughes First	129	661,000	0	19,160	127,907	0	147,067
Hydrick	0	0	75,000	200	18,986	0	19,186
Immanuel	67	830,000	308,000	1,506	97,775	0	99,281
Ingram Boulevard	59	750,000	0	0	75,405	0	75,405
Lakeshore	74	0	0	11,004	43,349	0	54,353
Lakeshore Estates	12	0	0	0	16,800	0	16,800
Madison First	22	285,000	31,519	5,812	27,950	0	33,762
Marion	215	3,068,000	1,534,571	56,882	236,157	9,000	302,039
Midway	50	150,000	0	1,000	4,270	0	5,270
Morton	40	150,000	0	309	58,716	3,500	62,525
One Accord	16	85,000	0	47,165	17,174	0	64,339
Palestine First	16	240,000	0	0	18,743	0	18,743
Parkin First	83	600,000	0	13,407	85,487	608	99,502
Pine Tree	50	180,000	0	2,432	34,748	0	37,180
Pleasant Hill	66	295,000	0	16,171	80,128	1,257	97,556
Ridgeview	53	300,000	0	1,903	60,879	853	63,635
Shell Lake	45	120,000	0	6,863	60,472	0	67,335
Tilton	40	135,000	0	875	21,743	0	22,618
Turrell First	18	150,000	0	249	36,985	0	37,234
Union Avenue	95	375,000	0	25,899	133,557	442	159,898
Vanderbilt Avenue	67	390,000	7,325	7,860	129,148	1,259	138,267
Vanndale	38	300,000	159	1,567	38,722	200	40,489
Patterson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Memphis First	555	7,532,900	0	184,910	1,013,708	138,931	1,337,549
Wheatley	60	330,000	0	8,181	55,082	0	63,263
Widener	70	0	0	1,736	32,036	0	33,772
Wynne	514	2,700,000	0	390,257	617,756	76,005	1,084,018

Trinity

1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Anderson Tully	11	90,000	0	566	10,350	92	11,008
Black Oak	30	200,000	0	4,621	32,052	0	36,673
Calvary	30	150,000	0	0	0	0	0

Trinity

- continued

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Calvary	140	570,000	8,651	22,104	136,368	390	158,862
Central	63	367,000	26,452	2,293	63,189	2,167	67,649
Corner Chapel	33	175,000	0	6,599	35,743	6,520	48,862
Eastside	33	225,000	60,000	2,688	60,204	0	62,893
Faith	35	80,000	0	3,779	7,031	0	10,810
Fisher First	25	75,000	0	1,000	32,381	0	33,381
Freer	14	70,000	0	0	11,443	0	11,443
Greenfield	22	0	0	1,301	19,721	800	21,902
Harrisburg First	112	1,018,000	0	9,682	146,313	2,173	158,171
Lebanon	41	240,000	0	1,609	32,880	257	34,746
Lepanto First	124	550,000	11,072	78,441	176,825	27,628	282,894
Maple Grove	214	847,800	0	29,313	239,692	0	269,005
Marked Tree First	90	750,000	0	16,586	130,125	137	146,842
McCormick	76	125,000	0	1,309	60,152	0	61,461
Neal's Chapel	18	50,000	0	826	13,311	0	14,137
Neiswander	37	75,000	0	349	27,837	928	29,114
Pleasant Grove	97	712,000	0	10,055	90,754	0	100,809
Pleasant Hill	60	200,000	0	747	52,265	0	53,012
Pleasant Valley	24	150,000	0	205	5,500	0	5,700
Providence	49	100,000	0	0	56,022	0	56,022
Red Oak	15	90,000	0	28	9,391	0	9,419
Rivervale	55	70,000	0	1,604	52,744	0	54,348
Shiloh	58	450,000	0	500	54,000	3,000	57,500
Trinity	16	75,000	0	1,673	16,602	0	18,275
Trumann First	143	1,038,200	5,300	50,976	226,529	2,027	279,532
Tyrnza First	65	623,000	0	3,479	79,496	0	82,975
Valley View	26	90,000	0	0	14,000	0	14,000
Waldenburg	13	60,000	0	1,440	7,200	0	8,640
Weiner First	34	250,000	0	13,713	41,518	573	55,804
West Ridge	18	20,000	0	0	3,695	0	3,695

Washington-Madison 1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Att</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesignated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Berry Street	127	1,000,000	215,900	4,184	138,818	0	143,002
Black Oak	21	75,000	0	13,576	18,732	0	32,308
Brush Creek	120	650,000	145,311	24,531	127,634	0	152,165

Washington-Madison - continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesignated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Calvary	85	0	0	800	82,355	0	83,155
Caudle Avenue	37	350,000	0	6,001	43,827	3,323	53,151
College Avenue	50	350,000	4,000	8,000	45,000	0	53,000
Combs	10	0	0	255	12,718	0	12,973
Elkins	0	0	0	0	2,709	0	2,709
Elkins First	24	700,000	13,000	1,751	32,614	0	34,365
Elmdale	342	1,550,000	0	102,505	470,300	21,234	594,039
Woodridge	24	8,500	0	145	0	3,240	3,385
Faith Southern Bapti	75	148,500	67,350	18,008	60,783	557	79,348
Farmington	51	274,000	81,000	9,075	58,934	0	68,009
Farmington First	138	1,500,000	218,000	45,941	128,534	981	175,456
Fayetteville First	471	4,000,583	768,333	262,820	859,242	8,100	1,130,162
Friendship	115	515,000	0	26,148	132,540	0	158,688
Goshen First	40	0	0	611	28,168	0	28,779
Greenland First	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hindsville	57	300,000	3,000	8,313	49,306	0	57,619
Huntsville First	123	460,000	6,847	68,186	152,343	0	220,529
Illinois	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	15	357,000	0	1,412	22,607	2,472	26,491
Johnson	15	0	0	141	9,574	0	9,715
First Southern	30	200,000	0	1,154	32,366	67	33,587
Lake Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	62	475,000	30,100	6,260	66,145	6,626	79,031
Lincoln First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Fellowship	284	0	0	9,082	310,703	0	319,785
Northeast Southern	50	350,000	86,631	7,175	69,284	93	76,552
Northern Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	61	800,000	0	4,393	68,950	0	73,343
Old Missouri Road	36	150,000	24,000	1,022	24,532	0	25,554
Prairie Grove First	151	550,950	30,000	12,466	129,081	0	141,547
Providence	59	0	0	4,466	34,664	1,032	40,162
Ridgeview	100	800,000	0	26,704	185,889	0	212,593
Sang Avenue	103	750,000	190,000	7,833	111,164	0	118,997
Silent Grove	47	150,000	0	215	44,625	0	44,840
Sonora	120	450,000	0	10,662	105,529	1,124	117,315
Southside	16	70,000	0	537	11,829	0	12,366

Washington-Madison - continued

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig- nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Spring Valley	30	100,000	0	787	17,030	575	18,392
Springdale First	3,675	24,049,140	6,556,852	3,197,643	5,386,436	257,139	8,841,218
Sulphur City	25	45,000	0	676	14,505	662	15,843
Worship Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University	1,242	15,000,000	1,700,000	945,201	1,826,853	495,342	3,267,396
University Hispanic	60	0	0	0	20,400	0	20,400
Wedington Woods	14	60,000	0	0	13,448	0	13,448
West Fork First	130	850,000	0	13,663	141,423	0	155,086
Western Hills	45	130,000	14,908	0	14,500	200	14,700
Winslow First	51	2,913	51,244	13,765	39,595	1,424	54,784

White River

1998 Associational Summary Report (Additional information)

Church	Avg Att	Value Ch Property	Church Debt	Designated	Undesig- nated	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch	21	50,000	0	4,557	24,866	0	29,423
Arkana	44	125,000	26,314	5,192	39,065	0	44,257
Big Flat	0	0	0	2,000	12,679	1,267	15,946
Bruno	16	45,000	0	1,586	17,255	0	18,841
Bull Shoals	54	210,000	0	3,287	95,449	55	98,791
Clarkridge	38	300,000	108,000	25,351	15,609	36,721	77,681
Cotter First	11	265,000	0	3,599	12,815	729	17,143
East Oakland	20	150,000	0	369	25,802	0	26,171
East Side	368	3,250,000	1,369,038	278,868	490,192	2,215	771,275
Flippin First	182	521,000	0	164,881	203,692	6,605	375,178
Gamaliel	23	134,750	0	1,506	18,200	2,783	22,489
Gassville	124	750,000	0	30,171	155,082	9,905	195,158
Henderson First	38	352,000	0	4,308	51,544	1,389	57,241
Hill Top	17	65,000	0	0	31,194	0	31,194
Hopewell	27	153,000	0	5,733	19,575	42,704	68,012
Lone Rock	44	200,000	0	8,750	53,818	438	63,006
Midway	62	400,000	0	8,402	63,975	0	72,377
Mountain Home	110	1,200,000	450,000	53,421	162,533	0	215,954
Mountain Home First	398	4,850,000	1,250,000	498,754	644,633	9,251	1,152,638
New Hope	80	138,000	50,000	2,716	64,839	0	67,555
Norfolk First	46	175,000	0	5,701	43,694	0	49,395
Peel	4	90,000	0	113	9,698	689	10,500
Pilgrims Rest	52	100,000	0	3,145	24,835	0	27,980

White River*- continued*

<i>Church</i>	<i>Avg Alt</i>	<i>Value Ch Property</i>	<i>Church Debt</i>	<i>Designated</i>	<i>Undesig- nated</i>	<i>Other Receipts</i>	<i>Total Receipts</i>
Pyatt	81	240,000	27,827	19,803	47,746	0	67,549
Rea Valley	45	100,000	0	1,700	15,000	0	16,700
Summit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tomahawk	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whiteville	24	145,000	1,974	931	15,240	0	16,171
Yellville First	130	620,000	57,678	22,839	149,990	4,044	176,873

1998 Summary

Association	# Church	# Missn	Bapt Tot	Res Mem	Tot Mem	Membership					Undesig- nated	Coop Prog	Assoc Missn	Total Missn
						SS	DT	MM	WMU	BRO				
Arkansas River Valley	30	3	498	7,737	11,618	6,510	2,274	1,426	484	360	4,088,208	515,059	82,063	888,112
Arkansas Valley	22	0	133	4,471	8,258	2,952	640	618	447	297	2,048,930	246,640	42,314	377,499
Ashley County	25	0	134	5,815	8,243	3,931	1,468	1,121	344	147	2,474,602	421,545	109,729	655,022
Bartholomew	26	0	175	5,406	8,241	3,746	2,150	1,062	302	290	2,670,985	310,837	124,098	537,950
Big Creek	12	0	43	1,173	1,754	667	73	218	54	22	313,738	8,074	7,830	24,846
Black River	27	0	176	4,071	7,209	2,558	1,221	653	320	98	1,728,513	216,405	83,652	375,552
Buckner	31	0	139	3,385	5,452	2,476	667	353	136	101	1,266,445	139,654	50,738	247,854
Buckville	4	0	44	751	1,035	274	55	158	22	0	100,667	7,129	4,145	12,787
Caddo River	20	1	72	2,197	3,133	1,368	369	393	60	29	837,884	78,747	28,893	129,275
Calvary	37	3	377	7,811	12,335	5,443	1,875	1,424	725	346	3,664,234	454,540	104,327	740,161
Carey	22	0	142	3,281	5,061	2,303	826	659	202	52	1,483,450	184,577	60,368	327,429
Caroline	32	0	364	9,853	14,067	8,013	2,961	1,611	600	127	4,760,804	467,258	113,120	729,787
Centennial	13	0	51	2,337	4,308	1,787	473	395	376	122	1,401,914	210,435	18,726	303,207
Central	46	0	463	13,994	17,814	11,416	3,926	2,485	1,024	874	8,678,147	1,009,366	183,621	1,702,256
Clear Creek	35	4	529	10,437	16,548	7,571	1,867	1,342	625	748	4,368,343	358,629	123,315	661,118
Concord	57	6	824	22,658	33,159	19,077	5,104	3,396	1,571	504	11,486,801	1,272,449	228,533	2,053,077
Conway-Perry	20	0	137	2,646	3,539	1,630	679	502	291	144	1,047,654	105,853	28,261	189,755
Current-Gaines	27	0	170	4,278	6,991	3,019	937	640	334	90	1,536,264	159,521	67,758	281,235
Delta	29	0	179	3,466	5,664	2,716	745	285	251	77	1,806,078	179,607	48,535	282,062
Faulkner	32	1	338	10,708	14,322	7,419	2,798	2,025	630	223	5,159,216	497,334	174,474	880,507
Garland County	16	0	227	5,370	7,969	2,857	1,193	585	316	212	1,780,102	162,392	46,942	257,537
Greene County	34	0	478	6,912	10,353	5,135	2,368	1,459	423	224	3,586,861	290,692	124,435	619,888
Harmony	39	0	238	10,538	16,933	7,305	1,970	1,521	418	294	4,976,152	546,800	102,051	887,810
Independence	27	0	252	6,400	9,238	4,127	1,548	966	431	220	2,690,741	349,768	177,263	647,681
Liberty	54	0	348	12,913	20,141	9,695	2,516	1,980	627	266	7,296,407	763,774	168,479	1,335,188
Little Red River	22	0	225	3,470	5,053	2,776	847	592	107	67	1,581,721	165,054	74,021	297,434
Little River	27	0	227	5,278	7,518	3,341	1,308	940	155	232	1,802,512	188,053	52,064	314,020
Mississippi County	43	2	289	8,540	15,679	5,603	2,066	1,453	578	586	3,871,732	449,566	114,505	698,806
Mount Zion	38	1	481	12,993	20,134	10,605	1,691	1,852	1,232	441	6,227,057	563,543	167,933	971,988
North Arkansas	51	3	437	8,259	11,913	5,859	2,086	1,515	636	246	3,785,189	470,548	144,849	796,294
North Central	25	0	201	3,104	4,325	2,344	747	545	251	143	1,377,516	155,490	43,510	249,165
North Putaski	47	0	687	20,088	29,953	14,068	3,934	3,274	1,340	870	10,680,925	979,829	186,405	1,612,525
Northwest	38	3	760	16,228	22,608	13,826	2,616	2,486	899	596	8,000,344	845,762	155,290	1,432,254
Not Mem in an Association	10	0	20	470	0	295	0	0	0	0	308,678	2,353	0	2,353
Ouachita	21	2	210	4,457	6,923	2,934	812	686	342	157	1,822,026	195,635	115,254	467,201
Pulaski	59	3	734	28,548	39,557	19,206	6,284	4,058	1,335	430	16,219,604	1,501,442	197,099	2,830,281
Red River	35	4	166	5,179	8,865	3,806	612	778	342	178	2,469,686	263,387	100,168	488,737
Rocky Bayou	24	1	245	4,108	6,210	2,768	1,096	683	347	171	1,687,280	142,926	67,549	323,670
Southwest	40	3	503	13,035	18,220	10,034	3,141	1,937	672	374	6,578,587	718,636	163,712	1,126,068
Tri-County	47	0	475	12,367	20,356	8,593	1,901	1,739	587	601	5,364,300	474,578	135,875	808,810
Trinity	33	0	291	5,902	9,463	3,145	1,252	597	239	93	1,945,333	169,169	83,819	312,287
Washington-Madison	46	3	932	19,649	25,686	18,289	3,866	3,011	546	249	11,145,689	637,331	96,630	1,172,945
White River	28	1	328	5,140	7,677	3,903	2,153	993	508	203	2,509,020	297,910	92,214	484,761
	1,351	44	13,742	345,423	513,525	255,390	77,115	54,416	21,129	11,504	168,630,339	17,178,207	4,294,566	29,537,194

DIRECTORY OF ARKANSAS EMERITUS MISSIONARIES**Max and Betty Alexander**

4501 Mt. Carmel, Jonesboro 72404-9037

Birthday: Max, October 1; Betty, November 26

Clarence and Alta Allison

8112 McDaniel Drive, Little Rock, AR 72209-3747

Birthday: Clarence, February 13; Alta, May 27

Edward and Lois Berry

614 Swanee Drive, Benton, AR 72015-3592

Birthday: Edward, March 25; Lois, April 19

Irene T. Branum

14300 Chenal Parkway, #1309, Little Rock, AR 72211-5823

Birthday: August 18

Thurman and Kathie Braughton

2001 Reservoir Road #32, Little Rock, AR 72227-4922

Birthday: Thurman, August 28; Kathie, July 17

Elton and Dottie Gray

57 Toledo Drive, Hot Springs, AR 71909

Birthday: Elton, June 5; Dottie, April 8

Martha E. Hairston

14300 Chenal Parkway, #1306, Little Rock, AR 72211-5823

Birthday: August 18

Evelyn Hampton

1 Kimberly Drive, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-9300

Birthday: December 26

Frances B. Hatton

501 Meadow Lane, Apt. 149, El Dorado, AR 71730-2884

Birthday: April 19

Kathleen C. Jones

10 Wickford Lane, Little Rock, AR 72212-4014

Birthday: April 7

Gilbert and Deanie Nichols

10 Beechwood, Cabot, AR 72023-3902

Birthday: Gilbert, January 6; Deanie, June 29

Harrison and June Pike

#11 Camelford Lane, Bella Vista, AR 72714-3817

Birthday: Harrison, July 8; June, June 27

Coy and Vivian Sample

1035 Central Avenue, Hot Springs, AR 71901-5338

Birthday: Coy, September 23; Vivian, November 19

Fred and Bettye Spann

3209 Hwy. 306 E, Colt, AR 72326-8012

Birthday: Fred, July 19; Bettye, October 8

Donald and Betty Spiegel

515 Woodland Drive, Benton, AR 72015-2471

Birthday: Donald, July 25; Betty, June 7

John and Jeanne Wright (Associates)

20 Lantern Hill Road, Little Rock, AR 72227-2934

Birthday: John, April 4; Jeanne, June 26

ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

Please report errors or omissions to — ANNUAL — P.O. Box 552, Little Rock, AR 72203

Abbott Baptist Church
RR 2 Box 821
Mansfield, AR 72944-9303
Phone:
Rev. Daniel Clark
Buckner

Aberdeen First Baptist Church
HC 80 Box 98B
Roe, AR 72134-9516
Phone:
Rev. Jimmy Hobbs
Centennial

Acorn Baptist Church
196 Polk Road 188
Mena, AR 71953-8572
Phone:
Rev. Roger Bishop
Ouachita

Alexander Baptist Church
4366 Highway 139
Paragould, AR 72450-8410
Phone: 870-239-3235
Rev. Philip Bynum
Greene County

Alexander First Baptist Church
PO Box 86
Alexander, AR 72002-0086
Phone: 501-455-1263
Rev. Ed Stoddard
Pulaski

Alicia Baptist Church
PO Box 5
Alicia, AR 72410-0005
Phone: 870-886-6955

Black River

Alma First Baptist Church
PO Box 819
Alma, AR 72921-0819
Phone: 501-632-2020
Rev. Bob Shelton
Clear Creek

Almyra First Baptist Church
PO Box 211
Almyra, AR 72003-0211
Phone: 870-992-3522
Rev. Gregg R. Greenway
Centennial

Alpena First Baptist Church
PO Box 130
Alpena, AR 72611-0130
Phone: 870-437-2238
Rev. Michael Widner
North Arkansas

Alsip Baptist Church
PO Box 249
Bay, AR 72411-0249
Phone:
Rev. Leon Minick
Mount Zion

Altheimer First Baptist Church
PO Box 28
Altheimer, AR 72004-0028
Phone: 870-766-4287
Rev. Johnny Shaw
Harmony

Allus First Baptist Church
926 Carbon Plant Rd
Allus, AR 72821-9182
Phone: 501-468-2290
Rev. Mark Soucy
Clear Creek

Amagon Baptist Church
PO Box 97
Amagon, AR 72005-0097
Phone: 870-523-9949
Rev. Charles Vaughn
Black River

Amboy Baptist Church
5628 Macarthur Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72118-2732
Phone: 501-753-0309

North Pulaski

Amity First Baptist Church
PO Box 168
Amity, AR 71921-0168
Phone: 870-342-5808
Rev. Johnny McAnally
Garland County

Amity Second Baptist Church
PO Box 143
Amity, AR 71921-0143
Phone:
Rev. R. B. King
Caddo River

Anchor Baptist Church
RR 2 Box 1468
Donaldson, AR 71941-9772
Phone:
Rev. Paul Bass
Red River

Anderson Baptist Church
214 County Road 7
Hope, AR 71801-9057
Phone: 870-777-5993

Southwest

Anderson Chapel Baptist Church
HC 66 Box 287
Dumas, AR 71639-9866
Phone: 870-382-4768
Rev. Steven Tiner
Delta

Anderson Tully Baptist Church
304 S Gould St
Harrisburg, AR 72432-2414
Phone:
Rev. William R. Whitlock
Trinity

Angora Baptist Church
RR 78 Box 392
Leslie, AR 72645
Phone: 870-363-4326

North Central

Antioch Baptist Church
2011 Highway 31 N
Beebe, AR 72012-9783
Phone: 501-882-5046
Rev. Marvin M. Ogle
Calvary

Antioch Baptist Church
HC 64 Box 286
Flippin, AR 72634-9635
Phone:
Rev. Glen H. Hicks
White River

Antioch Baptist Church
210 Bradley 5 N
Hermitage, AR 71647-9115
Phone: 870-463-8447
Rev. George Brandon
Bartholomew

Antioch Baptist Church
3212 Sunshine Rd
Royal, AR 71968-9728
Phone: 501-767-2521
Rev. Terry L. Fortner
Garland County

Antioch Baptist Church
4525 Highway 284
Wynne, AR 72396-8039
Phone: 870-238-2985
Rev. Dennis E. Colvin
Tri-County

Antoine Baptist Church
PO Box 45
Delight, AR 71940-0045
Phone:
Rev. Larry Bloomfield
Red River

Arabella Heights Baptist Church
1104 Maywood St
Texarkana, AR 71854-7330
Phone: 870-772-0887
Rev. Gerald Wagslaff
Southwest

Arbanna Baptist Church
HC 74 Box 296
Mountain View, AR 72560-9233
Phone: 870-269-8834
Rev. Jim Chandler
Independence

Archview Baptist Church
12610 Arch St
Little Rock, AR 72206-5100
Phone: 501-888-1240
Rev. James C. Walker
Pulaski

Arkadelphia First Baptist Church

701 Pine St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5047
Phone: 870-246-5587
Dr. Kevin H. Lee
Red River

Arkadelphia Second Baptist Church

810 S 12TH St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5814
Phone: 870-246-4371

Red River

Arkana Baptist Church

10919 Highway 201 S
Mountain Home, AR 72653-9192
Phone:
Rev. Thomas W. Stover
White River

Arkansas City Baptist Church

PO Box 459
Arkansas City, AR 71630-0459
Phone: 870-877-2487
Rev. Ken Roberts
Delta

Armored Baptist Church

PO Box 68
Armored, AR 72310-0068
Phone: 870-763-0059
Rev. Matt Corkran
Mississippi County

Ash Flat First Baptist Church

PO Box 335
Ash Flat, AR 72513-0335
Phone: 870-994-2757
Rev. Van Brown
Rocky Bayou

Ashdown First Baptist Church

PO Box 728
Ashdown, AR 71822-0728
Phone: 870-898-5196
Rev. Herbert O. Riddle
Little River

Atkins First Baptist Church

PO Box 202
Atkins, AR 72823-0202
Phone: 501-641-2693
Rev. Larry Thomas
Ark River Valley

Augusta First Baptist Church

310 Pearl St
Augusta, AR 72006-2350
Phone: 870-347-5971
Rev. Jeffery Thomas
Calvary

Aulds Baptist Church

1514 Portland Rd
Portland, AR 71663-4523
Phone:
Rev. Ray Williams
Delta

Austin Station Baptist Church

PO Box 130
Austin, AR 72007-0130
Phone: 501-843-6786
Rev. Winford Lee Callison
Caroline

Avoca First Baptist Church

PO Box 262
Avoca, AR 72711-0262
Phone: 501-621-9683
Dr. Ronald H. Morris
Northwest

Bakers Creek Baptist Church

PO Box 1023
Russellville, AR 72811-1023
Phone: 501-968-2956
Rev. David Miller
Ark River Valley

Balboa Baptist Church

415 Ponce De Leon Dr
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-8101
Phone: 501-922-0155
Dr. Kenny Moore
Central

Banks Baptist Church

RR 2 Box 158
Mammoth Spring, AR 72554-9003
Phone:
Rev. Sherman Wells
Black River

Barcelona Road Baptist Church

390 Barcelona Rd
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-2659
Phone: 501-922-0692
Dr. Charles Long
Central

Baring Cross Baptist Church

1224 Franklin St
North Little Rock, AR 72114-4032
Phone: 501-375-2347
Dr. Marty Watson
North Pulaski

Barling First Baptist Church

602 Church St
Barling, AR 72923-2629
Phone: 501-452-2566
Rev. Mark G. Griffith
Concord

Barnett Memorial Baptist Church

5322 Willow Springs Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-5092
Phone: 501-888-4286
Rev. Paul Jacobs
Pulaski

Barton Baptist Church

PO Box 69
Barton, AR 72312-0069
Phone: 870-572-7922
Rev. O. S. Cooper
Arkansas Valley

Barton Chapel Baptist Church

189 Barton Rd
Tyroneza, AR 72386-9460
Phone: 870-343-2412
Rev. Danny Branner
Tri-County

Batavia Baptist Church

4102 Whispering Oaks Ln
Harrison, AR 72601-7717
Phone: 870-741-2918
Rev. Ken Hoyl
North Arkansas

Bates Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 273
Waldron, AR 72958-9746
Phone: 501-637-4420
Rev. Joe Hayden Hall
Buckner

Batesville First Baptist Church

PO Box 2455
Batesville, AR 72503-2455
Phone: 870-793-9859
Dr. Don A. Nail
Independence

Batson Baptist Church

HC 61 Box 168A
Ozark, AR 72949-9107
Phone:
Rev. Michael Shields
Clear Creek

Baugh Chapel Baptist Church

5570 Highway 319 W
Austin, AR 72007-9580
Phone: 501-843-3697
Rev. Joe W. Hall
Caroline

Bay First Baptist Church

PO Box 190
Bay, AR 72411-0190
Phone: 870-781-3269
Rev. Mark A. Rutherford
Mount Zion

Bayou Mason Baptist Church

903 Airport Rd
Lake Village, AR 71653-7601
Phone: 870-265-3361
Rev. Thomas Christmas
Delta

Bayou Melo Baptist Church

26200 Highway 107
Jacksonville, AR 72076-2132
Phone: 501-988-1966
Rev. Randy Owens
North Pulaski

Bear Creek Springs Baptist Church

179 Devilos Loop
Harrison, AR 72601-7923
Phone: 870-741-7937
Rev. Mark Enloe
North Arkansas

Bearden First Southern Baptist Church

PO Box 449
Bearden, AR 71720-0449
Phone: 870-687-2617
Rev. Eric D. Ertle
Carey

Beaver Lake Baptist Church

12747 Highway 187
Eureka Springs, AR 72631-9189
Phone: 501-253-7482
Rev. Elmer E. Giever, Jr.
North Arkansas

Beckspur Baptist Church

180 Slc 219
Forrest City, AR 72335-8071
Phone: 870-581-2477
Rev. Wes Beavers
Tri-County

Bee Branch Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 15
Bee Branch, AR 72013-9705
Phone: 501-654-2427
Rev. Gene Davis
North Central

Beebe First Baptist Church

PO Box 67
Beebe, AR 72012-0067
Phone: 501-882-3342
Rev. Robert E. Hall
Calvary

Beech Grove Baptist Church

7036 Highway 34 W
Paragould, AR 72450-7646
Phone:
Rev. Steve Bricker
Greene County

Beech Street Baptist Church

PO Box 408
Gurdon, AR 71743-0408
Phone: 870-353-4971
Rev. Barry Patrick Smith
Red River

Beech Street First Baptist Church

PO Box 1469
Texarkana, TX 75504-1469
Phone: 870-774-5165
Dr. William P. Steeger
Southwest

Beirne First Baptist Church

PO Box 85
Beirne, AR 71721-0085
Phone: 870-353-4862
Rev. Terry Mann
Red River

Bella Vista Baptist Church

50 E Lancashire Blvd
Bella Vista, AR 72714-2507
Phone: 501-855-3748
Rev. George O'Neal
Northwest

Bellaire Baptist Church

2596 Highway 65 N
Dermott, AR 71638-9580
Phone: 870-538-3552
Rev. Ricky Burke
Delta

Bellefonte Baptist Church

353 Center Ave N
Harrison, AR 72601-7166
Phone: 870-743-1471
Rev. Charles H. Taylor
North Arkansas

Belview Baptist Church

PO Box 476
Melbourne, AR 72556-0476
Phone: 870-368-7785
Rev. Tony Colburn
Rocky Bayou

Ben Lomond First Baptist Church

PO Box 7
Ben Lomond, AR 71823-0007
Phone: 870-287-4834

Little River

Benton First Baptist Church

211 S Market St
Benton, AR 72015-4303
Phone: 501-778-2271

Central

Bentonville First Baptist Church

200 Sw A St
Bentonville, AR 72712-5835
Phone: 501-273-3379
Rev. Phillip W. Smith
Northwest

Berea Baptist Church

104 E Valentine Rd
Jacksonville, AR 72076-5632
Phone: 501-982-8366
Rev. Lonnie Autry
North Pulaski

Berry Street Baptist Church

320 N Berry St
Springdale, AR 72764-4513
Phone: 501-756-6697
Rev. Richard D. Perry
Washington-Madison

Berryville First Baptist Church

PO Box 347
Berryville, AR 72616-0347
Phone: 870-423-2028
Rev. Clyde Gray
North Arkansas

Beryl Baptist Church

873 Highway 64 E
Vilonia, AR 72173-9701
Phone: 501-796-3911
Rev. Gary Pridmore
Faulkner County

Beth'El Baptist Church

PO Box 437
Green Forest, AR 72638-0437
Phone: 870-438-6050
Rev. Raymond Edwards
North Arkansas

Bethabara Baptist Church

2235 County Road 505
Lake City, AR 72437-9019
Phone: 870-237-4955
Rev. James Kirkade
Mount Zion

Bethany Baptist Church

543 Bethany St
Blytheville, AR 72315-6010
Phone: 870-532-5797
Rev. Gary Hyde
Mississippi County

Bethany Baptist Church

209 N Main St E
Georgetown, AR 72143-8511
Phone:
Rev. Byron Kennedy
Calvary

Bethany Baptist Church

PO Box 748
Manila, AR 72442-0748
Phone: 870-561-4848
Rev. Richard Elligson
Mississippi County

Bethany Baptist Church

308 Eureka Garden Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72117-3830
Phone: 501-945-3676
Rev. William Jay Wells
North Pulaski

Bethel Baptist Church

PO Box 23028
Barling, AR 72923-0028
Phone: 501-452-1591
Rev. David E. Railey
Concord

Bethel Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 220
Dumas, AR 71639-9720
Phone:
Rev. Bill Hale
Harmony

Bethel Baptist Church

PO Box 208
Elaine, AR 72333-0208
Phone:

Arkansas Valley

Bethel Baptist Church

1000 W Main St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-4302
Phone: 501-985-3327
Rev. Gary Wise
North Pulaski

Bethel Baptist Church
PO Box 836
Mena, AR 71953-0836
Phone:
Rev. Ed Heehler
Ouachita

Bethel Baptist Church
7148 Highway 29 N
Prescott, AR 71857-9002
Phone:
Rev. Bill Christian
Red River

Bethel Station Baptist Church
6756 Highway 69
Paragould, AR 72450-8820
Phone: 870-239-4674
Mr. Marcus Reeves
Greene County

Bethesda Baptist Church
207 Brewster St
Fordyce, AR 71742-2801
Phone: 870-352-7619
Rev. Larry McDaniel
Carey

Bethlehem Baptist Church
PO Box 126
Whelen Springs, AR 71772-0126
Phone: 870-353-4206
Rev. Bill Calo
Red River

Big Creek Baptist Church
1194 Greene Road 144
Paragould, AR 72450-8480
Phone:
Rev. James E. Swafford
Greene County

Big Flat Baptist Church
PO Box 92
Big Flat, AR 72617-0092
Phone: 870-448-5376
Rev. Vern Pickrell
White River

Big Fork Baptist Church
5969 Highway 8 E
Mena, AR 71953-8800
Phone:
Rev. Dewayne Turpin
Caddo River

Bigelow Baptist Church
PO Box 155
Bigelow, AR 72016-0155
Phone: 501-759-2205
Rev. James E. Wilson
Faulkner County

Biggers Baptist Church
PO Box 96
Biggers, AR 72413-0096
Phone: 870-769-2593
Rev. Larry Rogers
Current-Gaines

Bingham Road Baptist Church
923 W Bingham Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-9538
Phone: 501-888-2140
Rev. Billy Hilburn
Pulaski

Biscoe First Baptist Church
HC 88 Box 85A
Biscoe, AR 72017-9703
Phone: 870-998-2830
Rev. Thomas Hoskins
Caroline

Bismarck First Southern Baptist Church
RR 3 Box 147
Bismarck, AR 71929-8133
Phone: 501-865-3522
Rev. Bob R. Cook
Red River

Black Oak Baptist Church
PO Box 9
Black Oak, AR 72414-0009
Phone: 870-486-2697
Rev. Johnny Lemmons
Mount Zion

Black Oak Baptist Church
11792 Strain Comm WC 134
Fayetteville, AR 72701
Phone:
Rev. Terrel G. Gordon
Washington-Madison

Black Oak Baptist Church
1207 Highway 149
Tyronza, AR 72386-8942
Phone:
Rev. Robert Powers
Trinity

Black Rock First Baptist Church
PO Box 97
Black Rock, AR 72415-0097
Phone: 870-878-6480
Rev. Jim Flora
Black River

Black Springs Baptist Church
HC 68 Box 70
Norman, AR 71960-8404
Phone:
Rev. Doug Guinn
Caddo River

Blackwater Baptist Church
3017 N State Highway 77
Manila, AR 72442-9004
Phone: 870-561-4967
Mississippi County

Bloomer Baptist Church
27905 Highway 22
Charleston, AR 72933-3131
Phone:
Rev. Richard Goodrum
Concord

Bluff Avenue Baptist Church
2300 Bluff Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72901-6150
Phone: 501-782-5800
Rev. Nickey Strahan
Concord

Bluffton Baptist Church
PO Box 24
Bluffton, AR 72827-0024
Phone:
Ark River Valley

Blytheville First Baptist Church
PO Box 66
Blytheville, AR 72316-0066
Phone: 870-762-2432
Rev. Bill L. Fuller
Mississippi County

Board Camp Baptist Church
PO Box 61
Board Camp, AR 71932-0061
Phone:
Rev. Lynn Chiles
Ouachita

Boles Baptist Church
PO Box 58
Boles, AR 72926-0058
Phone:
Rev. Wally Strother
Buckner

Bonnerdale / Crossroads Mission
PO Box 373
Glenwood, AR 71943-0373
Phone: 870-356-3133
Rev. Carl Chote
Caddo River

Bono Baptist Church
PO Box 260
Wooster, AR 72181-0260
Phone:
Rev. William L. Kreis
Faulkner County

Bono First Baptist Church
PO Box 518
Bono, AR 72416-0518
Phone:
Rev. Gary Garrish
Mount Zion

Booneville First Baptist Church
PO Box 328
Booneville, AR 72927-0328
Phone: 501-675-3292
Rev. Richard E. Lee
Concord

Boswell Baptist Church
HC 77 Box 90
Boswell, AR 72516-9703
Phone: 870-297-8356
Rocky Bayou

Botkinburg Baptist Church

HC 63 Box 210
Clinton, AR 72031-9215
Phone:
Rev. Noah Moody
North Central

Boughton Baptist Church

RR 4 Box 214 A
Prescott, AR 71857-9718
Phone: 870-887-5287
Rev. Danny Miller
Red River

Bountiful Blessings Baptist Church

PO Box 193652
Little Rock, AR 72219-3652
Phone: 501-280-0488
Rev. Steven C. Wiggins
Pulaski

Bowman Baptist Church

PO Box 155
Lake City, AR 72437-0155
Phone: 870-237-4771

Mount Zion

Boxley Baptist Church

HC 70 Box 4
Ponca, AR 72670-9601
Phone: 870-861-5612
Rev. Claud Williams
North Arkansas

Bradley Baptist Church

PO Box 420
Bradley, AR 71826-0420
Phone: 870-894-3811
Rev. Toby Talley
Southwest

Branch Baptist Church

PO Box 128
Branch, AR 72928-0128
Phone: 501-965-2515
Rev. Tim Hobbs
Concord

Briarwood Baptist Church

405 Tucker Rd
Austin, AR 72007-9342
Phone:
Caroline

Briggsville 2nd Baptist Chapel

PO Box 903
Danville, AR 72833-0903
Phone:
Rev. Allan Newsted
Ark River Valley

Brinkley Chapel Baptist Church

4050 W County Road 732
Osceola, AR 72370-5530
Phone:
Mississippi County

Brinkley First Baptist Church

215 W Elm St
Brinkley, AR 72021-3205
Phone: 870-734-2571
Rev. James McDaniel
Arkansas Valley

Broadmoor Baptist Church

1302 N New Orleans St
Brinkley, AR 72021-2045
Phone: 870-734-1420
Rev. Thomas G. Morris
Arkansas Valley

Brookland Baptist Church

PO Box 417
Brookland, AR 72417-0417
Phone: 870-932-0173
Rev. Terry Gage
Mount Zion

Brown Chapel Baptist Church

PO Box 969
Manila, AR 72442-0969
Phone: 870-561-3185
Rev. Leonard Bunch
Mississippi County

Brown's Chapel Baptist Church

PO Box 858
Paragould, AR 72451-0858
Phone: 870-239-5450
Rev. Royce Boling
Greene County

Brownstown Baptist Church

868 Highway 234
Lockesburg, AR 71846-9056
Phone:
Rev. Donald A. Bowman
Little River

Brownsville Baptist Church

95 Brownsville Rd
Higden, AR 72067-8901
Phone:
Rev. Homer Branscum
Little Red River

Brownsville Baptist Church

1386 Brownsville Loop
Lonoke, AR 72086-8672
Phone: 501-676-5361
Rev. Andrew A. Kerr
Caroline

Brumley Baptist Church

1110 365 South
Conway, AR 72032
Phone: 501-329-4775
Rev. Tom Davis
Faulkner County

Bruno Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 135
Everton, AR 72633-9613
Phone: 870-427-3425
Rev. Kenneth Raines
White River

Brush Creek Baptist Church

1386 Brush Creek Rd
Springdale, AR 72762-9591
Phone: 501-248-7213
Rev. Larry Calcher
Washington-Madison

Bryant First Southern Baptist Church

604 S Reynolds Rd
Bryant, AR 72022-3716
Phone: 501-847-3014
Dr. James W. Lagrone
Pulaski

Buffalo Chapel Baptist Church

585 N New York Ave
Caraway, AR 72419-8608
Phone:
Rev. H. W. Clements
Mount Zion

Buffalo River Baptist Church

PO Box 112
Saint Joe, AR 72675-0112
Phone:
Rev. Daryl D. Bell
North Arkansas

Buie Baptist Church

PO Box 174
Prattsville, AR 72129-0174
Phone: 870-699-5001
Rev. Don H. Tallison
Central

Bull Shoals Baptist Church

PO Box 287
Bull Shoals, AR 72619-0287
Phone: 870-445-4005
Rev. Jerry Backus
White River

Burlington Baptist Church

15620 W Denver Rd
Omaha, AR 72662-9249
Phone:
Rev. Newton Smith
North Arkansas

Burnt Ridge Baptist Church

PO Box 743
Clinton, AR 72031-0743
Phone:
Rev. Larry Duncan
North Central

Burnville Baptist Church

PO Box 1332
Greenwood, AR 72936-1332
Phone: 501-996-2263
Rev. Richard White
Concord

Cabin Creek Baptist Church

PO Box 315
Lamar, AR 72846-0315
Phone: 501-754-2586
Rev. Gary Blair
Clear Creek

- Cabot First Baptist Church**
PO Box 1023
Cabot, AR 72023-1023
Phone: 501-843-5472
Dr. Del Medlin
Caroline
- Caddo Gap Baptist Church**
HC 60 Box 36
Bonnerdale, AR 71933-9106
Phone: 870-356-2449
Caddo River
- Caddo Valley Baptist Church**
175 Malvern Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-9645
Phone: 870-246-9239
Rev. Phillip Runyan
Red River
- Cadron Ridge Baptist Church**
2980 Highway 64 W
Conway, AR 72032-9114
Phone: 501-327-0057
Rev. Kevin Carter
Faulkner County
- Caledonia Baptist Church**
2192 Wingfield Lake Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-9137
Phone:
Rev. Hugh Nelson
Liberty
- Calico Rock First Baptist Church**
PO Box 450
Calico Rock, AR 72519-0450
Phone: 870-297-8548
Rev. Jess Sumrall
Rocky Bayou
- Calion Baptist Church**
PO Box 338
Calion, AR 71724-0338
Phone: 870-748-2420
Rev. Kenneth Blackwell
Liberty
- Calvary Baptist Church**
1775 Lyon St
Batesville, AR 72501-4706
Phone: 870-793-5480
Rev. Charles Michael Manning
Independence
- Calvary Baptist Church**
612 Valley View Rd
Benton, AR 72015-2366
Phone: 501-778-4762
Rev. Ken Barnard, Jr.
Central
- Calvary Baptist Church**
2603 Se 14TH St
Bentonville, AR 72712-6955
Phone: 501-273-2293
Rev. Johnny A. Palmer, Jr.
Northwest
- Calvary Baptist Church**
1601 Chickasawba St
Blytheville, AR 72315-3107
Phone: 870-762-2326
Rev. Jack Woodard
Mississippi County
- Calvary Baptist Church**
RR 1 Box 174B
Booneville, AR 72927-9504
Phone: 501-928-5250
Rev. Sam Sanderson
Buckner
- Calvary Baptist Church**
319 Highway 4 E
Camden, AR 71701-8603
Phone: 870-574-0591
Rev. Don B. Phillips
Carey
- Calvary Baptist Church**
PO Box 114
Corning, AR 72422-0114
Phone: 870-857-6553
Rev. Charles Colbert
Current-Gaines
- Calvary Baptist Church**
PO Box 532
Dardanelle, AR 72834-0532
Phone: 501-229-2814
Rev. Mark Lashley
Ark River Valley
- Calvary Baptist Church**
2301 Midland Blvd
Fort Smith, AR 72904-5427
Phone: 501-783-7279
Rev. Michael Hart
Concord
- Calvary Baptist Church**
PO Box 363
Harrisburg, AR 72432-0363
Phone: 870-578-5193
Rev. John W. Lindsey II
Trinity
- Calvary Baptist Church**
PO Box 87
Hope, AR 71802-0087
Phone: 870-777-4650
Rev. Scott Neathery
Southwest
- Calvary Baptist Church**
PO Box 1019
Huntsville, AR 72740-1019
Phone: 501-738-1030
Rev. Roy Cain
Washington-Madison
- Calvary Baptist Church**
PO Box 642
Lepanto, AR 72354-0642
Phone: 870-475-6184
Rev. Randy Johnson
Trinity
- Calvary Baptist Church**
1901 N Pierce St
Little Rock, AR 72207-4494
Phone: 501-663-8303
Dr. Eddie Simpson
Pulaski
- Calvary Baptist Church**
RR 2 Box 209
Malvern, AR 72104-9612
Phone:
Rev. Keith Stewart
Central
- Calvary Baptist Church**
557 Polk Road 117
Mena, AR 71953-8502
Phone: 501-394-7730
Rev. Terry Dwiggins
Ouachita
- Calvary Baptist Church**
150 Ragland Ave
Monticello, AR 71655-3948
Phone: 870-367-9833
Rev. Charles Carter
Bartholomew
- Calvary Baptist Church**
5025 Lynch Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72117-4424
Phone: 501-945-4174
Rev. Kenneth I. Bunch
North Pulaski
- Calvary Baptist Church**
PO Box 825
Osceola, AR 72370-0825
Phone: 870-563-6497
Rev. Ed Gillham
Mississippi County
- Calvary Baptist Church**
401 Bard Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-2378
Phone: 870-239-8447
Rev. Otis A. Vester, Jr.
Greene County
- Calvary Baptist Church**
1508 W Center Ave
Searcy, AR 72143-5116
Phone: 501-268-2890
Rev. James C. Wiley
Calvary
- Calvary Baptist Church**
PO Box 3
Timbo, AR 72680-0003
Phone: 870-746-4720
Rev. Anthony Clem
Independence
- Calvary Baptist Church**
522 Ne 3RD St
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-2013
Phone: 870-886-3856
Black River

Calvary Baptist Church

PO Box 297
Ward, AR 72176-0297
Phone:
Rev. James D. Byrum
Caroline

Calvary Baptist Church

97 Phillips 302
West Helena, AR 72390-9565
Phone: 870-572-5010
Rev. Charles Shipman
Arkansas Valley

Calvary Baptist Church

1600 N Avalon St
West Memphis, AR 72301-1603
Phone: 870-735-5020
Rev. Gary S. Hair
Tri-County

Camden First Baptist Church

348 Washington Ave NW
Camden, AR 71701
Phone: 870-836-6456
Rev. Mike Seabaugh
Liberty

Camden Second Baptist Church

530 Cash Rd Nw
Camden, AR 71701-3811
Phone: 870-836-6275
Rev. Fred Martin
Liberty

Campbell Station Baptist Church

PO Box 101
Diaz, AR 72043-0101
Phone: 870-523-3769
Rev. Keith Marlin
Black River

Caney Creek Baptist Church

474 Coleman Rd
England, AR 72046-9052
Phone:
Rev. W. T. Byrum
Caroline

Canfield Baptist Church

RR 2 Box 190
Lewisville, AR 71845-9722
Phone: 870-894-3826
Rev. Charles Bell
Southwest

Canfield Spanish Mission

RR 2 Box 190
Lewisville, AR 71845-9722
Phone:
Rev. Marcial Hernandez
Southwest

Caraway First Baptist Church

PO Box 188
Caraway, AR 72419-0188
Phone: 870-482-3219

Mount Zion

Carlisle First Baptist Church

PO Box 25
Carlisle, AR 72024-0025
Phone: 870-552-7732
Rev. John E. Guerra
Caroline

Casa First Baptist Church

PO Box 86
Casa, AR 72025-0086
Phone: 501-233-6656

Conway-Perry

Cash First Baptist Church

PO Box 99
Cash, AR 72421-0099
Phone: 870-477-5615
Rev. Kenny Petlit
Mount Zion

Cass Baptist Chapel

HC 63 Box 138
Ozark, AR 72949-9022
Phone: 501-667-2722
Rev. Ron L. Clark
Clear Creek

Cassville Baptist Church

HC 62 Box 785
Deer, AR 72628-9406
Phone:

North Arkansas

Caudle Avenue Baptist Church

PO Box 681
Springdale, AR 72765-0681
Phone: 501-751-2010
Dr. Gene L. Jeffries
Washington-Madison

Cauthron Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 256
Waldron, AR 72958-9741
Phone: 501-637-2984
Rev. Fritz Haga
Buckner

Cedar Creek Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 345
Waldron, AR 72958-9769
Phone:

Buckner

Cedar Glades Baptist Church

303 Gum Springs Rd
Mountain Pine, AR 71956-9557
Phone:
Rev. Frank D. Thurman
Garland County

Cedar Grove Baptist Church

7100 Highway 8 W
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8216
Phone:
Rev. Bill Ellis
Red River

Cedar Heights Baptist Church

14502 Cedar Heights Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72118-1204
Phone: 501-851-2563
Rev. Charles Everett Winters
North Pulaski

Cedarville First Baptist Church

10744 N Highway 59
Cedarville, AR 72932-9644
Phone: 501-474-0654

Clear Creek

Center Hill Baptist Church

4211 W Kingshighway
Paragould, AR 72450-2521
Phone: 870-239-5238
Rev. Sammy Stewart
Greene County

Center Point Baptist Church

1438 Highway 53 N
Gurdon, AR 71743-8843
Phone:
Rev. Charlie Williams
Red River

Center Ridge Baptist Church

PO Box 57
Center Ridge, AR 72027-0057
Phone: 501-893-2790

Conway-Perry

Centerton First Baptist Church

PO Box 220
Centerton, AR 72719-0220
Phone: 501-795-2591
Rev. Stuart Bell
Northwest

Centerville Baptist Church

PO Box 85
Centerville, AR 72829-0085
Phone: 501-576-4017
Rev. James LaRoe
Ark River Valley

Central Baptist Church

PO Box 226
Bald Knob, AR 72010-0226
Phone: 501-724-5316
Rev. Claude Gibbs
Calvary

Central City First Southern Baptist Church

12 W Central Ave
Central City, AR 72941-7212
Phone: 501-452-4889
Rev. Robby Tingle
Concord

Central Baptist Church

1035 Central Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-5338
Phone: 501-623-1658
Rev. Coy Sample
Central

Central Baptist Church

1010 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3595
Phone: 870-935-1950
Dr. Rodney Reeves
Mount Zion

Central Baptist Church

PO Box 788
Magnolia, AR 71754-0788
Phone: 870-234-2430
Rev. David Wood
Southwest

Central Baptist Church

PO Box 151
Marked Tree, AR 72365-0151
Phone: 870-358-4044
Rev. Chad Stoddard
Trinity

Central Baptist Church

PO Box 69
Mineral Springs, AR 71851-0069
Phone: 870-287-4353
Rev. Kevin Daugherty
Little River

Central Baptist Church

5200 Fairway Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72116-7070
Phone: 501-771-1125
Dr. V. Bryan Webb
North Pulaski

Central Baptist Church

6107 Dollarway Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-3730
Phone: 870-247-2091
Rev. Gary Akers
Harmony

Chapel Hill Baptist Church

1409 Madden Rd
Jacksonville, AR 72076-2546
Phone: 501-982-5676

North Pulaski

Chapel Hill Baptist Church

502 Chapel Hill Rd
De Queen, AR 71832-9006
Phone: 870-642-7661
Rev. James Nowlin
Ouachita

Charity Baptist Church

PO Box 93
Roland, AR 72135-0093
Phone: 501-868-5448
Rev. Larry Stagers
Pulaski

Charity Southern Baptist Church

2901 W Olive St
Rogers, AR 72756-1740
Phone: 501-636-8906
Rev. John A. Nauman
Northwest

Charleston First Baptist Church

PO Box 297
Charleston, AR 72933-0297
Phone: 501-965-2533
Rev. Michael D. Love
Concord

Cherokee Village First Baptist Church

14 Choctaw Cir
Cherokee Village, AR 72529-7430
Phone: 870-257-3112
Rev. Robert L. Fielding
Rocky Bayou

Cherry Hill Baptist Church

411 Polk Road 72
Mena, AR 71953-7734
Phone: 501-394-5962
Rev. Willard Bellon
Ouachita

Cherry Valley Baptist Church

PO Box 72
Cherry Valley, AR 72324-0072
Phone: 870-588-4515
Rev. Tom Elliott
Tri-County

Chickasaw Baptist Church

PO Box 215
Mc Gehee, AR 71654-0215
Phone: 870-222-4494
Rev. George Waldrup
Delta

Chicot Road Baptist Church

13301 Chicot Rd
Mabelvale, AR 72103-2913
Phone: 501-568-4267
Rev. Sam Whittow
Pulaski

Chidester Baptist Church

404 Ouachita Road 16
Chidester, AR 71726-8111
Phone: 870-685-2746
Rev. Mike Suttie
Liberty

Childress Baptist Church

46 County Road 534
Monette, AR 72447-9197
Phone: 870-486-5805
Rev. Ken Brown
Mount Zion

The Church at Rock Creek

4217 S Shackelford Rd Ste 1
Little Rock, AR 72204-7115
Phone: 501-225-8684
Rev. Mark Evans
Pulaski

Clarendon First Baptist Church

PO Box 324
Clarendon, AR 72029-0324
Phone: 870-747-3961
Rev. J. Fulton Amonette
Arkansas Valley

Clarkridge Mission Church

PO Box 281
Clarkridge, AR 72623-0281
Phone: 870-425-5563
Rev. Bob Mathis
White River

Clarks Chapel Baptist Church

1402 Linwood Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-4847
Phone:
Rev. Robert Osborn
Greene County

Clarksville First Baptist Church

PO Box 525
Clarksville, AR 72830-0525
Phone: 501-754-3240
Rev. Robert L. Brown
Ark River Valley

Clarksville Second Baptist Church

709 Oak St
Clarksville, AR 72830-4312
Phone: 501-754-2930
Rev. Joe E. Cratt
Clear Creek

Clarksville Second Hispanic Mission

709 Oak St
Clarksville, AR 72830-4312
Phone: 501-754-2930
Rev. Hector Mendez
Clear Creek

Claud Road Baptist Church

1821 Claud Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-8752
Phone: 870-247-5875
Rev. Ted G. Keen
Harmony

Clear Lake Baptist Church

3700 E State Highway 148
Blytheville, AR 72315-7954
Phone: 870-763-7889
Dr. Coy W. Camp
Mississippi County

Clear Springs Baptist Church

282 Lawrence 123
Ravenden, AR 72459-9052
Phone: 870-869-2383
Rev. Rowdy Morgan
Black River

Clinton First Baptist Church

PO Box 1340
Clinton, AR 72031-1340
Phone: 501-745-6113
Rev. Tom Shaw
North Central

Coal Hill First Baptist Church

PO Box 10
Coal Hill, AR 72832-0010
Phone: 501-497-1886

Clear Creek

Cocklebur Baptist Church

4138 Cocklebur Rd
Ward, AR 72176-8637
Phone: 501-843-7072
Rev. Elvis Wayne Smith
Caroline

Cole Ridge Baptist Church

2567 N County Road 535
Blytheville, AR 72315-8227
Phone: 870-763-3480
Rev. Jim Gentry
Mississippi County

College Avenue Baptist Church

613 S College Ave
Fayetteville, AR 72701-6538
Phone: 501-521-2921
Rev. David L. Dodson
Washington-Madison

Collins Baptist Church

4287 Highway 35 E
Dermott, AR 71638-8740
Phone: 870-538-9464
Rev. Jim Wayne Bates
Della

Colt Baptist Church

PO Box 283
Colt, AR 72326-0283
Phone: 870-633-4310
Rev. Charles E. Bradley
Tri-County

Columbia Jarrett Baptist Church

PO Box 322
Maynard, AR 72444-0322
Phone:
Rev. William L. Goode
Current-Gaines

Columbus Baptist Church

PO Box 26
Columbus, AR 71831-0026
Phone:
Rev. Don Welch
Little River

Combs Baptist Church

HC 33 Box 438
Elkins, AR 72727-8813
Phone:
Rev. Dan Bannan
Washington-Madison

Cominto Baptist Church

159 Collins Main St
Dermott, AR 71638-8732
Phone: 870-367-8910
Rev. Zan W. Pierce Jr
Bartholomew

Community Bible Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 1115
Glenwood, AR 71943-9152
Phone:
Caddo River

Community Chapel Baptist Church

109 Hoss Carter Rd
Crossett, AR 71635-8651
Phone: 870-364-2276
Rev. Dan Webb
Ashley County

Community Church of Little Rock

8 Shackelford Plz Ste 104
Little Rock, AR 72211-1852
Phone:
Friends

Community Church of Fort Smith

PO Box 10064
Fort Smith, AR 72917-0064
Phone: 501-478-6020
Dr. Edward A. Saucier
Concord

Concord First Baptist Church

PO Box 146
Concord, AR 72523-0146
Phone: 870-668-3730
Rev. Jerry Millikin
Little Red River

Concord Baptist Church

PO Box 1259
Mena, AR 71953-1259
Phone: 501-394-1820

*Ouachita***Concord Baptist Church**

6105 Alma Hwy
Van Buren, AR 72956-7209
Phone: 501-474-9336
Rev. Larry Michael Taylor
Clear Creek

Congo Road Baptist Church

7193 Congo Rd
Benton, AR 72015-8660
Phone: 501-794-3844
Rev. David Mitchell
Central

Conway Celebration Church

1137 Front St
Conway, AR 72032-4307
Phone: 501-730-0780
Rev. Terry S. Simpson
Faulkner County

Conway First Baptist Church

1719 Robinson Ave
Conway, AR 72032-5230
Phone: 501-329-5648
Dr. R. Dale Wicker, Jr.
Faulkner County

Conway Second Baptist Church

701 Polk St
Conway, AR 72032-5655
Phone: 501-327-6565
Rev. Larry Pillow
Faulkner County

Cord Baptist Church

PO Box 126
Cord, AR 72524-0126
Phone: 870-799-8096
Rev. Gary Mitchell
Independence

Corinth Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 247
Clinton, AR 72031-9723
Phone:
North Central

Corinth Baptist Church

PO Box 176
Hamburg, AR 71646-0176
Phone:
Rev. Robert L. Wood
Ashley County

Corinth Baptist Church

885 Highway 8 S
Wilmar, AR 71675
Phone:
Rev. Jim Newman
Bartholomew

Corner Chapel Baptist Church

PO Box 2112
Trumann, AR 72472-5112
Phone: 870-593-2112
Rev. James Wells
Trinity

Cornerstone Baptist Church

2101 Hays St
Texarkana, AR 71854-6900
Phone: 870-774-6978
Rev. Jimmy Albrecht
Southwest

Cornerstone Baptist Mission

PO Box 1366
Gentry, AR 72734-1366
Phone:
Rev. George McFerron
Northwest

Cornerstone Baptist Church

975 E Barton Ave
West Memphis, AR 72301-2708
Phone: 870-735-8533
Rev. Thomas Whitsett
Tri-County

Cornerstone Baptist Church

1609 S 2ND St
Cabot, AR 72023-3327
Phone: 501-843-8115
Rev. Darrell Martin
Caroline

Cornerstone Fellowship Church

20517 Highway 167 9
Hensley, AR 72065-8059
Phone: 870-942-9865
Rev. Jerry Miller
Liberty

Corning First Baptist Church
701 W 3RD St
Corning, AR 72422-2760
Phone: 870-857-3790
Rev. Charles Neal Lewis
Current-Gaines

Cotter First Baptist Church
PO Box 130
Cotter, AR 72626-0130
Phone: 870-435-6422
Rev. Gayle Brooks
White River

Cotton Plant First Baptist Church
PO Box 115
Cotton Plant, AR 72036-0115
Phone: 870-459-3924
Rev. Anton C. Uth
Calvary

County Line Baptist Church
HC 69 Box 196
Gepp, AR 72538-9625
Phone: 870-458-2396
Rev. John Pyles
Big Creek

Cove Chapel Southern Baptist Church
165 Cove Chapel Rd
Springfield, AR 72157-9714
Phone:
Rev. John Teague
Conway-Perry

Cove First Baptist Church
PO Box 240
Cove, AR 71937-0240
Phone: 870-387-6631
Rev. Gregory M. Schanfish
Ouachita

Crawfordsville First Baptist Church
PO Box 64
Crawfordsville, AR 72327-0064
Phone: 870-823-5597
Rev. George F. Fink
Tri-County

Crestview Baptist Church
PO Box 98
New Blaine, AR 72851-0098
Phone: 501-782-1017
Rev. James F. Kinney
Concord

Crosby Baptist Church
121 Crosby Church Rd
Searcy, AR 72143-9621
Phone: 501-268-8709
Rev. Tony Criswell
Calvary

Cross Road Baptist Church
19126 Congo Ferndale Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-5532
Phone: 501-821-3078

Pulaski

Cross Roads Baptist Church
RR 2 Box 165B
Carlisle, AR 72024-9802
Phone: 870-854-3808
Rev. Bob Guess
Caroline

Cross Roads First Southern Baptist Church
1608 Highway 41 N
Winthrop, AR 71866-9504
Phone:
Rev. Steve Satterfield
Little River

Cross Roads Baptist Church
281 Ouachita Road 68
Louann, AR 71751-8663
Phone:
Rev. Fred R. Dumas
Liberty

Crossett First Baptist Church
701 Main St
Crossett, AR 71635-3421
Phone: 870-364-4167
Dr. David K. Newberry
Ashley County

Crossett Second Baptist Church
PO Box 1040
Crossett, AR 71635-1040
Phone: 870-364-7046
Rev. Clay Courson
Ashley County

Crosspoint Baptist Church
5301 Summertree Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72116-6671
Phone: 501-753-5108
Rev. Harold Chandler
North Pulaski

Crossroads Baptist Church
111 W State Highway 148
Blytheville, AR 72315-9019
Phone: 870-564-2350
Mississippi County

Crossroads Baptist Church
PO Box 176
Portia, AR 72457-0176
Phone: 870-886-9571
Rev. Michael Frost
Black River

Crow Mountain Baptist Church
1138 Crow Mountain Rd
Russellville, AR 72802-1948
Phone: 501-967-6352
Rev. Donald Frank Rose
Ark River Valley

Crystal Hill Baptist Church
18823 Crystal Valley Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-3237
Phone: 501-455-0669
Rev. Larry A. Ballard
Pulaski

Crystal Valley Baptist Church
5507 Crystal Hill Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72118-2472
Phone: 501-753-2529
North Pulaski

Cullendale Baptist Church
277 North St
Camden, AR 71701-6266
Phone: 870-231-5441
Liberty

Curtis First Baptist Church
PO Box 115
Curtis, AR 71728-0115
Phone: 870-246-7739
Rev. Franklin Henson
Red River

Dalark Baptist Mission
1440 Central Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7236
Phone: 501-394-2637
Rev. Alvin Clark
Red River

Dallas Avenue Baptist Church
300 Dallas Ave
Mena, AR 71953-4603
Phone: 501-394-2637
Pastor Edward E. Stacks
Ouachita

Daniel Chapel Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 82
Danville, AR 71639-9705
Phone: 870-382-2435
Rev. Lewis Branson
Delta

Danville First Baptist Church
PO Box 877
Danville, AR 72833-0877
Phone: 501-495-2873
Rev. Bobby J. Walker
Ark River Valley

Danville First Baptist Church
PO Box 877
Danville, AR 72833-0877
Phone: 501-495-2873
Rev. Herbert Hidalgo
Ark River Valley

Dardanelle First Baptist Church
118 S 2ND St
Dardanelle, AR 72834-4018
Phone: 501-229-3727
Rev. Milton P. Cowling
Ark River Valley

Dayton Baptist Church
2305 Apple Blossom Rd
Mansfield, AR 72944-9451
Phone:
Rev. Bill Whittedge
Buckner

De Queen First Baptist Church
421 W Gilson Ave
De Queen, AR 71832-3243
Phone: 870-642-2151
Rev. Faron G. Rogers
Ouachita

Decatur First Baptist Church
PO Box 128
Decatur, AR 72722-0128
Phone: 501-752-3514
Rev. Terry Eaton
Northwest

Deer Baptist Church
HC 31 Box 386
Deer, AR 72628-9617
Phone:
Rev. Odell Lene
North Arkansas

DeGray Baptist Church
29 Bledsoe Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8249
Phone: 870-246-9576
Dr. William C. Viser
Red River

Delaplaine Baptist Church
354 Toler Street
Delaplaine, AR 72425
Phone:
Rev. J. B. Huffmaster Jr.
Greene County

Delaware First Baptist Church
PO Box 70
Delaware, AR 72835-0070
Phone: 501-229-2580
Rev. Wylie Jones
Ark River Valley

Dell Baptist Church
PO Box 209
Dell, AR 72426-0209
Phone: 870-564-2278
Mississippi County

Denmark Baptist Church
4650 Highway 87
Bradford, AR 72020-9624
Phone: 501-729-3575
Calvary

Denton Baptist Church
RR 3 Box 61
Waldron, AR 72958-9415
Phone:
Rev. Clyde Traylor
Buckner

Dermott Baptist Church
PO Box 206
Dermott, AR 71638-0206
Phone: 870-538-5744
Rev. Steve Tanner
Delta

Des Arc First Baptist Church
PO Box 578
Des Arc, AR 72040-0578
Phone: 870-256-4230
Rev. Melvin G. York, Jr.
Caroline

Desha First Baptist Church
PO Box 129
Desha, AR 72527-0129
Phone: 870-251-2977
Rev. Clyde Spurgin
Independence

DeValls Bluff First Baptist Church
PO Box 358
De Valls Bluff, AR 72041-0358
Phone: 870-998-7118
Dr. James Schmidt
Caroline

DeWitt First Baptist Church
322 W 1st St
De Witt, AR 72042-1904
Phone: 870-946-4361
Rev. Michael G. Wakelield
Centennial

Diamond City First Baptist Church
PO Box 1084
Diamond City, AR 72630-1084
Phone: 870-422-7621
Rev. Robert Eubanks
North Arkansas

Diaz Baptist Church
PO Box 131
Diaz, AR 72043-0131
Phone: 870-523-5386
Rev. Dale Bonner
Black River

Dierks First Baptist Church
PO Box 438
Dierks, AR 71833-0438
Phone: 870-286-2850
Dr. William Hatfield
Little River

Dixie Baptist Church
PO Box 31
Lake City, AR 72437-0031
Phone:
Rev. R. W. Goodman
Mount Zion

Dollarway Baptist Church
1718 N Hutchinson St
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-4022
Phone: 870-247-1344
Rev. Ed Harrison, Jr.
Harmony

Dolph Baptist Church
HC 69 Box 34C
Dolph, AR 72528-9703
Phone:
Rev. Dale Chapman
Rocky Bayou

Douglas Baptist Church
RR 2 Box 625
Gould, AR 71643-9714
Phone: 870-263-4646
Ch. Eugene Triplett
Harmony

Dove Circle Baptist Church
6 Dove Cr
Holiday Island, AR 72631-4803
Phone: 501-253-7328
Rev. James Colwell
North Arkansas

Dover Baptist Church
PO Box 397
Dover, AR 72837-0397
Phone: 501-331-2250
Dr. Jeff Paxton
Ark River Valley

Dumas First Baptist Church
200 E Waterman St
Dumas, AR 71639-2229
Phone: 870-382-2315
Harmony

Dyer First Baptist Church
PO Box 131
Dyer, AR 72935-0131
Phone:
Rev. David Pierson
Clear Creek

Dyess Central Baptist Church
PO Box 138
Dyess, AR 72330-0138
Phone: 870-764-2332
Mississippi County

Eagle Heights Baptist Church
703 E Wallers Ave
Harrison, AR 72601-3851
Phone: 870-741-5148
Rev. Tommy Turner
North Arkansas

Eagle Lake Crossroads Baptist Church
110 Bradley Road 951
Hermitage, AR 71647-8810
Phone: 870-463-8246
Rev. Mike Griffith
Bartholomew

Eagle Mills Baptist Church
150 Ouachita Road 206
Camden, AR 71701-9411
Phone: 870-836-2197
Rev. James C. Morgan
Carey

Earle Baptist Church
PO Box 674
Earle, AR 72331-0674
Phone: 870-792-8945
Rev. Donald C. Settles
Tri-County

East Baptist Church

227 Hamlin St S
Wynne, AR 72396-3116
Phone: 870-238-9521
Rev. James Parker
Tri-County

East End Baptist Church

4701 E End Rd
Hensley, AR 72065-9248
Phone: 501-888-2210
Rev. Rick L. Morrow
Central

East Main Baptist Church

1903 E Main St
El Dorado, AR 71730-6534
Phone: 870-862-4938
Rev. Benjy McCann
Liberty

East Mount Zion Baptist Church

PO Box 307
Clarksville, AR 72830-0307
Phone: 501-754-7609
Rev. Robbie Jackson
Clear Creek

East Oakland Baptist Church

PO Box 63
Mountain Home, AR 72654-0063
Phone: 870-492-4142
Rev. Jon D. Gilbert
White River

East Point Baptist Church

4437 Mill Creek Rd
Russellville, AR 72802-1145
Phone: 501-293-3209
Rev. Don Mulford
Ark River Valley

East Side Baptist Church

2710 Massard Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5208
Phone: 501-452-1481
Dr. Robert W. Ford
Concord

East Side Holly Island Baptist Church

519 E 3RD St
Rector, AR 72461-1801
Phone: 870-595-3787
Rev. Charles Carrens
Current-Gaines

East Side Baptist Church

718 E 9TH St
Mountain Home, AR 72653-4902
Phone: 870-425-3689
Dr. Michael C. Shy
White River

East Side Baptist Church

PO Box 272
Osceola, AR 72370-0272
Phone: 870-563-6803
Rev. Tom Doty
Mississippi County

East Side Baptist Church

529 E Court St
Paragould, AR 72450-4521
Phone: 870-236-6255
Dr. Charles F. DeVane Jr.
Greene County

East Side Baptist Church

1605 S Wisconsin St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-6899
Phone: 870-536-0990
Rev. Ray Edmonson
Harmony

East Whelen Baptist Church

146 Beech Creek Rd
Gurdon, AR 71743-9061
Phone:
Rev. David Dodson
Red River

Eastern Heights Baptist Church

3605 Kibler Rd
Van Buren, AR 72956-5519
Phone: 501-474-7261
Rev. Thomas Haynes
Clear Creek

Easterwood Baptist Church

176 Easterwood Road
Mayflower, AR 72106
Phone:
Rev. Eddy Howell
Faulkner County

Eastside Baptist Church

PO Box 25
Cave City, AR 72521-0025
Phone: 870-283-6609
Rev. Gary Wallace
Independence

Eastside Baptist Church

PO Box 488
De Witt, AR 72042-0488
Phone: 870-946-1050
Rev. Riley Poole
Centennial

Eastside Baptist Church

PO Box 177
Trumann, AR 72472-0177
Phone: 870-483-5091
Rev. Jerry D. Miller
Trinity

Ebenezer Baptist Church

477 Bradley 7 Rd S
Warren, AR 71671-8943
Phone: 870-226-3425
Bartholomew

Ebenezer Baptist Church

3408 N Wyatt Dr
El Dorado, AR 71730-9435
Phone: 870-862-4697
Rev. Donald H. Travis, Jr.
Liberty

Eden Baptist Church

3748 Highway 133 N
Hamburg, AR 71646-8748
Phone:
Rev. Mike Titsworth
Ashley County

Egypt Baptist Church

PO Box 67
Egypt, AR 72427-0067
Phone:
Mount Zion

El Dorado First Baptist Church

200 W Main St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5605
Phone: 870-863-7177
Rev. Lyndell Worthen, Jr.
Liberty

El Dorado Second Baptist Church

1010 Combs St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5450
Phone: 870-863-7626
Dr. Dwain Miller
Liberty

El Paso First Baptist Church

PO Box 74
El Paso, AR 72045-0074
Phone: 501-796-2817
Rev. Robert G. Meeks
Calvary

Elaine Baptist Church

PO Box 327
Etaine, AR 72333-0327
Phone: 870-827-3401
Rev. Reginald Fowler
Arkansas Valley

Elixir Baptist Church

PO Box 129
Bergman, AR 72615-0129
Phone:
Rev. Joe Gomez
North Arkansas

Elizabeth Baptist Church

PO Box 73
Elizabeth, AR 72531-0073
Phone:
Big Creek

Elkins Baptist Church

PO Box 235
Elkins, AR 72727-0235
Phone: 501-643-3473
Rev. Paul Bond
Washington-Madison

Elkins First Baptist Church

PO Box 187
Elkins, AR 72727-0187
Phone: 501-643-3140
Washington-Madison

Elliott Baptist Church

4189 Highway 376 S
Camden, AR 71701-8823
Phone: 870-231-6411

Liberty

Elmdale Baptist Church

PO Box 2055
Springdale, AR 72765-2055
Phone: 501-751-9746

Washington-Madison

Elmwood Baptist Church

202 Alla Vista Circle
Harrison, AR 72601
Phone:
Rev. David Stratton
North Arkansas

Emmanuel Baptist Church

19 T And J Circle Dr
Batesville, AR 72501-7532
Phone: 870-251-1383
Rev. Bill Scroggs
Independence

Emmanuel Baptist Church

4315 N County Road 535
Blytheville, AR 72315-8643
Phone: 870-763-8343
Rev. James Mills
Mississippi County

Emmanuel Baptist Church

2 Daugherty Hill Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9719
Phone: 501-327-3235

Faulkner County

Emmanuel Baptist Church

1453 Lindauer Rd
Forrest City, AR 72335-2945
Phone: 870-633-5224
Rev. David Ramsey
Tri-County

Emmanuel Baptist Church

PO Box 1338
Harrison, AR 72602-1338
Phone: 870-741-2649
Rev. O. D. Chaney, Jr.
North Arkansas

Emmanuel Baptist Church

203 Nickels St
Hot Springs, AR 71901-6445
Phone: 501-623-7025
Rev. Donald M. Cunningham
Garland County

Emmanuel Baptist Church

PO Box 101
Piggott, AR 72454-0101
Phone: 870-598-5128
Rev. Kevin Murray
Current-Gaines

Emmet First Baptist Church

PO Box 186
Emmet, AR 71835-0186
Phone:

Red River

England First Baptist Church

201 E Haywood St
England, AR 72046-1843
Phone: 501-842-2688
Rev. Robert W. McDaniel
Caroline

Enola Baptist Church

PO Box 98
Enola, AR 72047-0098
Phone: 501-849-2305
Rev. Wade Lentz
Faulkner County

Enon Baptist Church

2952 Highway 35 E
Monticello, AR 71655-8500
Phone: 870-367-2686
Rev. Frank Pfenenger
Bartholomew

Enterprise Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 45
Viola, AR 72583-9617
Phone:
Rev. Robert Lash
Big Creek

Etowah Baptist Church

PO Box 114
Etowah, AR 72428-0114
Phone: 870-532-8859

Mississippi County

Eudora Baptist Church

339 S Archer St
Eudora, AR 71640-2901
Phone: 870-355-2562

Delta

Eureka Springs First Baptist Church

PO Box 208
Eureka Springs, AR 72632-0208
Phone: 501-253-9770

North Arkansas

Evening Shade First Baptist Church

PO Box 60
Evening Shade, AR 72532-0060
Phone: 870-266-3491
Rev. Robert Hutchison
Rocky Bayou

Evening Shade Baptist Church

PO Box 1637
Waldron, AR 72958-1637
Phone:
Rev. Charles Pat Scantling
Buckner

Everton Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 167
Everton, AR 72633-9616
Phone: 870-429-5578
Rev. Dwight Crowley
North Arkansas

Excelsior Baptist Church

3706 S Highway 253
Greenwood, AR 72936-9002
Phone: 501-996-4198
Rev. David Wayne Moon
Concord

Fair Oaks Baptist Church

483 Highway 49
McCrory, AR 72101-9574
Phone: 870-697-2297
Rev. Chris Harris
Tri-County

Fair Park Baptist Church

615 S Knoxville Ave
Russellville, AR 72801-6418
Phone: 501-967-4858
Rev. Todd Davis
Ark River Valley

Fairdale Baptist Church

111 Euclid St
Hot Springs, AR 71901-7529
Phone: 501-623-2706

Garland County

Fairfield Bay Baptist Church

PO Box 1029
Fairfield Bay, AR 72088-1029
Phone: 501-884-3371
Rev. Ronny Waycaster
North Central

Fairview Baptist Church

152 Greene Road 670
Paragould, AR 72450-9793
Phone:
Rev. Dennis Strope
Greene County

Fairview Road Baptist Church

2999 Fairview Rd Sw
Camden, AR 71701-9231
Phone:
Rev. J. T. Harvill
Liberty

Faith Baptist Church

537 Stacey Dr
Batesville, AR 72501-7355
Phone: 870-793-8286
Rev. Don McNeil
Independence

Faith Baptist Church

134 Ouachita Road 34
Camden, AR 71701-9554
Phone: 870-574-0335
Rev. Bill Ault
Carey

- Faith Baptist Church**
PO Box 299
Colcord, OK 74338-0299
Phone: 918-326-4855
Rev. Mike Whiteley
Northwest
- Faith Baptist Church**
725 Mcadams Rd
De Witt, AR 72042-9321
Phone: 870-946-1897
Rev. Donald Lee Ruffin
Centennial
- Faith Family Fellowship**
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
Phone:
Rev. Russell Hill
Washington-Madison
- Faith Baptist Church**
2733 Highway 334
Forrest City, AR 72335-7941
Phone: 870-833-3127
Rev. Charles Locke
Tri-County
- Faith Baptist Church**
14511 Old Jenny Lind Loop
Fort Smith, AR 72916-9005
Phone: 501-996-6456
Rev. James M. Jones
Concord
- Faith Baptist Church**
PO Box 163
Quitman, AR 72131-0163
Phone: 501-589-2265
Rev. Fred Oaks
Little Red River
- Faith Southern Baptist Church**
PO Box 273
Huntsville, AR 72740-0273
Phone: 501-738-1779
Rev. Mark Halenbreidel
Washington-Madison
- Faith Baptist Church**
2812 East St
Texarkana, AR 71854-8076
Phone: 870-774-3159

Southwest
- Faith Baptist Church**
30521 Pratt Rd
Trumann, AR 72472-8466
Phone:
Rev. Don Howard
Trinity
- Family Church Inc.**
2500 Highway 104
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-9176
Phone: 870-247-3300
Rev. Bill Fitzhugh
No Association
- Farmington Baptist Church**
PO Box 847
Farmington, AR 72730-0847
Phone: 501-267-4430
Rev. Preston Beeks
Washington-Madison
- Farmington First Baptist Church**
PO Box 355
Farmington, AR 72730-0355
Phone: 501-267-3159
Dr. Gary Digby
Washington-Madison
- Fayetteville First Baptist Church**
PO Box 906
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0906
Phone: 501-442-2387
Dr. Jere D. Mitchell
Washington-Madison
- FBC Spanish Language Mission**
315 S Main St
Hope, AR 71801-5202
Phone: 501-777-5775

Trinity
- Friendship Baptist Church**
1003 Batesville Blvd
Batesville, AR 72501-7892
Phone: 870-251-1918
Rev. Richard Nuckolls
Independence
- Fellowship Baptist Church**
PO Box 1281
Cabot, AR 72023-1281
Phone:
Rev. Larry James
North Pulaski
- Fellowship Baptist Church**
170 Ashley Road 912
Hamburg, AR 71646-9228
Phone: 870-853-8452
Rev. Philip F. Bowles
Ashley County
- Fellowship Baptist Church**
1006 School House Rd
Huntington, AR 72940-9373
Phone: 501-928-4597
Rev. Gary Martin
Buckner
- Fellowship Baptist Church**
2101 E 50TH St
Texarkana, AR 71854-1710
Phone: 870-772-7199
Rev. Donald W. McCormick
Southwest
- Felsenthal Baptist Church**
PO Box 276
Huttig, AR 71747-0276
Phone: 870-943-2364
Rev. Danny Roberts
Liberty
- Fianna Hills Baptist Church**
10300 Jenny Lind Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72908-9101
Phone: 501-646-3452
Dr. Barry Beames
Concord
- Finch Baptist Church**
3797 Greene Road 715
Paragould, AR 72450-9642
Phone: 870-239-5685
Rev. Craig Miller
Greene County
- Finley Creek Baptist Church**
RR 1 Box 132
Sidney, AR 72577-9608
Phone:
Rev. Steve Stevenson
Rocky Bayou
- Fisher First Baptist Church**
PO Box 294
Fisher, AR 72429-0294
Phone: 870-328-7631
Rev. Jeff Junyor
Trinity
- Fitzgerald Crossing Baptist Church**
422 Highway 1
Wynne, AR 72396-8459
Phone: 870-238-7210
Rev. Ellis Jones
Tri-County
- Flatrock Baptist Church**
PO Box 153
London, AR 72847-0153
Phone:
Rev. Marvin Merrill
Ark River Valley
- Flippin First Baptist Church**
PO Box 637
Flippin, AR 72634-0637
Phone: 870-453-2277
Rev. Stephen Charles Martin
White River
- Flora Baptist Church**
RR 3 Box 144
Viola, AR 72583-9525
Phone:
Rev. Harold Cotter
Big Creek
- Floral Baptist Church**
PO Box 96
Floral, AR 72534-0096
Phone: 501-345-2266
Rev. Richard L. Roberts
Independence
- Florence Baptist Church**
132 Dot Ln
Monticello, AR 71655-9081
Phone: 870-367-8761
Rev. Joseph Lindsey
Bartholomew

Floyd First Baptist Church
1198 Highway 31
Romance, AR 72136-7021
Phone:
Rev. Rodney Rains
Calvary

Fontaine Baptist Church
4432 Highway 168 W
Bono, AR 72416-9217
Phone: 870-935-9949
Rev. Jimmy Perkins
Greene County

Foothills Baptist Church
PO Box 860
Mountain View, AR 72560-0860
Phone:
Rev. Gerald Nash Jr
Independence

Fordyce First Baptist Church
501 N Main St
Fordyce, AR 71742-2319
Phone: 870-352-7133
Rev. Ken Shaddox
Carey

Foreman First Baptist Church
PO Box 277
Foreman, AR 71836-0277
Phone: 870-542-6294
Rev. Duaine Blackmore
Little River

Forest Tower Baptist Church
4303 County Rd 53
Hensley, AR 72065-8831
Phone: 870-942-7757

Pulaski

Formosa Baptist Church
PO Box 1019
Clinton, AR 72031-1019
Phone:

North Central

Forrest City First Baptist Church
507 N Rosser St
Forrest City, AR 72335-3250
Phone: 870-633-2382

Tri-County

Forrest City Second Baptist Church
437 Madison Rd
Forrest City, AR 72335-3949
Phone: 870-633-5648
Rev. William D. Thomason
Tri-County

Forrest Park Baptist Church
3706 S Cherry St
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6459
Phone: 870-535-0751
Rev. Eric Smith
Harmony

Fort Smith First Laotian Mission
PO Box 609
Fort Smith, AR 72902-0609
Phone: 501-782-1088

Concord

Fort Smith First Baptist Church
PO Box 609
Fort Smith, AR 72902-0609
Phone: 501-782-1088
Rev. Oscar Guterrez Jr
Concord

Fort Smith First Baptist Church
PO Box 609
Fort Smith, AR 72902-0609
Phone: 501-782-1088
Rev. Dale Thompson
Concord

Fort Smith First Baptist Church
PO Box 609
Fort Smith, AR 72902-0609
Phone: 501-782-1088
Rev. Young S. Park
Concord

Fort Smith First Hispanic Mission
PO Box 609
Fort Smith, AR 72902-0609
Phone:

Concord

Forty-Seventh Street Baptist Church
4700 Pike Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72118-3956
Phone: 501-753-4827
Rev. Jim Oliver
North Pulaski

Fouke First Baptist Church
PO Box 40
Fouke, AR 71837-0040
Phone: 870-653-4648
Rev. Wayne Porter
Southwest

Fountain Hill First Baptist Church
213 Ashley Road 482
Fountain Hill, AR 71642-9205
Phone:
Rev. Bill Elton
Ashley County

Franklin Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 161
Ash Flat, AR 72513-9420
Phone: 870-322-8252
Rev. P. Alvin Wiles
Rocky Bayou

Freeman Heights Baptist Church
522 W Freeman Ave
Berryville, AR 72616-3114
Phone: 870-423-2509
Rev. Morgan Cox
North Arkansas

Freer Baptist Church
RR 1
Trumann, AR 72472
Phone: 870-483-5454
Rev. Mark Constant
Trinity

Friendly Hope Baptist Church
4011 Friendly Hope Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72404-9225
Phone: 870-932-6449
Rev. Don W. Miller
Mount Zion

Friendship Baptist Church
RR 6 Box 65
Clinton, AR 72031-9015
Phone: 501-745-7177
Rev. Larry Loggins
North Central

Friendship Baptist Church
767 Rocky Point Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9728
Phone: 501-796-2866
Rev. Ken Jordan
Faulkner County

Friendship Baptist Church
3712 Highway 1 S
Marianna, AR 72360-8620
Phone: 870-295-6067

Arkansas Valley

Friendship Baptist Church
RR 7 Box 81
Mena, AR 71953
Phone:
Rev. Gene Jones
Buckner

Friendship Baptist Church
10150 Brockington Rd
Sherwood, AR 72120-3471
Phone: 501-834-6253
Rev. Roy W. Thompson
North Pulaski

Friendship Baptist Church
1516 S Friendship Rd
Springdale, AR 72764-7913
Phone:
Rev. Stanton G. Cram
Washington-Madison

Fulton Union Baptist Church
208 W G Sorsby Rd
Texarkana, TX 75501
Phone: 870-832-2319
Rev. Ron Ladd
Southwest

Gaither Baptist Church
RR 1
Harrison, AR 72601
Phone:
Rev. Joseph A. Hogan
North Arkansas

Galilee Baptist Church
116 Blazer Rd
Junction City, AR 71749-9625
Phone: 870-862-8842
Rev. James Coward
Liberty

Gamaliel Baptist Church
7102 Highway 101
Gamaliel, AR 72537-9676
Phone: 870-467-5641
Rev. Forrest D. Bynum
White River

Gardner Baptist Church
PO Box 506
Hamburg, AR 71646-0506
Phone: 870-853-8171
Rev. Charles Pullin
Ashley County

Garfield First Baptist Church
PO Box 59
Garfield, AR 72732-0059
Phone: 501-359-3496
Rev. Benny R. Thompson
Northwest

Garland Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 47
Garland, AR 71839
Phone:
Rev. C. Phelan Boone
Southwest

Gassville Baptist Church
PO Box 158
Gassville, AR 72635-0158
Phone: 870-435-6007
Rev. Harry Cousins Jr.
White River

Gateway Baptist Church
142 Warren Rd
Judsonia, AR 72081-9240
Phone:
Rev. Johnny Kimbriel
Calvary

Genoa First Baptist Church
PO Box 177
Genoa, AR 71840-0177
Phone: 870-773-6200
Rev. Donnie Edwards
Southwest

Gentry First Baptist Church
PO Box 116
Gentry, AR 72734-0116
Phone: 501-736-2646
Rev. Bill Melton
Northwest

Geyer Springs First Baptist Church
PO Box 193410
Little Rock, AR 72219-3410
Phone: 501-455-3474
Rev. Paul R. Sanders
Pulaski

Gilead Baptist Church
2824 Dyer St
Malvern, AR 72104-6115
Phone: 501-337-7549
Rev. Walter Yarbrough
Central

Gillett First Baptist Church
PO Box 117
Gillett, AR 72055-0117
Phone: 870-548-2394
Centennial

Gillham Baptist Church
PO Box 70
Gillham, AR 71841-0070
Phone: 870-386-7351
Rev. Bob McManus
Ouachita

Gladen Baptist Church
328 Highway 75
Earle, AR 72331-8916
Phone: 870-755-2985
Rev. Cecil Goacher
Tri-County

Glendale Baptist Church
768 State Highway 60
Booneville, AR 72927-6888
Phone: 501-675-2842
Rev. Richard E. Bateman
Concord

Glenwood First Baptist Church
PO Box 373
Glenwood, AR 71943-0373
Phone: 870-356-3133
Rev. Erby Burgess
Caddo River

Gloryland Baptist Church
PO Box 724
North Little Rock, AR 72115-0724
Phone:
Rev. Cedric Hayes
North Pulaski

Gold Creek Baptist Church
354 Sturgis Rd
Conway, AR 72032-8065
Phone:
Faulkner County

Good Hope Baptist Church
296 Stc 434
Forrest City, AR 72335-7557
Phone: 870-633-4493
Rev. John D. Webb
Tri-County

Good Hope Baptist Church
PO Box 330
Mc Crory, AR 72101-0330
Phone:
Rev. John O'Neal
Calvary

Good Stewardship Baptist Church
1423 Moss St
North Little Rock, AR 72114-4037
Phone: 501-374-7963
Rev. Michael Jackson
North Pulaski

Goodwin Baptist Church
17741 Highway 70 W
Wheatley, AR 72392-8814
Phone: 870-581-2463
Rev. J. E. Hughes
Tri-County

Goshen First Southern Baptist Church
PO Box 21
Goshen, AR 72735-0021
Phone: 501-442-0204
Rev. Farrell Ard
Washington-Madison

Gosnell Baptist Church
603 N State Highway 181
Blytheville, AR 72315-5998
Phone: 870-532-5823
Rev. Eddie Clemons
Mississippi County

Gould First Baptist Church
PO Box 375
Gould, AR 71643-0375
Phone: 870-263-4485
Rev. Al Green
Harmony

Grace Baptist Church
PO Box 314
Augusta, AR 72006-0314
Phone: 870-347-2844
Rev. William E. Piercy
Calvary

Grace Baptist Church
1505 California Ave Sw
Camden, AR 71701-5232
Phone: 870-836-5382
Rev. Ronnie Lowery
Liberty

Grace Community Baptist Church
2101 Hays St
Texarkana, AR 71854-6945
Phone: 870-774-6978
Rev. Frank M. Byers, Sr.
Southwest

Grace Baptist Church
PO Box 737
Hampton, AR 71744-0737
Phone:
Rev. Laddie Warren Hixson
Carey

Grace Memorial Baptist Church
PO Box 27
Belleville, AR 72824-0027
Phone:
Rev. William J. Storts
Ark River Valley

- Grace Baptist Church**
PO Box 17667
North Little Rock, AR 72117-0667
Phone:
Rev. Jerry Terrell
North Pulaski
- Grace Baptist Church**
2409 W New Hope Rd
Rogers, AR 72758-1349
Phone:

Northwest
- Grady First Baptist Church**
PO Box 527
Grady, AR 71644-0527
Phone: 870-479-3617
Rev. Raymond H. Reed
Harmony
- Grand Avenue Baptist Church**
3900 Grand Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72904-6945
Phone: 501-783-5161
Dr. Bill Blanchard
Concord
- Grand Avenue Baptist Church**
3900 Grand Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72904-6945
Phone: 501-783-5161
Rev. Harold Yates
Concord
- Grand Avenue Baptist Church**
324 Autumn Street
Hot Springs, AR 71901
Phone: 501-623-7783
Rev. Lynn Robertson
Garland County
- Laotian (of Grand Avenue) Baptist Mission**
3900 Grand Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72904-6945
Phone:
Rev. Vathana Sinbandhit
Concord
- Moffett-Grand Avenue Baptist Mission**
3900 Grand Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72904-6945
Phone:
Rev. Harold Yates
Concord
- Grandview First Baptist Church**
45 County Road 454
Berryville, AR 72616-4673
Phone: 870-423-2196
Rev. Billy McCall
North Arkansas
- Grannis Baptist Church**
PO Box 185
Grannis, AR 71944-0185
Phone: 870-385-7855
Rev. Kevin Duncan
Ouachita
- Grant County First Southern Baptist Church**
1412 Keg Mill Rd
Sheridan, AR 72150-6042
Phone:
Rev. John Mark Wheeler
Carey
- Graphic Southern Baptist Church**
PO Box 538
Alma, AR 72921-0538
Phone: 501-632-2198
Rev. Joe Bisby
Clear Creek
- Gravel Hill Baptist Church**
7030 Highway 9
Benton, AR 72015-9218
Phone: 501-794-2599
Rev. Gary Gipson
Central
- Gravel Ridge Baptist Church**
14322 Highway 107
Jacksonville, AR 72076-8722
Phone: 501-835-2644
Dr. William D. Harris
Noth Pulaski
- Graves Memorial Baptist Church**
4617 Oak Grove Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72118-1947
Phone: 501-851-1493
Rev. Robert E. Inmon
North Pulaski
- Gravette First Baptist Church**
PO Box 824
Gravette, AR 72736-0824
Phone: 501-787-5405
Rev. Samuel W. Moore
Northwest
- Grayson Baptist Church**
5473 Jack Creek Rd
Booneville, AR 72927-8383
Phone: 501-675-3597

Concord
- Greater Emmanuel Baptist Church**
1107 Spring St
Hot Springs, AR 71901-4622
Phone: 501-375-3642 (sec'y)

Central
- Greater Grace Baptist Church**
8819 Lew Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-6452
Phone: 501-568-5215
Rev. Paul I. Williams
Pulaski
- Greater Mt Carmel Baptist Church**
7104 Mabelvale Cut Off
Little Rock, AR 72209-8120
Phone: 501-565-7104
Rev. Kevin D. Allen
Pulaski
- Green Forest First Baptist Church**
PO Box 550
Green Forest, AR 72638-0550
Phone: 870-438-5987

North Arkansas
- Green Hill Community Baptist Church**
1318 S Wilmar Rd
Wilmar, AR 71675-7011
Phone:
Rev. Jerry Starnes
Bartholomew
- Green Meadows Baptist Church**
4201 Highway 65 S
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-9616
Phone: 870-536-2661
Rev. Bert Thomas
Harmony
- Green Memorial Baptist Church**
9400 Colonel Glenn Rd
Little Rock, AR 72204-8124
Phone: 501-562-1370
Rev. Timothy Vanya
Pulaski
- Greenbrier First Baptist Church**
PO Box 187
Greenbrier, AR 72058-0187
Phone: 501-679-2639
Rev. Gary Kirkendoll
Faulkner County
- Greenfield Baptist Church**
12822 Lily Ln
Harrisburg, AR 72432-9375
Phone:
Rev. Doug Woods
Trinity
- Greenland First Baptist Church**
PO Box 5
Greenland, AR 72737-0005
Phone: 501-442-7464
Rev. B. R. Stockton
Washington-Madison
- Greenlee Baptist Church**
4901 Old Warren Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-7489
Phone: 870-879-2231
Rev. Zeke Moore
Harmony
- Greenway First Baptist Church**
RR 1
Greenway, AR 72430
Phone:
Rev. David Finley, Jr.
Current-Gaines
- Greenwood First Baptist Church**
PO Box 635
Greenwood, AR 72936-0635
Phone: 501-996-2166
Rev. Ronnie Deal
Concord

Gregory Baptist Church
PO Box 114
Gregory, AR 72059-0114
Phone: 870-347-2111
Rev. Billy L. Duncan
Calvary

Griffithville First Baptist Church
PO Box 67
Griffithville, AR 72060-0067
Phone: 501-323-4457

Calvary

Grubb Springs Baptist Church
5145 Wagner Loop
Harrison, AR 72601-6824
Phone:
Rev. Jesse Mallock
North Arkansas

Grubbs First Baptist Church
PO Box 69
Grubbs, AR 72431-0069
Phone: 870-252-3861
Rev. Larry T. Miles
Black River

Guernsey Baptist Church
4284 County Road 2
Hope, AR 71801-8865
Phone:
Rev. Robert McCarver
Southwest

Guion Baptist Church
PO Box 67
Guion, AR 72540-0067
Phone:
Rev. Noble Wiles
Rocky Bayou

Gum Springs Baptist Church
20054 Keck Rd
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-9237
Phone: 501-524-5889

Northwest

Hackett First Baptist Church
8200 Mount Zion Rd
Hackett, AR 72937-4323
Phone: 501-638-7061
Rev. John Mark Little
Concord

Hagarville Baptist Church
RR 2 Box 282
Hagarville, AR 72839
Phone:
Rev. Ken Preston
Clear Creek

Hagler Baptist Church
10 Pampus Ln
De Witt, AR 72042-3415
Phone: 870-946-3471
Rev. Jimmy Krisell
Centennial

Hallmoon Baptist Church
HC 63 Box 266
Clinton, AR 72031-9219
Phone: 501-745-5228
Rev. J. W. Koone
North Central

Halley Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 106A3
Dermott, AR 71638-9406
Phone: 870-538-9592
Rev. Gene Gregory
Delta

Hamburg First Baptist Church
PO Box 352
Hamburg, AR 71646-0352
Phone: 870-853-5520
Dr. Bobby C. Pennington
Ashley County

Hampton First Baptist Church
PO Box 646
Hampton, AR 71744-0646
Phone: 870-798-2721
Rev. Howard J. Kisor, Jr.
Carey

Happy Hollow Baptist Church
473 Highway 36
Vilonia, AR 72173-9736
Phone:
Rev. Arnold Teel
Faulkner County

Hardin Baptist Church
300 Todd Lynn Dr
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-9732
Phone: 870-247-1980
Rev. Lex Eaker
Harmony

Hardy First Baptist Church
PO Box 146
Hardy, AR 72542-0146
Phone: 870-856-3767
Rev. Ferrel Duffel, Jr.
Rocky Bayou

Harlan Park Baptist Church
1895 Highway 286 W
Conway, AR 72032-7716
Phone: 501-327-6015
Rev. Jerry S. Hogan
Faulkner County

Harmony Baptist Church
PO Box 71
Bearden, AR 71720-0071
Phone:
Rev. Loren Strickland
Carey

Harmony Baptist Church
4268 Junction City Hwy
El Dorado, AR 71730-8750
Phone: 870-862-7719

Liberty

Harmony Hill Baptist Church
2820 Vaden Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8877
Phone: 870-246-5723
Rev. Robert Walson
Red River

Harmony Baptist Church
870 Highway 89 S
Sherwood, AR 72120-9634
Phone: 501-834-1318
Rev. Norman P. Powell
Faulkner County

Harmony Baptist Church
RR 2 Box 125C
Perryville, AR 72126-9622
Phone: 501-333-2499
Rev. Robert Paul Duhon, Sr.
Conway-Perry

Harmony Baptist Church
2367 County Road 461
Pollard, AR 72456-8154
Phone: 870-544-2484
Rev. Shelly Elkins
Current-Gaines

Harris Chapel Baptist Church
189 Hickory Flat Rd
Pangburn, AR 72121-9729
Phone: 501-728-3305
Rev. Randy Altom
Little Red River

Harris Chapel Baptist Church
3750 Highway 284
Wynne, AR 72396-8018
Phone: 870-238-7661
Rev. Dan Minton
Tri-County

Harrisburg First Baptist Church
PO Box 88
Harrisburg, AR 72432-0088
Phone: 870-578-5901
Rev. Don Coleman
Trinity

Harrison First Baptist Church
PO Box 996
Harrison, AR 72602-0996
Phone: 870-741-3415

North Arkansas

Hartford First Baptist Church
PO Box 459
Hartford, AR 72938-0459
Phone:
Rev. Tom Harris
Buckner

Hartman First Baptist Church
RR 1
Hartman, AR 72840
Phone: 501-497-1622
Rev. Johnnie Long
Clear Creek

Harvard Avenue Baptist Church
760 S Lincoln St
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-4311
Phone: 501-524-5176
Rev. Larry Pelton
Northwest

Harvey's Chapel Baptist Church
2515 Mountain Pine Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-8127
Phone:

Garland County

Hatfield First Baptist Church
PO Box 108
Hatfield, AR 71945-0108
Phone: 870-389-6412

Ouachita

Hatton Baptist Church
6604 Highway 71 S
Cove, AR 71937-9696
Phone:

Ouachita

Havana Baptist Church
PO Box 216
Havana, AR 72842-0216
Phone: 501-476-2670

Ark River Valley

Haven Heights Baptist Church
7701 Highway 271 S
Fort Smith, AR 72908-8029
Phone: 501-646-7266
Rev. Neal Prock
Concord

Haw Creek Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 97
Waldron, AR 72958-9711
Phone: 501-637-4572
Rev. Don E. Corbitt
Buckner

Hazen First Baptist Church
PO Box 489
Hazen, AR 72064-0489
Phone: 870-255-4464
Rev. Ronnie Malone
Caroline

Heber Springs First Baptist Church
201 N 4TH St
Heber Springs, AR 72543-3044
Phone: 501-362-8131
Dr. Michael P. Montalbano
Little Red River

Hebron Baptist Church
18715 Kanis Rd
Little Rock, AR 72223-9519
Phone: 501-821-3435
Rev. Mike Gilchrist Jr.
Pulaski

Hector First Baptist Church
PO Box 176
Hector, AR 72843-0176
Phone: 501-284-3701

Ark River Valley

Helena First Baptist Church
600 Franklin St
Helena, AR 72342-3257
Phone: 870-338-6764
Rev. Ted Witchen
Arkansas Valley

Henderson First Baptist Church
PO Box 8
Henderson, AR 72544-0008
Phone: 870-488-5179

White River

Hermitage Baptist Church
PO Box 6
Hermitage, AR 71647-0006
Phone: 870-463-8667

Bartholomew

Hickory Creek Baptist Mission
4993 Parsons Rd
Springdale, AR 72764-4726
Phone:

Northwest

Hickory Grove Baptist Church
HC 78 Box 237B
Star City, AR 71667-9221
Phone: 870-628-4998
Dr. L. B. Atchison
Harmony

Hickory Street Baptist Church
2923 Hickory St
Texarkana, AR 71854-2722
Phone: 870-772-8423
Rev. Joe A. Strebeck
Southwest

Hicks First Baptist Church
145 Little River 201
Ashdown, AR 71822-8923
Phone: 870-898-5263
Rev. James Leon Turner
Little River

Higginson First Baptist Church
PO Box 184
Higginson, AR 72068-0184
Phone: 501-742-3684
Rev. Dennis E. Smith
Little Red River

Highfill First Baptist Church
230 S Main St
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-9769
Phone: 501-736-2363
Rev. Roger Robins
Northwest

Highland Drive Baptist Church
515 E Highland Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-6012
Phone: 870-932-2197
Rev. Johnny G. Hutchison
Mount Zion

Highland Heights Baptist Church
1421 Alcoa Rd
Benton, AR 72015-3568
Phone: 501-315-7204
Rev. Stephen A. Butler
Central

Highland Hills Baptist Church
4106 E 9TH St
Texarkana, AR 71854-8304
Phone: 870-773-1291

Southwest

Highlands Baptist Church
1717 N Mississippi St
Little Rock, AR 72207-4033
Phone: 501-663-6317
Rev. Paul Jackson
Pulaski

Highway 96 First Baptist Church
5202 N Highway 96
Lavaca, AR 72941-4946
Phone: 501-674-5822

Concord

Highway Baptist Church
PO Box 7018
Sherwood, AR 72124-7018
Phone: 501-945-2687
Rev. Kenneth D. Dawson
North Pulaski

Hilldale Baptist Church
6620 Roberts Rd
Alexander, AR 72002-9103
Phone: 501-847-9354
Dr. Peter Nortier
Central

Hillside Baptist Church
332 Columbia Ave
Camden, AR 71701-3665
Phone: 870-836-6161
Rev. Willis T. Moore Jr.
Liberty

Hill Top Baptist Church
PO Box 104
Oakland, AR 72661-0104
Phone:
Rev. Jim M. Greenlade
White River

Hindsville Baptist Church
PO Box 113
Hindsville, AR 72738-0113
Phone: 501-789-2666
Rev. Leslie Elam
Washington/Madison

- Hispanic Baptist Mission**
8923 Sunsel Ln
Little Rock, AR 72209-6526
Phone: 501-565-8153
Rev. Robert Rodriguez
Pulaski
- Hiwasse First Baptist Church**
RR 2 Box 128
Hiwasse, AR 72739
Phone:
Rev. George McBryde
Northwest
- Holland Baptist Church**
344 Sawmill Rd
Vilonia, AR 72173-9791
Phone: 501-849-3556
Rev. Jim Yates
Faulkner County
- Holly Springs Baptist Church**
22401 Colonel Glenn Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-5341
Phone: 501-821-2819
Rev. Joe Berry
Pulaski
- Holly Springs Baptist Church**
RR 2 Box 230
Sparkman, AR 71763-9634
Phone: 870-687-2400
Rev. David Dillard
Carey
- Hollywood Baptist Church**
4955 Highway 53 N
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8372
Phone:
Rev. Don Gates
Red River
- Hon Baptist Church**
PO Box 530
Waldron, AR 72958-0530
Phone:

Buckner
- Hope First Baptist Church**
315 S Main St
Hope, AR 71801-5202
Phone: 870-777-5757

Southwest
- Hope Spanish Mission**
315 S Main St
Hope, AR 71801-5202
Phone: 870-777-5757

Southwest
- Hopewell Baptist Church**
654 Oakland Rd
Atkins, AR 72823-7536
Phone: 501-641-2572

Ark River Valley
- Hopewell Baptist Church**
1203 County Road 125
Corning, AR 72422-7238
Phone: 870-276-5523
Rev. Matthew Woodside
Current-Gaines
- Hopewell Baptist Church**
4103 Mulford Dr
Harrison, AR 72601-7670
Phone: 870-741-3514
Rev. Samuel L. Dunham
North Arkansas
- Hopewell Baptist Church**
54 County Road 608
Mountain Home, AR 72653-6587
Phone: 870-430-5577
Rev. Louis G. Stephens
White River
- Horatio First Baptist Church**
PO Box 296
Horatio, AR 71842-0296
Phone: 870-832-2281
Rev. Joseph L. Walden
Little River
- Horseshoe Bend First Baptist Church**
PO Box 4036
Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512-0036
Phone: 870-670-5707
Rev. Kenneth W. Overton
Rocky Bayou
- Hot Springs Baptist Church**
144 Weston Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-4518
Phone: 501-760-4744
Dr. Craig Price
Central
- Hot Springs First Baptist Church**
2350 Central Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-7520
Phone: 501-624-3345
Dr. John McCallum
Central
- Hot Springs Second Baptist Church**
600 Garland Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71913-3531
Phone: 501-624-4455
Dr. Charles E. McAllister
Central
- House of Prayer Baptist Mission**
4701 Buckingham Pl
Little Rock, AR 72209-5207
Phone: 501-568-3269
Rev. Charles Harrison
Pulaski
- Houston Baptist Church**
44 Maple St
Houston, AR 72070-9505
Phone: 501-759-2305
Rev. Stanley Wallace
Conway-Perry
- Hoxie First Baptist Church**
200 Sw Lindsey St
Hoxie, AR 72433-1743
Phone: 870-886-2360
Rev. Larry Davis
Black River
- Hughes First Baptist Church**
PO Box 25
Hughes, AR 72348-0025
Phone: 870-339-2915

Tri-County
- Humphrey Baptist Church**
PO Box 16
Humphrey, AR 72073-0016
Phone: 870-873-4579
Rev. Carl Hayes
Harmony
- Hunter First Baptist Church**
PO Box 225
Hunter, AR 72074-0225
Phone: 870-459-2069
Rev. Alan Cook
Calvary
- Huntington First Baptist Church**
PO Box 399
Huntington, AR 72940-0399
Phone: 501-928-5714
Rev. Joe W. Davis
Buckner
- Huntsville First Baptist Church**
PO Box 508
Huntsville, AR 72740-0508
Phone: 501-738-6812
Rev. Paul Lee Brewster, Sr.
Washington-Madison
- Hurricane Lake Baptist Church**
PO Box 851
Bryant, AR 72089-0851
Phone: 501-847-2864
Rev. Max W. Deaton
Central
- Huttig First Baptist Church**
PO Box 218
Huttig, AR 71747-0218
Phone: 870-943-2216
Rev. Lane Harrison
Liberty
- Hydrick Baptist Church**
16419 Hydrick Rd
Cherry Valley, AR 72324-8701
Phone:
Rev. Herbert Rowland
Tri-County
- Iglesia Bautista Emmanuel**
PO Box 1159
De Queen, AR 71832-1159
Phone: 870-642-4117
Rev. Pete Nunez
Ouachita

Iglesia Bautista Hispana de Van Buren

6105 Alma Hwy
Van Buren, AR 72956-7209
Phone: 501-474-9336
Rev. Francisco Martinez
Clear Creek

Illinois Baptist Chapel

11575 S Highway 265
Prairie Grove, AR 72753-8338
Phone:

Washington-Madison

Imboden First Baptist Church

PO Box 188
Imboden, AR 72434-0188
Phone: 870-869-2962
Rev. Tracy Martin
Black River

Immanuel Brookwood

1000 Bishop St
Little Rock, AR 72202-4624
Phone: 501-565-6276
Rev. Stan Parris
Pulaski

Immanuel Baptist Church

PO Box 498
Carlisle, AR 72024-0498
Phone: 870-552-3100
Dr. J. Roland Spears
Caroline

Immanuel Baptist Church

PO Box 630
Clinton, AR 72031-0630
Phone: 501-745-8528
Rev. Paul D. Parker
North Central

Immanuel Baptist Church

701 S West Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-7153
Phone: 870-862-4264

Liberty

Immanuel Baptist Church

201 S Duncan Ave
Fayetteville, AR 72701-5699
Phone: 501-442-7053
Rev. Steven Cowan
Washington-Madison

Immanuel Fellowship

PO Box 240
Searcy, AR 72145-0240
Phone: 501-268-9855

Calvary

Immanuel Baptist Church

2201 Dallas St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-6825
Phone: 501-782-1009
Rev. Denny Neff
Concord

Immanuel Baptist Church

1000 Bishop St
Little Rock, AR 72202-4699
Phone: 501-376-3071
Dr. Rex M. Horne, Jr.
Pulaski

Immanuel Baptist Church

PO Box 578
Magnolia, AR 71754-0578
Phone: 870-234-4042
Rev. Brad Justice
Southwest

Immanuel Baptist Church

400 S State St
Newport, AR 72112-4144
Phone: 870-523-3852
Rev. Billy Ed Morris
Black River

Immanuel Baptist Church

607 W Mueller St
Paragould, AR 72450-5042
Phone: 870-236-3270

Greene County

Immanuel Baptist Church

1801 W 17 TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-4098
Phone: 870-534-7603
Rev. John Brock
Harmony

Immanuel Baptist Church

506 W Poplar St
Rogers, AR 72756-4492
Phone: 501-636-1230
Rev. Thomas E. Hatley
Northwest

Immanuel Southern Baptist Church

PO Box 435
Salem, AR 72576-0435
Phone: 870-895-2993

Rocky Bayou

Immanuel Baptist Church

PO Box 34
Wabash, AR 72389-0034
Phone: 870-827-3827
Rev. Travis Wayne Pipkin
Arkansas Valley

Immanuel Baptist Church

701 W Pine St
Warren, AR 71671-2505
Phone: 870-226-5454
Rev. Cliff Mayton
Bartholomew

Immanuel West Baptist Church

18020 Cantrell Rd
Little Rock, AR 72223-9729
Phone: 501-868-4719
Dr. John Gerlach
Pulaski

Immanuel Baptist Church

PO Box 696
West Memphis, AR 72303-0696
Phone: 870-732-2895
Rev. Jim M. Malone
Tri-County

Indian Hills Baptist Church

6801 John F Kennedy Blvd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-5346
Phone: 501-835-2838
Rev. Dick King
North Pulaski

Indian Springs Baptist Church

PO Box 486
Bryant, AR 72089-0486
Phone: 501-847-2915
Rev. Thomas E. Williams
Pulaski

Indianhead Lake Baptist Church

8601 Indianhead Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72120-3637
Phone: 501-835-5883
Dr. Warren Watkins
North Pulaski

Ingram Boulevard Baptist Church

305 Ingram Blvd
West Memphis, AR 72301-3439
Phone: 870-735-3717

Tri-County

Ione Baptist Church

PO Box 716
Booneville, AR 72927-0716
Phone:
Rev. Gene Gullick
Buckner

Ironton Baptist Church

14718 Ironton Cut Off Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-5273
Phone: 501-868-2693
Dr. Sidney W. Thompson
Pulaski

Jacksonport Baptist Church

PO Box 26
Jacksonport, AR 72075-0026
Phone: 870-523-6083
Rev. Lonnie Baxler
Black River

Jacksonville First Baptist Church

PO Box 903
Jacksonville, AR 72078-0903
Phone: 501-982-1519
Dr. Marck Gibson
North Pulaski

Jacksonville Second Baptist Church

1117 N James St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-3119
Phone: 501-985-2502
Rev. Ronald Raines
North Pulaski

James Fork Baptist Church

PO Box 184
Mansfield, AR 72944-0184
Phone:
Rev. John W. Horne
Buckner

Jarvis Chapel Baptist Church

324 Bell Branch Rd
Crossett, AR 71635-9097
Phone: 870-364-4236
Rev. Gayle Riles
Ashley County

Jasper First Baptist Church

PO Box 407
Jasper, AR 72641-0407
Phone: 870-446-5442
Rev. Manuel Macks
North Arkansas

Jennie Baptist Church

182A Jennie Rd
Lake Village, AR 71653-6027
Phone: 870-265-3430
Rev. Marvin Fuller
Delta

Jenny Lind Baptist Church

1910 Gate Nine Rd
Greenwood, AR 72936-8100
Phone: 501-936-2513
Rev. Carroll D. Walters
Concord

Jerome Baptist Church

2265 Hwy 293
Dermott, AR 71638
Phone: 870-538-9517
Ch. Charlie L. Gladden
Delta

Jessieville Baptist Church

PO Box 87
Jessieville, AR 71949-0087
Phone: 501-984-5629
Rev. Eugene Anderson
Garland County

Johnson Baptist Mission

PO Box 382
Johnson, AR 72741-0382
Phone:
Rev. Larry Grove
Washington-Madison

Joiner Baptist Church

PO Box 356
Joiner, AR 72350-0356
Phone: 870-537-4553
Rev. Carey Dealon
Mississippi County

Jonesboro First Baptist Church

701 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3547
Phone: 870-932-3456
Dr. Bruce Tippit
Mount Zion

Jordan First Baptist Church

PO Box 2465
Calico Rock, AR 72519-2465
Phone:
Rev. Mike Downing
Rocky Bayou

Joyce City Baptist Church

390 Ouachita Road 69
Smackover, AR 71762-9607
Phone: 870-725-3722
Rev. Johnny Parrack
Liberty

Judsonia First Baptist Church

PO Box 427
Judsonia, AR 72081-0427
Phone: 501-729-3336
Rev. Royce Christmas
Calvary

Junction City First Baptist Church

PO Box 267
Junction City, AR 71749-0267
Phone: 870-924-4991
Rev. Bruce Cardin
Liberty

Kearney Baptist Church

PO Box 176
Redfield, AR 72132-0176
Phone:
Rev. Billy Burks
Harmony

Keiser First Baptist Church

PO Box 306
Keiser, AR 72351-0306
Phone: 870-526-2382
Rev. Raymond Routon
Mississippi County

Kelley Heights Baptist Church

PO Box 3011
Russellville, A R 72811-3011
Phone: 501-968-4211
Rev. Henry Magee
Ark River Valley

Kelso Baptist Church

PO Box 171
Rohwer, AR 71666-0171
Phone: 870-644-3405
Rev. Waller Gilbreath
Delta

Kensett First Baptist Church

PO Box 692
Kensett, AR 72082-0692
Phone: 501-742-3520
Rev. Joe Clements
Calvary

Keo Baptist Church

PO Box 87
Keo, AR 72083-0087
Phone: 501-842-3553
Rev. Craig K. Friedl
Caroline

Kern Heights Baptist Church

822 N 9TH St
De Queen, AR 71832-2330
Phone: 870-584-4361
Rev. Tim Brown
Little River

Kibler Baptist Church

PO Box 1330
Alma, AR 72921-1330
Phone: 501-632-2611
Clear Creek

Kingsland First Baptist Church

PO Box 97
Kingsland, AR 71652-0097
Phone: 870-348-5477
Rev. Gene Murdock
Harmony

Kingston First Southern Baptist Church

PO Box 34
Kingston, AR 72742-0034
Phone: 501-665-4170
Rev. Nicholas Hartness
Washington-Madison

Knobel First Baptist Church

PO Box 141
Knobel, AR 72435-0141
Phone:
Rev. Gene Carpenter
Current-Gaines

Knowles Baptist Church

1656 Old Strong Hwy
Strong, AR 71765-9572
Phone: 870-797-2575
Rev. James Frisby
Liberty

Knoxville First Baptist Church

PO Box 203
Knoxville, AR 72845-0203
Phone: 501-885-3042
Rev. Ira Taylor
Ark River Valley

Koinonia Baptist Mission

PO Box 127
Imboden, AR 72434-0127
Phone:
Rev. Joe Loghry
No Association

Korean Baptist Church

323 W Main St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-4506
Phone: 501-982-8464
Rev. Jeong S. Lee
North Pulaski

Korean Baptist Church of Arkansas

927 E Kiehl Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72120-2955
Phone: 501-834-9191
Rev. Justin Choi
North Pulaski

Korean Baptist Church

PO Box 609
FortSmith, AR 72902-0609
Phone:
Rev. Young S. Park
Concord

Ladelle Baptist Church

238 Mcmanus Rd
Monticello, AR 71655-8654
Phone: 870-367-8004
Rev. Ronnie Carpenter
Bartholomew

Lafe Baptist Church

3508 Sue Ann Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-9328
Phone:
Rev. David Poe
Greene County

Lake City First Baptist Church

PO Box 447
Lake City, AR 72437-0447
Phone: 870-237-4414

Mount Zion

Lake Hamilton Baptist Church

5963 Central Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71913-9649
Phone: 501-525-8339
Dr. John Douglas Davey
Central

Lake Hill Baptist Church

3065 N College Ave Ste 187
Fayetteville, AR 72703-3417
Phone: 501-444-7797
Dr. Jon H. Allen
Washington-Madison

Lake Ouachita Baptist Church

HC 63 Box 208K
Mount Ida, AR 71957-9752
Phone: 870-867-2554
Rev. Roy G. Brooks
Caddo River

Lake Street Baptist Church

1021 E Lake St
Paragould, AR 72450-3238
Phone: 870-239-5861
Rev. Wayne Faulkner
Greene County

Lake Village Baptist Church

301 N Lakeshore Dr
Lake Village, AR 71653-1992
Phone: 870-265-2550
Rev. Jack Albritton
Delta

Lakeland Baptist Church

PO Box 184
Omaha, AR 72662-0184
Phone: 870-426-5100
Rev. Thomas E. Reiff
North Arkansas

Lakeshore Baptist Church

14164 Horseshoe Cir
Hughes, AR 72348-9546
Phone: 870-339-3591
Rev. Steve Wilkes
Tri-County

Lakeshore Drive Baptist Church

21 Lakeshore Dr
Little Rock, AR 72204-4813
Phone: 501-565-5536
Dr. Fred Ball
Pulaski

Lakeshore Estates Baptist Mission

PO Box 912
Marion, AR 72364-0912
Phone:

Tri-County

Lakeshore Heights Baptist Church

1420 Lakeshore Dr
Hot Springs, AR 71913-6620
Phone: 501-525-1894
Rev. Eric Taylor
Central

Lakeside Baptist Church

3601 Malvern Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71901-6716
Phone: 501-262-2063
Rev. Spencer C. Ray
Garland County

Lakeside Baptist Church

HC 71 Box 48
Kirby, AR 71950-8105
Phone:
Rev. Ron Nease
Little River

Lakeside Baptist Church

15891 E Highway 12
Rogers, AR 72756-7747
Phone: 501-925-1566
Rev. Gibbie McMillan
Northwest

Lakeview Baptist Church

843 Copeland Ridge Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8625
Phone:

Red River

Lakeview Baptist Church

PO Box 6
Cave Springs, AR 72718-0006
Phone: 501-248-1538
Rev. Billy Patrick Robinson
Northwest

Lamar Baptist Church

PO Box 196
Lamar, AR 72846-0196
Phone: 501-885-3676
Rev. Mike Fowler
Clear Creek

Lambrook First Baptist Church

PO Box 44
Lambrook, AR 72353-0044
Phone: 870-827-6344
Rev. Danny Weatherford
Arkansas Valley

Lancaster Road Baptist Church

PO Box 193315
Little Rock, AR 72219-3315
Phone: 501-562-3149
Dr. W. W. Dishongh
Pulaski

Laple Baptist Church

300 Union Road 824
Strong, AR 71765-9607
Phone:

Liberty

Lavaca First Baptist Church

PO Box 170
Lavaca, AR 72941-0170
Phone: 501-674-2293
Rev. Grant Ethridge
Concord

Lawson Baptist Church

PO Box 143
Lawson, AR 71750-0143
Phone: 870-962-3558
Rev. Kevin Holmes
Liberty

Leachville First Baptist Church

PO Box 9
Leachville, AR 72438-0009
Phone: 870-539-6824
Rev. Gerald Kausler
Mississippi County

Leachville Second Baptist Church

PO Box 565
Leachville, AR 72438-0565
Phone: 870-539-6308
Rev. Duane Smith
Mississippi County

Leachville Second Hispanic Mission

PO Box 823
Leachville, AR 72438-0823
Phone:
Rev. Maximiliano Guzman
Mississippi County

Lead Hill First Baptist Church

PO Box 94
Lead Hill, AR 72644-0094
Phone: 870-436-5268
Rev. Glenn M. Crenshaw
North Arkansas

Lebanon Baptist Church

1799 Highway 1
Harrisburg, AR 72432-9469
Phone: 870-578-9374
Rev. Gerald Colvin
Trinity

Lee Chapel Baptist Church
101 Cherokee St
Hot Springs, AR 71901-6844
Phone:
Rev. Roy J. Remont
Central

Lee Creek Baptist Church
2445 Old Uniontown Rd
Van Buren, AR 72356-7427
Phone: 501-474-7974
Rev. Keith Smith
Clear Creek

Leonard Street Baptist Church
625 Leonard St
Hot Springs, AR 71913-5819
Phone: 501-623-7205
Rev. Mark Holmes
Garland County

Lepanto First Baptist Church
PO Box 400
Lepanto, AR 72354-0400
Phone: 870-475-2125
Rev. Greg W. Dills
Trinity

Leslie First Baptist Church
PO Box 336
Leslie, AR 72645-0336
Phone: 870-447-2223
Rev. Bryan Sikes
North Central

Levy Baptist Church
3501 Pike Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72118-4821
Phone: 501-753-7347

North Pulaski

Lewisville First Baptist Church
PO Box 97
Lewisville, AR 71845-0097
Phone: 870-921-4305
Dr. Scott Hobbs
Southwest

Lexa Baptist Church
PO Box 177
Lexa, AR 72355-0177
Phone: 870-572-6533
Rev. Eugene Bates
Arkansas Valley

Lexington Baptist Church
HC 63 Box 336
Clinton, AR 72031-9101
Phone: 501-745-4106
Rev. William G. Williams
North Central

Liberty Baptist Church
PO Box 45
Caddo Gap, AR 71935-0045
Phone:
Rev. James E. Black
Caddo River

Liberty Baptist Church
PO Box 53
Lawson, AR 71750-0053
Phone:
Rev. Ronnie Robins
Liberty

Liberty Baptist Church
22358 Dutch Mills Rd
Lincoln, AR 72744-9008
Phone: 501-848-3228
Rev. Bruce Knight
Washington-Madison

Liberty Baptist Church
1315 Highway 332 W
Mineral Springs, AR 71851-9075
Phone:
Rev. Jim Pinson
Little River

Liberty Baptist Church
594 Honey Hill Rd
Searcy, AR 72143-8974
Phone:
Rev. Jackie Maddox
Calvary

Life Line Chapel
PO Box 458
Prescott, AR 71857-0458
Phone:

Red River

Life Line Baptist Church
7601 Baseline Rd
Little Rock, AR 72209-4442
Phone: 501-568-5433
Rev. Don Chancellor
Pulaski

Life Line Baptist Church
PO Box 138
Pleasant Plains, AR 72568-0138
Phone:
Rev. Johnnie R. Sutter
Little Red River

Light Baptist Church
16950 Highway 412
Light, AR 72439-9999
Phone:
Rev. Norris Norman
Greene County

Lighthouse Baptist Church
2535 E Grand Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-9719
Phone: 501-332-2238
Dr. Harold George Elder
Central

Lincoln First Baptist Church
PO Box 38
Lincoln, AR 72744-0038
Phone: 501-824-5199
Rev. Earl Adams
Washington-Madison

Line Ferry Baptist (Mission)
RR 10 Box 275
Texarkana, AR 71854-9413
Phone: 870-773-4174
Rev. David Osborne
Southwest

Linwood Baptist Church
PO Box 8
Moscow, AR 71659-0008
Phone: 870-535-4003
Dr. William Earl Ashley
Harmony

Little Hope Baptist Church
HC 68 Box A43
Oden, AR 71961-9868
Phone: 870-326-4316
Rev. Andy Kennedy
Caddo River

Little Rock First Baptist Church
62 Pleasant Valley Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-3099
Phone: 501-227-0010

Pulaski

Little Rock Second Baptist Church
222 E 8TH St
Little Rock, AR 72202-3902
Phone: 501-374-9284
Dr. Raymond E. Higgins, II
Pulaski

Living Hope Baptist Mission
13184 Drake Rd
Springdale, AR 72762-8038
Phone:
Rev. Lloyd Gibbs
Northwest

Living Hope Fellowship Church
PO Box 323
Bryant, AR 72089-0323
Phone: 501-847-3867

Central

Lockesburg First Baptist Church
PO Box 53
Lockesburg, AR 71846-0053
Phone: 870-289-2121
Rev. Jay McAllister
Little River

London First Baptist Church
17 Southern Baptist Rd
London, AR 72847-9082
Phone: 501-293-4401
Rev. Daniel Green
Ark River Valley

Lone Oak Baptist Church
PO Box 1156
De Queen, AR 71832-1156
Phone: 870-642-4875
Rev. Randall G. Davis
Little River

Lone Rock Baptist Church
6726 Push Mountain Rd
Norfolk, AR 72658-8923
Phone:
Rev. Doug Huskey
White River

Lone Star Baptist Church
5824 Greers Ferry Rd
Greers Ferry, AR 72067-8412
Phone: 501-825-7464
Rev. John Evans, Jr.
Little Red River

Long Ridge Baptist Church
1785 Carolan Rd
Booneville, AR 72927-8202
Phone: 501-675-3866
Rev. Joe Silva
Buckner

Lonoke Baptist Church
406 W Front St
Lonoke, AR 72086-3152
Phone: 501-675-5136
Rev. Jimmy D. Wallace
Caroline

Lonsdale Baptist Church
PO Box 187
Lonsdale, AR 72087-0187
Phone: 501-939-2889
Rev. Andrew Keck
Central

Louann Baptist Church
PO Box 120
Louann, AR 71751-0120
Phone: 870-689-3697
Liberty

Lowell First Baptist Church
PO Box 246
Lowell, AR 72745-0246
Phone: 501-770-0151
Rev. Gary E. Thomas
Northwest

Lunsford Baptist Church
76 County Road 660
Lake City, AR 72437-8565
Phone: 870-237-8200
Rev. Larry Owens
Mount Zion

Luxora First Baptist Church
PO Box 280E
Luxora, AR 72358-1205
Phone: 870-658-2522
Rev. Michael Collier
Mississippi County

Macedonia at Doddridge Baptist Church
RR 2 Box 141C
Doddridge, AR 71834-9720
Phone: 870-691-2408
Rev. Frank Carroll
Southwest

Macedonia First Baptist Church
RR 2 Box 208A
Fouke, AR 71837-9713
Phone:
Southwest

Macedonia Baptist Church
PO Box 577
Mountain Pine, AR 71956-0577
Phone:
Rev. Theodis Brown
Central

Macedonia Baptist Church
768 Highway 15 N
Warren, AR 71671-9714
Phone: 870-226-5412
Rev. Ronald J. Neely
Bartholomew

Maddox Road Baptist Church
PO Box 6055
Jacksonville, AR 72078-6055
Phone: 501-982-7416
Rev. Rodney Westmoreland
North Pulaski

Madison First Baptist Church
PO Box 89
Madison, AR 72359-0089
Phone: 870-633-9042
Rev. Gerald Morgan
Tri-County

Magazine First Baptist Church
PO Box 249
Magazine, AR 72943-0249
Phone: 501-969-2384
Rev. Sam Brown
Concord

Magnet Cove First Southern Baptist Church
2 Harver Hills St
Malvern, AR 72104-8743
Phone:
Rev. Shane McNary
Central

Magnolia Baptist Church
822 Marias Saline Rd
Crossett, AR 71635-8702
Phone: 870-364-4331
Rev. Eugene Thomas
Ashley County

Magnolia Road Baptist Church
911 Magnolia Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-1804
Phone: 870-931-9434
Dr. Emil Williams
Mount Zion

Malvern First Baptist Church
531 S Main St
Malvern, AR 72104-3836
Phone: 501-332-5263
Rev. Verne Wickliffe
Central

Malvern Third Baptist Church
817 W Young St
Malvern, AR 72104-2741
Phone: 501-337-7004
Rev. Rick Hyde
Central

Mammoth Spring First Baptist Church
PO Box 227
Mammoth Spring, AR 72554-0227
Phone: 870-625-3273
Big Creek

Mandeville Baptist Church
RR 12 Box 475
Texarkana, AR 71854-9325
Phone: 870-773-3520
Rev. Allen Peebles
Southwest

Manila First Baptist Church
PO Box 1304
Manila, AR 72442-1304
Phone: 870-561-4735
Mississippi County

Manning Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 92
Sparkman, AR 71763-9724
Phone:
Rev. Jerry George
Carey

Mansfield First Baptist Church
PO Box 352
Mansfield, AR 72944-0352
Phone: 501-928-5440
Rev. Danny Ingram
Buckner

Maple Avenue Baptist Church
1306 Maple Ave
Smackover, AR 71762-2321
Phone: 870-725-3901
Rev. Lawrence W. Harrison
Liberty

Maple Grove Baptist Church
13509 Maple Grove Ln
Trumann, AR 72472-9729
Phone: 870-483-7990
Rev. Mike Henderson
Trinity

Maranatha Baptist Church
PO Box 24
Nashville, AR 71852-0024
Phone: 870-845-7405
Rev. Bruce Short
Little River

Marble Falls Baptist Church
HC 73 Box 90A
Dogpatch, AR 72648-9708
Phone:
Rev. Terry Bolin
North Arkansas

Marcella Baptist Church

HC 32 Box 10
Pleasant Grove, AR 72567-9124
Phone: 870-295-9131
Ch. Larry Weaver
Independence

Marianna First Baptist Church

PO Box 758
Marianna, AR 72360-0758
Phone: 870-739-3944
Rev. Steve Waller
Arkansas Valley

Marion Baptist Church

PO Box 6
Marion, AR 72364-0006
Phone: 870-739-3944
Rev. Mark Baber
Tri-County

Marked Tree First Baptist Church

PO Box 623
Marked Tree, AR 72365-0623
Phone: 870-358-2746
Rev. Craig Jenkins
Trinity

Markham Street Baptist Church

9701 W Markham St
Little Rock, AR 72205-2123
Phone: 501-225-2877

Pulaski

Marlbrook Baptist Church

PO Box 190
Blevins, AR 71825-0190
Phone: 870-874-2568
Rev. Jerry Hill
Red River

Marmaduke First Baptist Church

PO Box 96
Marmaduke, AR 72443-0096
Phone: 870-597-2725
Rev. Kim Bridges
Greene County

Marrable Hill Baptist Church

100 Julia Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-8685
Phone: 870-862-3166
Rev. Charles Ainsworth
Liberty

Marshall First Baptist Church

PO Box 327
Marshall, AR 72650-0327
Phone: 870-448-2589
Dr. Wayne S. Smith
North Central

Marshall Road Baptist Church

PO Box 726
Jacksonville, AR 72078-0726
Phone: 501-982-4564

North Pulaski

Martindale Baptist Church

18900 Colonel Glenn Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-5337
Phone: 501-821-3956
Rev. J. L. Weaver
Pulaski

Martinville Baptist Church

129 Wright St
Hamburg, AR 71646-9623
Phone: 870-853-9169
Rev. George Snell
Ashley County

Marvell First Baptist Church

PO Box 838
Marvell, AR 72366-0838
Phone: 870-829-2961
Rev. James Walling
Arkansas Valley

Marys Chapel Baptist Church

PO Box 212
Armored, AR 72310-0212
Phone: 870-829-2961
Rev. Rick Brothers
Mississippi County

Mason Valley Baptist Church

13988 W Highway 12
Bentonville, AR 72712-9584
Phone: 501-795-2874
Rev. Russ Sanders
Northwest

Matthews Memorial Baptist Church

3820 W 20TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-3773
Phone: 870-535-2073

Harmony

Maumelle First Baptist Church

120 Millwood Cir
Maumelle, AR 72113-6313
Phone: 501-851-3547
Rev. Jeff Beshears
North Pulaski

Mayflower First Baptist Church

PO Box 5
Mayflower, AR 72106-0005
Phone: 501-470-0223
Rev. Ken Reece
Faulkner County

McCormick Baptist Church

10301 Priestly Ln
Trumann, AR 72472-9777
Phone: 870-483-7384
Rev. Jimmy Frazier
Trinity

McCrary First Baptist Church

PO Box 423
Mc Crory, AR 72101-0423
Phone: 870-731-2423
Rev. Gary Wayne McCormick
Calvary

McGehee First Baptist Church

PO Box 133
Mc Gehee, AR 71654-0133
Phone: 870-222-4271
Rev. Tommy Cunningham
Delta

McJester Baptist Church

PO Box 309
Pangburn, AR 72121-0309
Phone: 501-728-3410
Rev. Monty Thompson
Little Red River

McNeil Second Baptist Church

520 Columbia Road 118 118
Mc Neil, AR 71752-6326
Phone: 501-728-3410
Rev. T. F. Sanders
Southwest

McRae First Baptist Church

PO Box 186
Mc Rae, AR 72102-0186
Phone: 501-726-3532
Rev. Dennis Ingle
Calvary

Meadowview Baptist Church

2 Grant 755
Sheridan, AR 72150-6770
Phone: 870-942-4096
Rev. Steve Clevenger
Central

Melbourne First Baptist Church

PO Box 554
Melbourne, AR 72556-0554
Phone: 870-368-4369
Rev. Doyne Robertson
Rocky Bayou

Memorial Baptist Church

PO Box 280
Waldo, AR 71770-0280
Phone: 870-693-5680
Rev. Mike Turner
Southwest

Memorial Baptist Church

315 S Lilly St
Blytheville, AR 72315-3540
Phone: 870-763-4932
Rev. Danny Smith
Mississippi County

Memorial Baptist Church

PO Box 283
Hackett, AR 72937-0283
Phone: 501-639-7085
Rev. Raymond Lee Davis
Concord

Memorial Baptist Church

1667 Airport Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-7951
Phone: 501-767-3185
Rev. James O. Whitlock
Central

Mena First Baptist Church

811 Port Arthur Ave
Mena, AR 71953-3299
Phone: 501-394-2541
Dr. Bill Bowen
Ouachita

Meridian Baptist Church

4593 Ashley Road 703
Crossett, AR 71635-9015
Phone: 870-364-3606
Rev. Richard W. Pyron
Ashley County

Midland First Baptist Church

PO Box 119
Midland, AR 72945-0119
Phone: 501-639-2185
Rev. Roland Reitz
Concord

Midway Baptist Church

PO Box 239
Midway, AR 72651-0239
Phone: 870-481-5683
Rev. Stefan Eubanks
White River

Midway Baptist Church

129 Lynn Fite Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-8580
Phone: 870-862-3250
Rev. Roy W. Pitchford
Liberty

Midway Baptist Church

1147 Highway 367 N
Judsonia, AR 72081-8957
Phone:
Rev. Barry Crain
Calvary

Midway Baptist Church

PO Box 445
Melbourne, AR 72556-0445
Phone: 870-368-4508
Rev. Joe Jackson
Rocky Bayou

Midway Baptist Church

PO Box 181
Palestine, AR 72372-0181
Phone:
Rev. Ron Coats
Tri-County

Military Road Baptist Church

2101 Old Military Rd
Jacksonville, AR 72076-8900
Phone: 501-982-1906
Rev. David Vosburg
North Pulaski

Mill Creek Baptist Church

313 San Felipe Rd
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-9792
Phone:
Rev. Teddy L. Hill Jr.
Garland County

Millwood Baptist Church

800 Highway 32 E
Ashdown, AR 71822-8473
Phone:
Rev. Leo Hughes
Little River

Mision Bautista Betel

PO Box 877
Danville, AR 72833-0877
Phone: 501-495-2873
Rev. Herbert Hidalgo
Ark River Valley

Mixon Baptist Church

433 W 2ND St
Booneville, AR 72927-4050
Phone: 501-675-3038
Rev. Derald D. Preston
Concord

Monette First Baptist Church

PO Box 384
Monette, AR 72447-0384
Phone: 870-486-5441
Rev. Captain Lovell
Mount Zion

Monroe Baptist Church

PO Box 577
Monroe, AR 72108-9999
Phone: 870-734-3578
Rev. Walter L. Crosson
Arkansas Valley

Monte Ne Baptist Church

1610 Monte Ne Rd
Rogers, AR 72756-6022
Phone: 501-636-5390
Rev. Jeffery L. Simpson
Northwest

Monticello First Baptist Church

PO Box 1187
Monticello, AR 71657-1187
Phone: 870-367-3449
Dr. David R. Mitchell
Bartholomew

Monticello Second Baptist Church

311 S Pine St
Monticello, AR 71655-5129
Phone: 870-367-2459
Rev. Shawn Barnard
Bartholomew

Montrose Baptist Church

PO Box 275
Montrose, AR 71658-0275
Phone: 870-737-2909
Rev. Larry Donaldson
Delta

Moreland Baptist Church

457 Hornet Estates
London, AR 72847
Phone:
Rev. Matthew Kerley
Ark River Valley

Morning Star Baptist Church

PO Box 280
Marshall, AR 72650-0280
Phone: 870-448-2246
Rev. James Stone
North Central

Moro Baptist Church

PO Box 219
Moro, AR 72368-0219
Phone: 870-768-4483
Rev. Bill Elliott
Arkansas Valley

Morrilton First Baptist Church

200 E Church St
Morrilton, AR 72110-3420
Phone: 501-354-4013
Rev. William R. Brown
Conway-Perry

Morrison Chapel Baptist Church

PO Box 17055
North Little Rock, AR 72117-0055
Phone:
Rev. Hubert Elliott
North Pulaski

Morton Baptist Church

RR 2 Box 75D
Mc Crory, AR 72101-9505
Phone: 870-731-5222
Rev. Mike Fisher
Tri-County

Mount Bethel Baptist Church

199 Deceiper Hill Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7277
Phone: 870-246-7208
Rev. Carl W. Kluck
Red River

Mount Carmel Baptist Church

PO Box 1210
Cabot, AR 72023-1210
Phone: 501-843-6546
Rev. Mitchum W. Tapson
Caroline

Mount Gilead Baptist Church

PO Box 83
Norman, AR 71960-0083
Phone: 870-334-2337
Rev. Dale Howell
Caddo River

Mount Harmony Baptist Church

PO Box 515
Greenwood, AR 72936-0515
Phone:
Rev. John Neihouse
Concord

Mount Hebron Baptist Church

104 Pine Canyon Rd
Searcy, AR 72143-9641
Phone: 501-556-5905
Rev. Jack C. Pilgrim Jr.
Calvary

Mount Ida First Baptist Church

PO Box 87
Mount Ida, AR 71957-0087
Phone: 870-867-3641

Caddo River

Mount Lebanon Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 270
Hardy, AR 72542-9613
Phone:
Rev. Johnny D. Smith
Big Creek

Mount Moriah Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 39E
Murfreesboro, AR 71958-9715
Phone: 870-285-3792
Rev. Bob Fuglit
Little River

Mount Olive Baptist Church

664 Mount Olive Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8202
Phone:
Dr. John E. Small
Red River

Mount Olive Baptist Church

1533 Highway 52 W
Crossett, AR 71635-8837
Phone: 870-364-4057
Rev. Randy Maxwell
Ashley County

Mount Pisgah Baptist Church

2154 County Road 403
Jonesboro, AR 72404-8606
Phone:
Rev. Leland Worlow
Mount Zion

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church

33 Mcknight Rd
Maynard, AR 72444-9616
Phone: 870-647-2511
Rev. Butler W. Smith
Current-Gaines

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church

1001 Ashley Road 189
Montrose, AR 71658-9417
Phone: 870-737-2658
Rev. B. K. Harris
Ashley County

Mount Pleasant Southern Baptist Church

PO Box 168
Mount Pleasant, AR 72561-0168
Phone: 870-346-5486
Rev. Bruce Qualls
Rocky Bayou

Mount Tabor Baptist Church

10946 Highway 298
Mountain Pine, AR 71956-9295
Phone: 501-984-5240
Rev. Johnny E. Bratton
Buckville

Mount Vernon Baptist Church

PO Box 45
Mount Vernon, AR 72111-0045
Phone:
Rev. Bill Canary
Faulkner County

Mount Vernon Baptist Church

5408 Alcoa Rd
Benton, AR 72015-6822
Phone:
Rev. Doug Burk
Central

Mount Zion Baptist Church

547 Mount Zion Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7179
Phone:
Rev. Charles Hargell
Red River

Mount Zion Baptist Church

PO Box 1457
Crossett, AR 71635-1457
Phone:
Rev. James Fleming
Ashley County

Mount Zion Baptist Church

149 Rorie St
Batesville, AR 72501-7799
Phone: 870-251-3121
Rev. Kenneth Altom
Independence

Mount Zion Baptist Church

PO Box 244
Concord, AR 72523-0244
Phone:
Rev. Curtis G. Altom
Little Red River

Mount Zion Baptist Church

PO Box 31
Doddridge, AR 71834-0031
Phone: 870-691-2845
Rev. Greg Tipton
Southwest

Mount Zion Baptist Church

PO Box 957
Greenwood, AR 72936-0957
Phone: 501-996-7697
Rev. Michael K. Harmon
Concord

Mount Zion Baptist Church

3231 Highway 141 S
Paragould, AR 72450-8633
Phone: 870-573-6932
Mount Zion

Mount Zion Baptist Church

HC 87 Box 655
Salem, AR 72576-9459
Phone:
Rev. Warren Newman
Big Creek

Mountain Home Baptist Church

1960 Glenbriar
Mountain Home, AR 72653
Phone: 870-425-3150
Dr. James Hoffpauir
White River

Mountain Home First Baptist Church

400 Club Blvd
Mountain Home, AR 71956-2743
Phone: 870-425-6961
Dr. David Johnson
White River

Mountain Pine First Baptist Church

PO Box 134
Mountain Pine, AR 71956-0134
Phone: 501-767-3439
Rev. Joe R. Thompson
Garland County

Mountain Springs Baptist Church

13994 Hwy Spur 94
Rogers, AR 72758
Phone:
Rev. Alan Tyson
Northwest

Mountain Springs Baptist Church

746 New Country Rd
Cabot, AR 72023-8221
Phone: 501-843-7132
Rev. Scott Johnson
Caroline

Mountain Valley Baptist Church

PO Box 8015
Hot Springs Village, AR 71910-8015
Phone: 501-624-7563
Rev. Randy Noles
Buckville

Mountain View First Baptist Church

PO Box 27
Mountain View, AR 72560-0027
Phone: 870-269-3409
Rev. Jackie Fendley
Independence

Mountainburg First Baptist Church

PO Box 443
Mountainburg, AR 72946-0443
Phone: 501-474-0331
Clear Creek

Mulberry First Baptist Church

PO Box 312
Mulberry, AR 72947-0312
Phone: 501-997-1151
Rev. Jim Box
Clear Creek

Murfreesboro First Baptist Church

PO Box 160
Murfreesboro, AR 71958-0160
Phone: 870-285-3141
Rev. David McCord
Little River

Murphy Baptist Church

PO Box 386
 Norman, AR 71960-0386
Phone:
 Rev. Robert T. Loudermilk
Caddo River

Murphy's Corner Baptist Church

2305 Rosewood St
 Newport, AR 72112-2315
Phone: 870-523-2400
 Rev. Thomas C. Mullins
Black River

Myron Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 171A
 Ash Flat, AR 72513-9424
Phone: 501-332-8127
 Rev. Ralph Stone
Rocky Bayou

Nashville First Baptist Church

PO Box 339
 Nashville, AR 71852-0339
Phone: 870-845-1404
 Dr. David Blase
Little River

Natural Steps Baptist Church

12011 Highway 300
 Roland, AR 72135-9219
Phone: 501-868-5177

Pulaski

Naylor Baptist Church

123 Bailey Rd
 Enola, AR 72047-8201
Phone:
 Rev. Kim Leach
Faulkner County

Neal's Chapel Baptist Church

4938 W State Highway 198
 Lepanto, AR 72354-4221
Phone:
 Rev. Phillip Rodgers
Trinity

Needham Baptist Church

3411 Colony Dr
 Jonesboro, AR 72404-9655
Phone:
 Rev. Kenneth Johnson
Mount Zion

Neiswander Baptist Church

PO Box 232
 Marked Tree, AR 72365-0232
Phone: 870-358-2132
 Rev. Jesse W. Hodges
Trinity

Nettleton Baptist Church

PO Box 2415
 Jonesboro, AR 72402-2415
Phone: 870-932-4960
 Rev. Ron Langston
Mount Zion

New Antioch Baptist Church

116 County Road 791
 Brookland, AR 72417-8573
Phone: 870-972-0339
 Rev. Larry Ring
Mount Zion

New Beginnings Baptist Church

8826 Old Warren Rd
 Pine Bluff, AR 71603-8941
Phone: 870-879-1586
 Rev. Ronald D. Bond
No Association

New Bethel Baptist Church

1650 Big Creek Rd
 Floral, AR 72534-9727
Phone:
 Rev. Douglas Taylor
Little Red River

New Creation Baptist Church

PO Box 6981
 Sherwood, AR 72124-6981
Phone: 501-758-8967
 Rev. Arnette Dolson
North Pulaski

New Friendship Baptist Church

3423 Greene Road 514
 Marmaduke, AR 72443-9400
Phone:
 Rev. Jimmy Hull
Greene County

New Harmony Baptist Church

PO Box 276
 Manila, AR 72442-0276
Phone: 870-486-2646
 Rev. Allen Quinn
Mississippi County

New Haven Baptist Church

PO Box 145
 Franklin, AR 72536-0145
Phone: 870-322-7265
 Rev. Phillip Huggins
No Association

New Hearts Church

5701 Homestead Ln
 Omaha, AR 72662-8208
Phone: 870-426-4112 (pastor)
 Rev. Wayne Kelly
North Arkansas

New Hope #1 Baptist Church

153 Lawrence Road 273
 Smithville, AR 72466-8062
Phone:
 Rev. Dennis Vowell
Black River

New Hope Baptist Church

6996 Highway 139 S
 Caraway, AR 72419-8558
Phone:
 Rev. Jimmy Vinson
Mount Zion

New Hope Baptist Church

356 Highway 64 E
 Conway, AR 72032-9414
Phone: 501-327-6198

Faulkner County

New Hope Baptist Church

RR 2 Box 1492
 Dardanelle, AR 72834-9548
Phone:
 Rev. Joe Yales
Ark River Valley

New Hope Baptist Church

1609 W Highway 8
 Eudora, AR 71640-9555
Phone: 870-355-2927
 Rev. W. Sanders Brooks
Delta

New Hope Fellowship

PO Box 6100
 Springdale, AR 72766-6100
Phone: 501-750-9101
 Rev. Clitt Jenkins
Washington-Madison

New Hope Baptist Church

PO Box 99
 Greenwood, AR 72936-0099
Phone: 501-996-6220
 Rev. Lyle Hern
Concord

New Hope Hardy Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 180A
 Hardy, AR 72542-9746
Phone: 870-966-4997
 Rev. Gary Arnold
Rocky Bayou

New Hope Baptist Church

1021 New Hope Ln
 Jonesboro, AR 72404-8422
Phone: 870-972-6990
 Rev. Don Vuncannon
Mount Zion

New Hope Baptist Church

1612 Highway 236 E
 Lonoke, AR 72086-8946
Phone:
 Rev. Eugene Manuel
Caroline

New Hope Baptist Church

259 Polk Road 81
 Mena, AR 71953-8610
Phone:
 Rev. Larry Hobbs
Ouachita

New Hope Baptist Church

PO Box 115
 Omaha, AR 72662-0115
Phone: 870-426-3631
 Rev. Tom Wood
North Arkansas

New Hope Baptist Church

PO Box 80
Pollard, AR 72456-0080
Phone: 870-544-2364
Rev. Loy Culver
Current-Gaines

New Hope Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 71
Sparkman, AR 71763-9718
Phone:
Carey

New Hope Baptist Church

HC 66 Box 147A
Yellville, AR 72687-9612
Phone: 870-449-4466
Rev. Derek Grigg
White River

New Hopewell Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 448
Leslie, AR 72645-9719
Phone: 870-448-3884
Rev. Comer Russell, Jr.
North Central

New Liberty Baptist Church

2788 N Us Highway 61
Blytheville, AR 72315-8248
Phone: 870-763-6412
Rev. Sedric D. Wesson
Mississippi County

New Liberty Baptist Church

704 Greene Road 515
Marmaduke, AR 72443-9402
Phone:
Rev. Bob Ivy
Greene County

New Life Baptist Church

3777 KruseLoop
Alexander, AR 72002-8828
Phone: 501-794-1985
Rev. Michael Overton
Central

New Life Fellowship

1901 Town West Dr
Rogers, AR 72756-2179
Phone: 501-451-1360
Rev. Timothy C. Wallace
Northwest

New Life Korean Baptist Mission

603 State Highway 181
Blytheville, AR 72315
Phone:
Rev. Wan Ho Song
Mississippi County

New Life Baptist Church

PO Box 1720
Pine Bluff, AR 71613-1720
Phone: 870-879-5433
Rev. Bob Bledsoe
No Association

New London Baptist Church

1453 Winchester Rd
Strong, AR 71765-9293
Phone:
Rev. Scott Young
Liberty

New Morrow Baptist Church

403 Highway 385 S
Searcy, AR 72143-9790
Phone:
Rev. Herbert Dry
Calvary

New Providence Baptist Church

7001 Slaytonville Rd
Hackett, AR 72937-5339
Phone: 501-638-8720
Rev. James N. Wright
Buckner

New Providence Baptist Church

5900 N State Highway 119
Leachville, AR 72438-8932
Phone: 870-539-6676
Mississippi County

Newark Southern Baptist Church

265 E 10TH St
Newark, AR 72562-9787
Phone: 870-799-3386
Rev. Jerry Hagar
Independence

Newport First Baptist Church

PO Box 219
Newport, AR 72112-0219
Phone: 870-523-6232
Rev. Rodney Alexander
Black River

Newton County Baptist Church

HC 32 Box 55
Hasty, AR 72640-9719
Phone:
Rev. Rodney Stromlund
North Arkansas

Nimmons Baptist Church

120 Weber St
Rector, AR 72461-8639
Phone:
Current-Gaines

Nimrod Baptist Church

RR 1
Perryville, AR 72126-9801
Phone: 501-432-5258
Rev. Stan Payne
Conway-Perry

Nodena Baptist Church

5 Levee View St
Wilson, AR 72395-1719
Phone: 870-655-8543
Rev. J. E. Crawford
Mississippi County

Norfolk First Baptist Church

PO Box 88
Norfolk, AR 72658-0088
Phone: 870-499-5662
Rev. David M. Wiley
White River

Norman First Baptist Church

PO Box 1
Norman, AR 71960-0001
Phone: 870-334-2716
Rev. James E. Hughes
Caddo River

Norphlet First Baptist Church

PO Box 10
Norphlet, AR 71759-0010
Phone: 870-546-2573
Rev. Morris S. Lewis
Liberty

North Crossett First Baptist Church

416 W Church St
Crossett, AR 71635-4612
Phone: 870-364-2779
Rev. Dennis Cherry
Ashley County

North Little Rock First Baptist Church

4500 N Hills Blvd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-8402
Phone: 501-753-1121
Dr. Timothy L. Deahl
North Pulaski

North Main Baptist Church

815 N Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-1724
Phone: 870-935-4541
Rev. Tommy W. Stacy
Mount Zion

North Main Baptist Church

62 Pinecrest Cir
Sheridan, AR 72150-9704
Phone: 870-942-3215
Rev. Randall Cross
Central

North Maple Baptist Church

1100 N Maple St
Sluttgart, AR 72160-2834
Phone: 870-673-1818
Rev. James Summers Jr.
Centennial

North Park Baptist Church

1516 N 11TH St
Van Buren, AR 72956-2629
Phone: 501-474-9534
Rev. Larry Horne
Clear Creek

North Point Baptist Church

8741 N Point Rd
Roland, AR 72135-9322
Phone:
Rev. R. D. Harrington
Pulaski

North Side Baptist Church
PO Box 66
Charleston, AR 72933-0066
Phone: 501-965-7360
Rev. Byron R. Pritchett
Concord

North Side Baptist Church
5023 Mussett Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72904-2035
Phone: 501-782-0066
Rev. Larry Lewis
Concord

North Tenth Street Baptist Church
PO Box 102
Blytheville, AR 72316-0102
Phone: 870-763-9020
Rev. Henry Applegate
Mississippi County

Northeast Southern Baptist Church
2578 N Oakland Zion Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72703-4609
Phone: 501-521-0553
Rev. Kevin Eubanks
Washington-Madison

Northern Hills Community Church
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
Phone:
Rev. Victor Alexander
Washington-Madison

Northside Baptist Church
102 Boyd Rd
Eudora, AR 71640-2172
Phone: 870-355-2000
Delta

Northside Baptist Church
PO Box 3
Monticello, AR 71657-0003
Phone: 870-367-5860
Rev. Fred Tuberville
Bartholomew

Northside Baptist Church
PO Box 698
Star City, AR 71667-0698
Phone:
Rev. Charles Cathoun
Harmony

Northvale Baptist Church
PO Box 1396
Harrison, AR 72602-1396
Phone: 870-741-3630
Rev. David Talbert
North Arkansas

Northwest Baptist Church
PO Box 7100
El Dorado, AR 71731-7100
Phone: 870-862-0773
Rev. Billy Gene West
Liberty

Northwest Baptist Fellowship
175 E 1ST St
Gentry, AR 72734-9747
Phone:
Rev. Bruce Holland
Northwest

Number Nine Baptist Church
948 E State Highway 312
Blytheville, AR 72315-8140
Phone: 870-763-0511
Rev. Charles Hurley
Mississippi County

Oak Bowery Baptist Church
73 Oak Bowery Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9758
Phone: 501-796-2118
Rev. Jack Ruble
Faulkner County

Oak Cliff Baptist Church
3701 Gary St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5447
Phone: 501-646-3891
Rev. Phil Whitten
Concord

Oak Grove Baptist Church
509 Highway 108
Ashdown, AR 71822-9038
Phone: 870-898-3935
Rev. Lynn Green
Little River

Oak Grove Baptist Church
2015 Mount Carmel Rd
Cabot, AR 72023-8350
Phone:
Rev. Jerry N. Ray
Caroline

Oak Grove Baptist Church
HC 65 Box 17B
Caddo Gap, AR 71935-7504
Phone:
Rev. Ray Brownholtz
Caddo River

Oak Grove Heights Baptist Church
59 Church Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-9097
Phone: 870-586-0348
Rev. Billy Joe Dowdy
Greene County

Oak Grove Baptist Church
13112 Dollarway Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-9135
Phone:
Rev. Bobby Lamb
Harmony

Oak Grove Baptist Church
4338 Palestine Rd
Pocahontas, AR 72455-8532
Phone:
Rev. Todd Ewing
Current-Gaines

Oak Grove Baptist Church
280 Oak Grove Rd
Springdale, AR 72762-3719
Phone: 501-751-8035
Rev. Max Garrison
Washington-Madison

Oak Grove Baptist Church
4929 Industrial Park Rd
Van Buren, AR 72956-8418
Phone: 501-474-6674
Rev. Scott Miller
Clear Creek

Oak Valley Baptist Church
3203 Hand Cove Road
Elizabeth, AR 72531
Phone: 870-488-5305
Rev. Darwin Anderson
Big Creek

Oakridge Baptist Church
PO Box 189
Austin, AR 72007-0189
Phone:
Rev. John Powell
Caroline

Oakwood Baptist Church
18506 Macarthur Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72118-1556
Phone: 501-851-3620
Rev. Dwayne Richards
North Pulaski

Oden First Baptist Church
PO Box 4A
Oden, AR 71961-0004
Phone: 870-326-5513
Rev. Eddie Lee McCord
Caddo River

Ogden First Baptist Church
PO Box 187
Ogden, AR 71853-0187
Phone: 870-898-6648
Rev. Clarence Clevenger
Little River

Okolona Baptist Church
420 Smyrna Rd
Okolona, AR 71962-9533
Phone:
Rev. Johnny Jackson
Red River

Ola First Baptist Church
PO Box 232
Ola, AR 72853-0232
Phone: 501-489-5519
Rev. Rick L. Balentine
Ark River Valley

Old Austin Baptist Church
50 Old 38 N
Austin, AR 72007-9392
Phone: 501-843-5101
Rev. Jody Jackson
Caroline

Old Missouri Road Baptist Church

PO Box 1503
Springdale, AR 72765-1503
Phone:
Rev. John Smedley
Washington-Madison

Old Union Baptist Church

12641 Highway 298
Benton, AR 72015-8132
Phone:
Rev. Chris Reade
Central

Old Union Baptist Church

266 Rabb Rd
Monticello, AR 71655-8807
Phone: 870-367-3597
Rev. David Bostian
Bartholomew

Old Walnut Ridge Baptist Church

1098 Lawrence Road 430
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-8467
Phone:

Black River

Olivet Baptist Church

6711 W Markham St
Little Rock, AR 72205-2854
Phone: 501-614-9800
Rev. David Ard
Pulaski

Omaha First Baptist Church

PO Box 86
Omaha, AR 72662-0086
Phone:
Rev. Robert Norton
North Arkansas

Omega Baptist Church

674 Old Kilbourne Rd
Eudora, AR 71640-9512
Phone:

Delta

One Accord Baptist Church

PO Box 137
Wheatley, AR 72392-0137
Phone:
Rev. Alfred R. Cullum
Tri-County

Open Door Baptist Church

2400 W Oak St
Rogers, AR 72758-3944
Phone: 501-636-8110
Rev. Alan Earle Maines
Northwest

Opelo Baptist Church

95 E Perry County Rd
Perry, AR 72125-7500
Phone: 501-354-0045
Rev. Gene Tanner
Conway-Perry

Oregon Flat Baptist Church

PO Box 246
Bergman, AR 72615-0246
Phone: 870-741-1428
Rev. Charles Tilton, Jr.
North Arkansas

Osage Baptist Church

16475 Highway 103 S
Alpena, AR 72611-2897
Phone: 870-553-2434
Rev. Lannie B. Younger
North Arkansas

Osceola First Baptist Church

PO Box 482
Osceola, AR 72370-0482
Phone: 870-563-5218
Rev. James C. Ingram
Mississippi County

Otter Creek First Baptist Church

13000 Quail Run Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-6916
Phone: 501-455-3571

Pulaski

Ouachita Baptist Church

RR 2 Box 74
Sparkman, AR 71763-9612
Phone:
Rev. Carley Davis
Carey

Owensville Baptist Church

22000 Highway 5
Lonsdale, AR 72087-9546
Phone:
Rev. Tim Wicker
Central

Oxford Baptist Church

PO Box 164
Oxford, AR 72565-0164
Phone: 870-258-7725

Rocky Bayou

Ozark First Baptist Church

PO Box 195
Ozark, AR 72949-0195
Phone: 501-667-3858
Rev. Ted C. Darling
Clear Creek

Ozone Baptist Church

PO Box 74
Ozone, AR 72854-0074
Phone:

Clear Creek

Palestine First Baptist Church

PO Box 173
Palestine, AR 72372-0173
Phone: 870-581-2682

Tri-County

Palestine Baptist Church

2600 S Coker St
Greenwood, AR 72936-8257
Phone: 501-996-6141
Rev. Mark Browning
Concord

Palestine Baptist Church

49 Sunnyside Rd
Quitman, AR 72131-5000
Phone: 501-589-2860

Little Red River

Pangburn First Baptist Church

PO Box 250
Pangburn, AR 72121-0250
Phone: 501-728-4140
Rev. Bert Self
Calvary

Paragould First Baptist Church

PO Box 816
Paragould, AR 72451-0816
Phone: 870-236-8584
Rev. Keith D. Brickell
Greene County

Paris First Baptist Church

PO Box 567
Paris, AR 72855-0567
Phone: 501-963-3260
Rev. Tim Prock
Concord

Park Hill Baptist Church

2410 Pine St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-4335
Phone: 870-246-4802
Rev. Blake McKinney
Red River

Park Hill Baptist Church

PO Box 94067
North Little Rock, AR 72190-4067
Phone: 501-753-3413
Dr. Cary Heard
North Pulaski

Park Place Baptist Church

721 Park Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-3039
Phone: 501-623-2545
Rev. Michael D. Petty
Garland County

Park Street Baptist Church

PO Box 495
Bentonville, AR 72712-0495
Phone: 501-273-2217
Rev. Ronald Roughton
Northwest

Parkdale Baptist Church

PO Box 6
Parkdale, AR 71661-0006
Phone:
Rev. Harry Y. Noble
Ashley County

Parkers Chapel First Baptist Church

3816 Oleta Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-8653
Phone: 870-862-4602

Liberty

Parkin First Baptist Church

PO Box 797
Parkin, AR 72373-0797
Phone: 870-755-2296
Rev. John T. Finn
Tri-County

Parks Baptist Church

PO Box 55
Parks, AR 72950-0055
Phone: 501-577-2254
Rev. Jarrell Ray Woodhull
Buckner

Parkview Baptist Church

2600 N Saint Louis St
Batesville, AR 72501-5203
Phone: 870-793-7884
Rev. John Godfrey
Independence

Parkview Baptist Church

PO Box 584
Booneville, AR 72927-0584
Phone:
Rev. James C. Simons
Concord

Parkview Baptist Church

PO Box 749
El Dorado, AR 71731-0749
Phone: 870-863-3336
Rev. Tommy Mellinger
Liberty

Parkway Baptist Church

PO Box 425
Lake Village, AR 71653-0425
Phone: 870-265-2444
Rev. Bill Rayder
Delta

Parkway Place Baptist Church

300 Parkway Place Dr
Little Rock, AR 72211-3199
Phone: 501-224-3003
Rev. Allan R. Greer
Pulaski

Parthenon Baptist Church

PO Box 98
Parthenon, AR 72666-0098
Phone:
Rev. Bill G. Kendrick
North Arkansas

Patterson First Baptist Church

PO Box 3
Patterson, AR 72123-0003
Phone: 870-731-2441
Rev. Bobby Keen
Calvary

Pea Ridge First Baptist Church

PO Box 46
Pea Ridge, AR 72751-0046
Phone: 501-451-8192
Rev. Alfred L. Fowler
Northwest

Peach Orchard First Baptist Church

PO Box 116
Peach Orchard, AR 72453-0116
Phone:
Rev. Ronnie Lee
Current-Gaines

Pearcy Baptist Church

PO Box 165
Pearcy, AR 71964-0165
Phone: 501-767-1992
Rev. Leroy Wagner
Garland County

Pee Dee Baptist Church

HC 63 Box 370A
Clinton, AR 72031-9228
Phone: 501-745-4115
Rev. Fred Frank Fretz
North Central

Peel Baptist Church

PO Box 74
Peel, AR 72668-0074
Phone: 870-436-5272

White River

Pencil Bluff First Baptist Church

PO Box 70
Pencil Bluff, AR 71965-0070
Phone: 870-326-5532
Rev. David R. Birdsong
Caddo River

Perry Baptist Church

PO Box 60
Perry, AR 72125-0060
Phone: 501-662-4205
Dr. Jerold Posey
Conway-Perry

Perryville First Baptist Church

PO Box 216
Perryville, AR 72126-0216
Phone: 501-889-2015
Rev. Horace E. Gray
Conway-Perry

Perryville Second Baptist Church

PO Box 10
Perryville, AR 72126-0010
Phone:
Rev. Delbert W. Stone
Faulkner County

Petit Jean First Baptist Church

37 Jones Ln
Morrilton, AR 72110-9353
Phone: 501-727-6360
Rev. Harold D. Davis
Conway-Perry

Petty's Chapel Baptist Church

PO Box 99
La Grange, AR 72352-0099
Phone: 870-338-3993
Rev. E. Harlin Puckett
Arkansas Valley

Philadelphia Baptist Church

6418 Moro Bay Hwy
El Dorado, AR 71730-9558
Phone:
Rev. Gary Hill
Liberty

Philadelphia Baptist Church

620 W Philadelphia Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-0535
Phone: 870-935-5674
Rev. Kenneth L. Johnson
Mount Zion

Phoenix Village Baptist Church

4510 Towson Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72901-7959
Phone: 501-646-3801

Concord

Pickles Gap Baptist Church

2 Pickles Gap Rd
Conway, AR 72032-8829
Phone: 501-327-4781
Rev. John C. Matthews
Faulkner County

Piggott First Baptist Church

PO Box 365
Piggott, AR 72454-0365
Phone: 870-598-2890
Dr. David Alan Smith
Current-Gaines

Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church

2335 Belheda Rd
Balesville, AR 72501-7930
Phone: 870-793-2077
Rev. Chuck Miller
Independence

Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church

785 County Road 9
Gassville, AR 72635-8133
Phone: 870-430-5337
Rev. Gene Carson
White River

Pindall Baptist Church

4615 Highway 43 S
Harrison, AR 72601-7233
Phone:
Rev. Doyle R. Barney Hickman
North Arkansas

Pine Bluff First Baptist Church

6501 S Hazel St
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-7823
Phone: 870-534-4741
Rev. Gordon Topping
Harmony

Pine Bluff Second Baptist Church

1401 E 6TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-5210
Phone: 870-534-6512
Rev. Luke Criswell
Harmony

Pine Grove Baptist Church

2504 E Dixon Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-4122
Phone: 501-490-0206
Rev. Edward B. Edmondson
Pulaski

Pine Grove Baptist Church

362 Valley Chapel Rd
Imboden, AR 72434-9458
Phone: 870-892-5701
Rev. Gene Brown
Current-Gaines

Pine Log Baptist Church

3136 Blythe Rd
Booneville, AR 72927-5503
Phone: 501-675-2796
Rev. Sam Sharber
Concord

Pine Ridge Baptist Church

HC 69 Box 57
Oden, AR 71961-7971
Phone: 501-394-2319
Rev. Tim Love
Caddo River

Pine Tree Baptist Church

6828 Highway 306 W
Collt, AR 72326-8114
Phone: 870-633-6258
Rev. David Yates
Tri-County

Pines Baptist Church

2900 Heber Springs Rd W
Quilman, AR 72131-9502
Phone: 501-589-2830
Dr. James L. Sneed
Little Red River

Piney Baptist Church

3150 Albert Pike Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-2669
Phone: 501-767-3480

Central

Piney Grove Baptist Church

617 Highway 29
Lewisville, AR 71845-8837
Phone: 501-767-3480
Rev. Terry Bradshaw
Southwest

Piney Point Baptist Church

10591 Piney Rd
Rogers, AR 72756-7930
Phone: 501-767-3480
Rev. Fred Spencer
Northwest

Pinson Park Baptist Church

2621 E 42ND St
Texarkana, AR 71854-2038
Phone: 870-774-8819
Rev. Terry Carlisle
Southwest

Pisgah Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 73B
Fouke, AR 71837-9702
Phone: 870-653-2822
Rev. James L. Hensley
Southwest

Pitts Baptist Church

15642 Highway 18
Cash, AR 72421-9012
Phone: 870-252-3230
Rev. John Worsham
Black River

Plainview Baptist Church

12800 Crystal Valley Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-4713
Phone: 501-455-1589
Rev. Cecil H. Webb, Jr.
Pulaski

Plainview First Baptist Church

PO Box 358
Plainview, AR 72857-0358
Phone: 501-272-4644

Ark River Valley

Plant Baptist Church

HC 63 Box 309
Clinton, AR 72031-9105
Phone: 501-745-6887
Rev. Bob Bagley
North Central

Pleasant Grove #2 Baptist Church

488 Dizzy Dean Rd
Booneville, AR 72927-5450
Phone: 501-928-5416
Rev. Donald E. Cochran
Buckner

Pleasant Grove #3 Baptist Church

HC 67 Box 186
Waldron, AR 72958-9221
Phone: 501-928-5416
Rev. V. W. Simpson
Buckner

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

3255 Prince St
Conway, AR 72032-3308
Phone: 501-327-2214
Rev. John H. Greer
Faulkner County

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

14056 Pleasant Grove Ln
Harrisburg, AR 72432-9224
Phone: 870-578-9941
Rev. Gary D. Brown
Trinity

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

27025 Kanis Rd
Little Rock, AR 72223-9599
Phone: 501-821-4309
Rev. Cliff Springer
Pulaski

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

RR 3 Box 132A
Mc Crory, AR 72101-9415
Phone: 870-731-2122
Rev. Bunyan F. Taylor
Calvary

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 254
Perryville, AR 72126-9751
Phone: 501-432-5215
Rev. Ronnie Bateman
Conway-Perry

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

122 Bradley 37 Rd
Warren, AR 71671-8988
Phone: 870-463-2206
Rev. Paul Hollingsworth
Bartholomew

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church

585 County Road 354
Wynne, AR 72396-8531
Phone: 501-602-5700
Rev. Robert F. Tucker
Tri-County

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church

24316 N Sardis Rd
Bauxite, AR 72011-9250
Phone: 501-602-5700
Rev. Richard A. Porter Jr.
Central

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church

6470 Highway 89 S
Cabot, AR 72023-5037
Phone: 501-843-6870
Rev. Barry Morgan
Caroline

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church

22133 Highway 214 E
Harrisburg, AR 72432-8843
Phone: 870-578-2089
Rev. Paul Hale
Trinity

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church

PO Box 331
Rogers, AR 72757-0331
Phone: 501-631-6646
Rev. Jack Bedford
Northwest

Pleasant Lane Baptist Church

PO Box 264
Crossett, AR 71635-0264
Phone: 870-364-6321
Rev. Tim Haas
Ashley County

Pleasant Plains Baptist Church
PO Box 254
Pleasant Plains, AR 72568-0254
Phone: 501-345-2261
Rev. Eddie Meharg
Independence

Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church
4 Pleasant Ridge Rd
Greers Ferry, AR 72067-8929
Phone:
Rev. Joe Nipp
Little Red River

Pleasant Valley Baptist Church
1851 Greene Road 313
Bono, AR 72416-9265
Phone: 870-573-6984
Rev. John Everett
Greene County

Pleasant Valley Baptist Church
2054 Good Springs Rd
Heber Springs, AR 72543-8450
Phone:
Rev. Bennie Foster
Little Red River

Pleasant Valley Baptist Church
PO Box 78
Shirley, AR 72153-0078
Phone:
Rev. Fred Holst
North Central

Pleasant Valley Baptist Church
13470 Woodruff Ln
Trumann, AR 72472-8904
Phone: 870-483-5089
Rev. Frank W. Bufford
Trinity

Pleasant View Baptist Church
807 Center Ave
Osceola, AR 72370-3327
Phone:
Rev. Carl Guy
Mississippi County

Pleasant View Baptist Church
264 Bakers Creek Rd
Russellville, AR 72802-9206
Phone: 501-967-3105
Rev. Larry Peltus
Ark River Valley

Plum Bayou Baptist Church
PO Box 129
Wright, AR 72182-0129
Phone:
Harmony

Plumerville First Baptist Church
PO Box 91
Plumerville, AR 72127-0091
Phone: 501-354-5178
Rev. Kenneth Dunham
Conway-Perry

Pocahontas First Baptist Church
511 W Church St
Pocahontas, AR 72455-2755
Phone: 870-892-3758
Rev. Donald Strait
Current-Gaines

Portland Baptist Church
PO Box 86
Portland, AR 71663-0086
Phone: 870-737-2205
Rev. Ted R. Grove
Delta

Post Oak Baptist Church
PO Box 297
Greers Ferry, AR 72067-0297
Phone: 501-825-6631
Little Red River

Pottsville Baptist Church
PO Box 153
Pottsville, AR 72858-0153
Phone: 501-968-6233
Rev. Tom M. Deere
Ark River Valley

Prairie Grove Baptist Church
261 Bowden Loop
Hamburg, AR 71646-8403
Phone:
Rev. Jack Ferguson
Bartholomew

Prairie Grove First Baptist Church
PO Box 40
Prairie Grove, AR 72753-0040
Phone: 501-846-3939
Rev. Joseph Jones
Washington-Madison

Prescott First Baptist Church
PO Box 447
Prescott, AR 71857-0447
Phone: 870-887-6696
Rev. Bill Carpenter
Red River

Primera Iglesia Bautista
8th and Pine
Arkadelphia, AR 71923
Phone:
Rev. David Dupree
Red River

Promise Land Baptist Mission
8923 Sunset Ln
Little Rock, AR 72209-6526
Phone:
Rev. Antoine Scruggs
Pulaski

Prosperity Baptist Church
PO Box 673
Forydce, AR 71742-0673
Phone:
Rev. Jack J. Bledsoe
Carey

Providence Baptist Church
3421 County Road 912
Jonesboro, AR 72401-0792
Phone: 870-935-9779
Rev. Larry Pendegrift
Mount Zion

Providence Baptist Church
12550 W Highway 16
Fayetteville, AR 72704-9147
Phone: 501-442-4832
Rev. Robert Grummer
Washington-Madison

Providence Baptist Church
PO Box 44
Trumann, AR 72472-0044
Phone:
Rev. Bobby Joe Brooks
Trinity

Pulaski Heights Baptist Church
2200 Kavanaugh Blvd
Little Rock, AR 72205-3936
Phone: 501-661-1129
Dr. Randy Hyde
Pulaski

Pyatt Baptist Church
PO Box 150
Pyatt, AR 72672-0150
Phone: 870-427-5263
Rev. Eldon Hellums
White River

Quitman Baptist Church
PO Box 174
Quitman, AR 72131-0174
Phone:
Little Red River

Rankin Chapel Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 456
Dumas, AR 71639-9738
Phone:
Rev. C. L. Blount
Harmony

Ratcliff First Baptist Church
RR 1
Ratcliff, AR 72951
Phone: 501-635-2691
Concord

Ravenden Baptist Church
683 Highway 90 N
Ravenden, AR 72459-9090
Phone:
Mr. Patrick Hovis
Black River

Ravenden Springs First Baptist Church
PO Box 174
Ravenden Springs, AR 72460-0174
Phone: 870-869-2759
Rev. Howard T. Pankey
Current-Gaines

Rea Valley Baptist Church

PO Box 847
Flippin, AR 72634-0847
Phone: 870-453-2611
Rev. Ed Ramsey, Sr.
White River

Reader Baptist Church

130 N Main St
Chidester, AR 71726-8136
Phone:
Rev. Eugene Burroughs
Liberty

Rector First Baptist Church

200 S Stewart St
Rector, AR 72461-1735
Phone: 870-595-3668
Rev. Ardell Polk
Current-Gaines

Rector Heights Baptist Church

116 Masters Pl
Hot Springs, AR 71913-2911
Phone: 501-623-6380
Rev. Mike Smith
Buckville

Red Oak Baptist Church

10698 Highway 140 N
Marked Tree, AR 72365-9311
Phone:
Rev. Larry Deaton
Trinity

Red River Baptist Church

PO Box 756
Bradley, AR 71826-0756
Phone:
Rev. W. Gerald Cheney
Southwest

Refuge Baptist Church

PO Box 17
Stony, AR 71970-0017
Phone: 870-867-2752
Rev. Tommy Jones
Caddo River

Rehobeth Baptist Church

65 Ham St
Batesville, AR 72501-9654
Phone: 870-793-9076
Rev. Bill Williamson
Independence

Remount Baptist Church

401 Mission Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72118-2311
Phone: 501-771-0907
Rev. A. B. Hicks
North Pulaski

Reydell Baptist Church

PO Box 92
Reydell, AR 72133-0092
Phone: 870-479-3609
Rev. Harold R. Green
Centennial

Reyno First Baptist Church

PO Box 164
Reyno, AR 72462-0164
Phone: 870-769-2578
Rev. Roger Hovis
Current-Gaines

Reynolds Memorial Baptist Church

7111 Fourche Dam Pike
Little Rock, AR 72206-2753
Phone: 501-490-1589

Pulaski

Reynolds Park Baptist Church

2507 Highway 49 N
Paragould, AR 72450-9303
Phone: 870-236-7799
Rev. Rondal Richardson
Greene County

Rich Mountain Baptist Mission

1925 Highway 270
Mena, AR 71953-8305
Phone:
Rev. Dean Whitener
Ouachita

Richwoods Baptist Church

496 Richwoods Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8834
Phone: 870-246-8482

Red River

Ridgecrest Baptist Church

906 Ridge Rd
Benton, AR 72015-5833
Phone: 501-778-3681
Rev. Mack Davis
Central

Ridgecrest Baptist Church

PO Box 541
Blytheville, AR 72316-0541
Phone: 870-763-0182
Rev. Troy Sharp
Mississippi County

Ridgeview Baptist Church

1850 E Huntsville Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72701-7330
Phone: 501-442-9201
Rev. Charlie Lee Brown
Washington-Madison

Ridgeview Baptist Church

PO Box 555
Wynne, AR 72396-0555
Phone:
Rev. Woodie Sanders
Tri-County

Ridgeway Baptist Church

PO Box 151
Nashville, AR 71852-0151
Phone: 870-845-1386
Rev. Marty Polston
Little River

Rison Baptist Church

PO Box 404
Rison, AR 71665-0404
Phone: 870-325-6358
Rev. Michael P. White
Harmony

River Road Baptist Church

PO Box 161
Redfield, AR 72132-0161
Phone: 501-397-2576
Rev. Aaron Thompson
Harmony

Riverside Baptist Church

RR 1 Box 1096
Donaldson, AR 71941-9762
Phone: 501-384-5485
Rev. Billy Reed
Central

Riverside Baptist Church

10900 Crystal Hill Rd
Maumelle, AR 72113-6676
Phone: 501-753-7437
Rev. Tim King
North Pulaski

Rivervale Baptist Church

PO Box 1820
Rivervale, AR 72377-1820
Phone:
Rev. Terry Tacker
Trinity

Robbs Chapel Baptist Church

4438 Highway 412 E
Paragould, AR 72450-8412
Phone:
Rev. John Statton
Greene County

Roberson Baptist Church

51 Gentry Cut
Lonoke, AR 72086-8555
Phone:
Rev. Willie Gold
Caroline

Robinson Baptist Church

PO Box 825
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-0825
Phone:
Rev. Wilford Gardner
Northwest

Rock Creek Baptist Church

PO Box 306
Mansfield, AR 72944-0306
Phone:
Rev. Wesley Hogue
Buckner

Rock Hill Baptist Church

108 E Rock Hill Rd
Lockesburg, AR 71846-9640
Phone:
Rev. Charles Jones
Little River

Rock Springs Baptist Church
1213 Savall Cir
Mountain Pine, AR 71956-9465
Phone: 501-984-5267
Rev. Jimmie Scott
Buckville

Rock Springs Baptist Church
1898 County Road 2 11
Eureka Springs, AR 72632-9534
Phone: 501-253-6074
Rev. Vari Ball
North Arkansas

Rocky Mound Baptist Church
RR 2 Box 220
Fouke, AR 71837-9713
Phone.

Southwest

Rocky Point Baptist Church
2540 Highway 157
Judsonia, AR 72081-9179
Phone:
Rev. Jerry Taylor
Calvary

Rogers First Baptist Church
626 W Olive St
Rogers, AR 72756-3638
Phone: 501-636-3451
Rev. Ben Rowell
Northwest

Roland Baptist Church
PO Box 152
Roland, AR 72135-0152
Phone:
Rev. Scott King
Pulaski

Rolling Hills Baptist Church
1400 E Rolling Hills Dr
Fayetteville, AR 72703-3657
Phone: 501-521-2660

No Association

Rosa Baptist Church
4686 E County Road 570
Luxora, AR 72358-5012
Phone:
Rev. George W. Nichols
Mississippi County

Rose Bud Baptist Church
PO Box 167
Rose Bud, AR 72137-0167
Phone: 501-556-5740
Rev. Bruce J. Brown
Calvary

Rosedale Baptist Church
7624 W 40TH St
Little Rock, AR 72204-7037
Phone: 501-565-4622
Rev. Aaron Carter
Pulaski

Roseville Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 163
Ratcliff, AR 72951-9607
Phone:
Rev. Jack Porter
Concord

Rosewood Baptist Church
400 Walnut Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-3912
Phone. 870-239-2324
Rev. Ronald E. Pickney
Greene County

Rosie Baptist Church
PO Box 340
Rosie, AR 72571-0340
Phone: 870-251-2065

Independence

Rover Baptist Church
PO Box 166
Rover, AR 72860-0166
Phone: 501-272-4289
Rev. Elvin McDill
Ark River Valley

Rogers First Baptist Church
8202 Merriwood Ct
Shenwood, AR 72120-3847
Phone: 501-834-0952
Rev. Elbert Warren
North Pulaski

Rowe's Chapel Baptist Church
3148 County Road 834
Caraway, AR 72419-8554
Phone: 870-482-3480
Rev. Michael Taber
Mount Zion

Royal Baptist Church
7404 Albert Pike Rd
Royal, AR 71968-8204
Phone: 501-767-5462
Rev. George Lynch
Central

Royal Hill Baptist Church
884 El Paso Rd
El Paso, AR 72045-9511
Phone:
Rev. Jerry Langley
Calvary

Rudd Baptist Church
10514 Highway 103 S
Green Forest, AR 72638-3665
Phone: 870-545-3620
Rev. Russell J. Atkinson
North Arkansas

Ruddell Hill Baptist Church
PO Box 3241
Batesville, AR 72503-3241
Phone: 870-793-6416
Rev. Michael D. Bowien
Independence

Rudy Baptist Church
PO Box 63
Rudy, AR 72952-0063
Phone:
Rev. James C. Hughes
Clear Creek

Runyan First Baptist Church
10611 Jacksonville Cato Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72120-1927
Phone: 501-835-3221
Rev. Charles Mays
North Pulaski

Rupert Baptist Church
RR 3 Box 187
Clinton, AR 72031-9412
Phone: 501-745-8593
Rev. Lynn Garmroth
North Central

Russellville First Baptist Church
PO Box 36
Russellville, AR 72811-0036
Phone: 501-968-1316
Rev. Stephen Davis
Ark River Valley

Russellville Second Baptist Church
PO Box 782
Russellville, AR 72811-0782
Phone: 501-967-4085
Rev. David McLemore
Ark River Valley

Rye Hill Baptist Church
11512 Old Highway 71
Fort Smith, AR 72916-8162
Phone: 501-646-1044

Concord

Saddle First Baptist Church
RR 3
Mammoth Spring, AR 72554
Phone:
Rev. Chester E. Miller
Big Creek

Sage Baptist Church
PO Box 56
Sage, AR 72573-0056
Phone: 870-368-7791
Rev. Jim Black
Rocky Bayou

Sager Creek Community Church
PO Box 1026
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-1026
Phone: 501-524-8319
Rev. Jim Henderson, Jr.
Northwest

Saint Charles Baptist Church
PO Box 241
Saint Charles, AR 72140-0241
Phone: 870-282-3298
Rev. Wesley Pruitt
Centennial

- Saint Francis Baptist Church**
405 Edgewood Ln
Piggott, AR 72454-8228
Phone:
Rev. Tony Cherry
Current-Gaines
- Saint Joe First Baptist Church**
RR 2 Box 15
Saint Joe, AR 72675-9501
Phone:
Rev. James D. Smithson
North Arkansas
- Salado Baptist Church**
PO Box 50
Salado, AR 72575-0050
Phone: 870-251-1754
Rev. David W. Wesley
Independence
- Salem Baptist Church**
3069 Salem Rd
Benton, AR 72015-8004
Phone: 501-794-0932
Rev. William Franklin Howard
Central
- Salem Baptist Church**
81 Columbia Road 441 441
Stephens, AR 71764-8131
Phone:
Rev. Bennie Ward
Liberty
- Salem First Baptist Church**
PO Box 737
Salem, AR 72576-0737
Phone: 870-895-2330
Rev. John Hodges
Rocky Bayou
- Salem Baptist Church**
115 Polk Road 56
Mena, AR 71953-8219
Phone: 501-394-2810
Rev. A. J. Cole
Ouachita
- Saline Baptist Church**
246 Bradley Road 261 261
Hermitage, AR 71647-9282
Phone: 870-463-8706
Rev. Tim Smith
Bartholomew
- Saltlillo Heights Baptist Church**
211 Clinton Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9783
Phone: 501-470-1767

Faulkner County
- Sang Avenue Baptist Church**
1425 N Sang Ave
Fayetteville, AR 72703-1230
Phone: 501-521-0001
Rev. Paul L. Dennis
Washington-Madison
- Sardis Baptist Church**
859 Ashley Road 105
Montrose, AR 71658-9599
Phone: 870-737-2941

Ashley County
- Scotland Baptist Church**
PO Box 6
Scotland, AR 72141-0006
Phone: 501-592-3787
Rev. Charles Deckelman
North Central
- Scranton First Baptist Church**
PO Box 316
Scranton, AR 72863-0316
Phone: 501-938-7411
Rev. Les B. Frazer
Ark River Valley
- Searcy County Baptist Church**
PO Box 208
Marshall, AR 72650-0208
Phone: 870-448-3412
Rev. David Baxter
North Arkansas
- Searcy First Baptist Church**
105 S Spring St
Searcy, AR 72143-7716
Phone: 501-268-3561
Rev. Neil Bennett
Calvary
- Sedgwick Baptist Church**
PO Box 187
Sedgwick, AR 72465-9999
Phone: 870-886-6860
Rev. Thomy Green
Black River
- Selma Baptist Church**
124 Ables Creek Rd
Tillar, AR 71670-9408
Phone: 870-392-2366
Rev. Lavelle Johnston
Bartholomew
- Shady Grove Baptist Church**
3389 Central Rd
Gurdon, AR 71743-8970
Phone:

Red River
- Shady Grove Baptist Church**
RR 1 Box 90
Shirley, AR 72153-9705
Phone: 501-723-4273
Rev. Lester C. Nixon
North Central
- Shady Grove Baptist Church**
RR 1 Box 287
Sparkman, AR 71763-9744
Phone:
Rev. Todd Peebles
Carey
- Shady Grove Baptist Church**
PO Box 975
Van Buren, AR 72957-0975
Phone:
Rev. Roger D. Owen
Clear Creek
- Shannon Baptist Church**
2210 Old County Rd
Pocahontas, AR 72455-4138
Phone: 870-892-5729
Rev. Ronald E. Berry
Current-Gaines
- Shannon Hills First Baptist Church**
10701 Shannon Hills Dr
Mabelvale, AR 72103-3125
Phone: 501-455-0169
Rev. Larry R. Childers
Pulaski
- Shannon Road Baptist Church**
6817 Shannon Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-9780
Phone: 870-879-1689
Rev. Bobby R. Hartsfield
Harmony
- Shell Lake Baptist Church**
PO Box 169
Heth, AR 72346-0169
Phone: 870-657-2342
Rev. Bill Watt
Tri-County
- Shepherd Hill Baptist Church**
10710 Shepherd Hill Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-8762
Phone: 870-534-1926

Harmony
- Shepherd's Heart Community Church**
PO Box 19223
Jonesboro, AR 72402-9223
Phone: 870-931-0328

No Association
- Sheridan First Baptist Church**
1201 S Rock St
Sheridan, AR 72150-7080
Phone: 870-942-2211
Rev. Mark Lindsey
Pulaski
- Sherwood First Baptist Church**
206 Fairway Avenue
Sherwood, AR 72120
Phone: 501-835-3154

North Pulaski
- Shibley Baptist Church**
1401 Shibley Rd
Van Buren, AR 72956-7536
Phone: 501-474-3904
Rev. Doyle Summerhill
Clear Creek

Shiloh Baptist Church

1149 Shiloh Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7216

Phone:
Rev. Freething H. Clower
Red River

Shiloh Baptist Church

1108 Harb St
Corning, AR 72422-2524

Phone: 870-857-3464
Rev. Carl Thomason
Current-Gaines

Shiloh Baptist Church

774 E Ashley Road 81 81
Hamburg, AR 71646-9124

Phone: 870-853-5743

Ashley County

Shiloh Baptist Church

22083 Highway 14 E
Harrisburg, AR 72432-8877

Phone: 870-578-2279
Rev. Frank Hillis
Trinity

Shiloh Baptist Church

119 Bill Young Rd
Lake Village, AR 71653-7513

Phone: 870-265-5251
Rev. Joe Kitchens
Delta

Shiloh Memorial Baptist Church

RR 4 Box 340
Texarkana, AR 71854-9643

Phone: 870-773-1029
Rev. Bill Baldrige
Southwest

Shiloh Baptist Church

RR 7 Box 131C
Mena, AR 71953

Phone:
Rev. Danny Slaggs
Buckner

Shirley Baptist Church

PO Box 258
Shirley, AR 72153-0258

Phone: 501-723-8171
Rev. Kirk Hardy
North Central

Shorewood Hills Baptist Church

PO Box 216
Jones Mills, AR 72105-0216

Phone: 501-844-4226
Rev. Chris Watkins
Central

Sidney Baptist Church

PO Box 54
Sidney, AR 72577-0054

Phone:
Rev. Howard Head
Rocky Bayou

Sidon Baptist Church

304 Little Creek Rd
Rose Bud, AR 72137-9779

Phone:
Rev. Norman Miller
Calvary

Silent Grove Baptist Church

4123 N Silent Grove Rd
Springdale, AR 72762

Phone:
Rev. Steven Johnson
Washington-Madison

Siloam Springs First Baptist Church

PO Box 356
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-0356

Phone: 501-524-3106
Rev. Steve Abbott
Northwest

Sims Baptist Church

PO Box 44
Sims, AR 71969-0044

Phone: 870-867-4286
Rev. Paul Shipman
Caddo River

Skyland Southern Baptist Church

HC 64 Box 238
Fox, AR 72051-9714

Phone: 870-746-4113
Rev. Douglas Stewart
North Central

Smackover First Baptist Church

201 W 7TH St
Smackover, AR 71762-1860

Phone: 870-725-3941
Dr. Robert C. Parsley
Liberty

Smead Community Baptist Church

3400 Highway 7 N
Sparkman, AR 71763-8605

Phone:
Rev. Chuck Pennington
Carey

Smithville Baptist Church

PO Box 37
Smithville, AR 72466-0037

Phone: 870-528-3458

Black River

Snow Lake Baptist Church

PO Box 107
Snow Lake, AR 72379-0107

Phone: 870-827-6551
Rev. Ivan Fletcher
Arkansas Valley

Snowball Baptist Church

HC 75 Box 119
Marshall, AR 72650-9618

Phone: 870-448-2651
Rev. Glenn Griffin
North Arkansas

Social Hill First Baptist Church

RR 4 Box 108
Malvern, AR 72104-9314

Phone:
Rev. Bobby George
Central

Solgohachia Baptist Church

PO Box 99
Solgohachia, AR 72156-0099

Phone: 501-354-1451
Rev. Joel Summers
Conway-Perry

Sonora Baptist Church

PO Box 915
Springdale, AR 72765-0915

Phone: 501-751-1802
Rev. Danny Williams
Washington-Madison

South Bend Baptist Church

20 Delaney Rd
Jacksonville, AR 72076-8184

Phone:
Rev. James E. Martin
Caroline

South Caraway Chapel

4107 Forest Hill Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72404-8557

Phone:
Rev. Don Martin
Mount Zion

South Fork Baptist Church

7647 Highway 51 S
Okolona, AR 71962-9656

Phone: 870-353-4345
Dr. Mike Fendley
Red River

South Highland Baptist Church

10200 W 36TH St
Little Rock, AR 72204-6612

Phone: 501-225-3991
Rev. Mark Ray
Pulaski

South Main Baptist Church

PO Box 622
Crossett, AR 71635-0622

Phone:
Rev. Jimmie L. Lewis
Ashley County

South McGehee Baptist Church

PO Box 343
McGehee, AR 71654-0343

Phone: 870-222-3711
Rev. Wil Pounds
Delta

South Pine Wood Baptist Church

8869 Highway 79 S
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-8827

Phone: 870-879-5749
Rev. Jim Bynum
Hamony

South Side Baptist Church
15 E Thomas St
Booneville, AR 72927-4631
Phone: 501-675-3672

Concord

South Side Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 45
Damascus, AR 72039-9413
Phone: 501-335-7423
Dr. William T. Tyson
Faulkner County

South Side Baptist Church
PO Box 313
El Dorado, AR 71731-0313
Phone: 870-863-5824
Rev. Terry O. Harrison
Liberty

South Side Baptist Church
PO Box 978
Fordyce, AR 71742-0978
Phone: 870-352-7470
Rev. Charles H. Jones
Carey

South Side Baptist Church
2400 Dodson Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72901-4122
Phone: 501-782-5041
Rev. Ken Overturf
Concord

South Side Baptist Church
PO Box 145
Heber Springs, AR 72543-0145
Phone: 501-362-9496
Rev. Jerry Holcomb
Little Red River

South Side Baptist Church
2309 S Poplar St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-6498
Phone: 870-534-6301
Dr. James R. DeBusk
Harmony

South Texarkana Baptist Church
409 S State Line Ave
Texarkana, AR 71854-7248
Phone: 870-772-6671
Rev. Gene Cagle
Southwest

Southern Hills Baptist Church
PO Box 11676
Fort Smith, AR 72917-1676
Phone:
Rev. Eddie Combs
Concord

Southside Baptist Church
PO Box 531
Alma, AR 72921-0531
Phone: 501-632-3680
Rev. William T. Steward
Clear Creek

Southside Baptist Church
6632 E Holt Ave
Lead Hill, AR 72644-9436
Phone: 870-436-5619
Rev. Dale Dickinson
North Arkansas

Southside Baptist Church
PO Box 1052
Newport, AR 72112-1052
Phone:
Rev. Ted Rhea
No Association

Southside Baptist Church
2211 Jones Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-8980
Phone: 870-239-2271
Rev. Troy Gramling
Greene County

Southside Baptist Church
PO Box 642
Paris, AR 72855-0642
Phone: 501-963-6158
Rev. Kenneth Neil Edmonson
Concord

Southside Baptist Church
PO Box 424
Stuttgart, AR 72160-0424
Phone: 870-673-2103
Rev. Joel E. Moody
Centennial

Southside Baptist Church
PO Box 254
Waldron, AR 72958-0254
Phone:
Rev. Larry Free
Buckner

Southside Baptist Church
PO Box 86
Warren, AR 71671-0086
Phone: 870-226-2338
Rev. Troy Harris
Bartholomew

Southside Baptist Church
15674 Low Gap Rd
West Fork, AR 72774-9339
Phone: 501-442-6119
Rev. David McClelland
Washington-Madison

Spadra Baptist Church
PO Box 342
Clarksville, AR 72830-0342
Phone:
Rev. Robert Oden
Clear Creek

Sparkman First Baptist Church
PO Box 187
Sparkman, AR 71763-0187
Phone: 870-678-2219
Rev. Wade Totty
Carey

Spirit of Christ Church
1213 Calhoun Rd
Magnolia, AR 71753-4644
Phone: 870-235-1127
Rev. Eddie Barnes
Southwest

Spradling Baptist Church
3515 N 50TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72904-3863
Phone: 501-782-4659
Rev. Ronnie Williamson
Concord

Spring Lake Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 305
Williford, AR 72482-9501
Phone:
Rev. Pele Gawda
Black River

Spring River Baptist Church
PO Box 3
Hardy, AR 72542-0003
Phone: 870-966-4801
Rev. Floyd Rikard
Big Creek

Spring Valley Baptist Church
20983 E Highway 412
Springdale, AR 72764-8962
Phone: 501-789-2825
Rev. Don Warford
Washington-Madison

Springdale First Baptist Church
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
Phone: 501-751-4523
Dr. Ronnie W. Floyd
Washington-Madison

Springdale First Hispanic Mission
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
Phone:
Washington-Madison

Springhill Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 41
Fouke, AR 71837-9702
Phone:
Rev. Max Icenhower
Southwest

Stamps First Baptist Church
PO Box 244
Stamps, AR 71860-0244
Phone: 870-533-4861
Rev. Richard F. Young
Southwest

Stanfill Baptist Church
11110 Mitchell Rd
Jacksonville, AR 72076-9580
Phone:
Rev. Billy J. Dobson
North Pulaski

Stanford Baptist Church
4842 Greene Road 203
Beech Grove, AR 72412-8733
Phone: 870-573-6742
Rev. Marion Gramling
Greene County

Star City First Baptist Church
PO Box 368
Star City, AR 71667-0368
Phone: 870-628-3122
Rev. Randy Magar
Harmony

State Line Baptist Church
924 Little 63 Riv
Winthrop, AR 71866-9522
Phone: 870-381-7306
Rev. Jim Elphinstone
Little River

Steel Bridge Baptist Church
1214 Highway 31 S
Lonoke, AR 72086-9280
Phone:
Rev. John Sammons
Caroline

Stephens First Baptist Church
PO Box 176
Stephens, AR 71764-0176
Phone: 870-786-5468
Rev. John Blase
Liberty

Stony Point Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 247
Houston, AR 72070-9523
Phone: 501-759-2373
Rev. Dusty Day
Conway-Perry

Strawberry Southern Baptist Church
PO Box 67
Strawberry, AR 72469-0067
Phone:
Rev. Richard White
Independence

Strawfloor Baptist Church
1102 Strawfloor Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-8222
Phone: 870-797-7652
Rev. Harold Russell
Mount Zion

Strong First Baptist Church
PO Box 212
Strong, AR 71765-0212
Phone: 870-797-7652
Rev. Jeff Hankins
Liberty

Stuttgart First Baptist Church
PO Box 747
Stuttgart, AR 72160-0747
Phone: 870-673-6952
Rev. Randall Hogan
Centennial

Success First Baptist Church
PO Box 133
Success, AR 72470-0133
Phone: 870-276-5042
Rev. Wayne Baldwin
Current-Gaines

Sugar Loaf Baptist Church
699 Wilburn Rd
Heber Springs, AR 72543-8903
Phone: 501-362-2448
Rev. Lloyd Blanton
Little Red River

Sugar Loaf First Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 797
Higden, AR 72067-9601
Phone:
Rev. Danny Brown
North Central

Sulphur City Baptist Church
21473 Summers Rd
Springdale, AR 72762-4113
Phone:
Rev. John D. Summers
Washington-Madison

Sulphur Rock Baptist Church
General Delivery
Sulphur Rock, AR 72579-9999
Phone:
Rev. Jim Tirey
Independence

Sulphur Springs First Baptist Church
PO Box 191
Sulphur Springs, AR 72768-0191
Phone:
Rev. Earl Willoby
Northwest

Sulphur Springs Baptist Church
120 Honeysuckle Ln
Norman, AR 71960-8431
Phone:
Rev. Allen Lawrence
Caddo River

Sulphur Springs Baptist Church
9127 Sulphur Springs Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-0904
Phone: 870-879-3777
Rev. Billy George West
Harmony

Summit Baptist Church
PO Box 268
Summit, AR 72677-0268
Phone: 870-449-6855
Rev. David Buller
White River

The Summit Church
PO Box 23804
Little Rock, AR 72221-3804
Phone: 501-224-7772
Rev. Bill Elliff
Pulaski

Sunny Gap Baptist Church
101 Sunny Gap Rd
Conway, AR 72032-8407
Phone: 501-327-0931
Rev. John V. Harrington, Jr
Faulkner County

Sunny Side Baptist Church
PO Box 296
Rogers, AR 72757-0296
Phone: 501-636-2725
Rev. Marvin Stephens
Northwest

Sunset Lane Baptist Church
8923 Sunset Ln
Little Rock, AR 72209-6526
Phone: 501-565-8153
Rev. Glenn Norris
Pulaski

Sunset Lane Baptist Church
8923 Sunset Ln
Little Rock, AR 72209-6526
Phone: 501-565-8153
Rev. Robert Rodriguez
Pulaski

Swifton Baptist Church
PO Box 325
Swifton, AR 72471-0325
Phone: 870-485-2753
Rev. Tim Walker
Black River

Sycamore Baptist Church
1366 Highway 53 S
Gurdon, AR 71743-9330
Phone:
Rev. James McCain
Red River

Sylamore Baptist Church
HC 72 Box 120
Mountain View, AR 72560-9578
Phone:
Rev. J. R. Hull
Rocky Bayou

Sylvan Hills Baptist Church
3584 Highway 376 S
Camden, AR 71701-8817
Phone: 870-231-4701
Rev. Dennis Jones
Liberty

Sylvan Hills First Baptist Church
9008 Sylvan Hills Hwy
Sherwood, AR 72120-2934
Phone: 501-835-2511
Rev. Donald S. Moseley
North Pulaski

Sylverino Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 205A
Fouke, AR 71837-9707
Phone: 870-653-2626
Rev. Doug White
Southwest

Temple Baptist Church
8601 Highway 67
Benton, AR 72015-6432
Phone: 501-778-1295
Rev. Oscar N. Golden
Central

Temple Baptist Church
PO Box 2043
Camden, AR 71711-2043
Phone: 870-231-4237

Liberty

Temple Baptist Church
PO Box 716
Crossett, AR 71635-0716
Phone: 870-364-6476
Rev. Dennis J. Davis
Ashley County

Temple Baptist Church
PO Box 237
Dermott, AR 71638-0237
Phone: 870-538-5044
Rev. E. Jody Gannaway
Delta

Temple Baptist Church
185 Nick Springs Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-9315
Phone: 870-862-5255
Rev. Roy C. Smith
Liberty

Temple Baptist Church
5100 S 31ST St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-8736
Phone: 501-646-1241
Rev. Ronald L. Toon
Concord

Temple Baptist Church
703 W Cherry Ave
Searcy, AR 72143-3617
Phone: 501-268-3231
Rev. David L. Hutsell
Calvary

Temple Baptist Church
PO Box 545
Waldron, AR 72958-0545
Phone: 501-637-2346

Buckner

Tennessee Baptist Church
RR 10 Box 815M
Texarkana, AR 71854-9440
Phone: 870-774-7771

Southwest

Third Avenue Baptist Church
3516 Highway 49 N
Paragould, AR 72450-9305
Phone: 870-239-4737
Rev. Bob Lee
Greene County

Third Street Baptist Church
PO Box 763
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0763
Phone: 870-246-4567
Rev. James Guthrie
Red River

Third Street Baptist Church
PO Box 763
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0763
Phone: 870-246-4567
Rev. Gary Turner
Red River

Thorn Oaks Baptist Church
2719 145TH St
Little Rock, AR 72206-5848
Phone: 501-888-5222
Rev. Hank Harrington
Pulaski

Thornburg Baptist Church
RR 2 Box 83
Perryville, AR 72126-9611
Phone:
Rev. Barney Rehm
Conway-Perry

Thornton First Baptist Church
PO Box 126
Thornton, AR 71766-0126
Phone:

Carey

Three Creeks Baptist Church
8772 Haynesville Hwy
Junction City, AR 71749-9386
Phone: 870-863-9407
Rev. Lowell T. Snow
Liberty

Tichnor Baptist Church
51 Sweetin Ln
Tichnor, AR 72166-9632
Phone:
Rev. Dan Tibbett
Centennial

Tillar First Baptist Church
PO Box 116
Tillar, AR 71670-0116
Phone: 870-392-2381
Rev. Dennis Green
Delta

Tilton Baptist Church
PO Box 391
Wynne, AR 72396-0391
Phone:
Rev. Dean Holbrook
Tri-County

Tinsman First Baptist Church
RR 3 Box 15
Hampton, AR 71744-9504
Phone: 870-798-3863
Rev. Buddy Burton
Carey

Toltec Baptist Church
1139 Toltec Rd
Scott, AR 72142-9222
Phone: 501-961-9249
Rev. Charles Martin
Caroline

Tomahawk Baptist Church
PO Box 72
Saint Joe, AR 72675-0072
Phone: 870-439-2027
Rev. John Parton
White River

Trinity Baptist Church
PO Box 2255
Alma, AR 72921-2255
Phone: 501-632-4918
Rev. Don Bishop
Clear Creek

Trinity Baptist Church
702 Church St
Benton, AR 72015-5623
Phone: 501-778-9146
Rev. Larry D. White
Central

Trinity Baptist Church
918 E Main St
Blytheville, AR 72315-2594
Phone: 870-763-6041
Dr. Calvin Bryant
Mississippi County

Trinity Baptist Church
3619 N 6TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72904-3464
Phone: 501-783-4085
Rev. Raymond E. Laramore
Concord

Trinity Baptist Church
5580 Highway 392
Harrison, AR 72601-8084
Phone: 870-437-5103
Rev. Roger Carson
North Arkansas

Trinity Baptist Church
20707 Chicot Rd
Mabelvale, AR 72103-9606
Phone: 501-888-7156
Rev. Matthew Watson
Pulaski

Trinity Baptist Church
1400 Sulphur Springs Rd
Malvern, AR 72104-5963
Phone: 501-337-1808
Rev. Jason Ekeroth
Central

Trinity Baptist Church
784 Highway 75 N
Marked Tree, AR 72365-9436
Phone: 870-358-2936
Rev. Robert Kary
Trinity

Trinity Baptist Church
802 S J St
Rogers, AR 72756-0601
Phone:

Northwest

Trinity Baptist Church
1601 E Moore Ave
Searcy, AR 72143-4632
Phone: 501-268-8219
Rev. Michael D. Hulsey
Calvary

Trinity Baptist Church
RR 10 Box 472
Texarkana, AR 71854-9426
Phone: 870-779-1007
Rev. Wallace Edgar
Southwest

Trumann First Baptist Church
PO Box 585
Trumann, AR 72472-0585
Phone: 870-483-6459
Rev. James F. Rogers, Jr.
Trinity

Tuckerman First Baptist Church
PO Box 1188
Tuckerman, AR 72473-1188
Phone: 870-349-2681
Rev. Derek Combs
Black River

Tulip Memorial Baptist Church
HC 60 Box 356
Carthage, AR 71725-9308
Phone:
Rev. James Blackwood
Carey

Tumbling Shoals Baptist Church
PO Box 120
Tumbling Shoals, AR 72581-0120
Phone: 501-362-3987
Rev. Robert B. King
Little Red River

Tupelo First Baptist Church
PO Box 114
Tupelo, AR 72169-0114
Phone:
Rev. Dwight Turner
Calvary

Turner Baptist Church
PO Box 227
Turner, AR 72383-0227
Phone: 870-829-2400
Rev. Joe Garner
Arkansas Valley

Turrell First Baptist Church
PO Box 459
Turrell, AR 72384-0459
Phone: 870-343-2521
Rev. Eldron U. Gill
Tri-County

Twelve Corners Baptist Church
15993 Twelve Corners Rd
Gartfield, AR 72732-9513
Phone: 501-451-8905
Rev. Rick Booyer
Northwest

Twin Lakes Baptist Church
3899 Highway 290
Hot Springs, AR 71913-8607
Phone: 501-262-0015
Rev. Roy P. McLeod
Garland County

Two Mile Baptist Church
253 Polk Road 149
Hatfield, AR 71945-7069
Phone:
Ouachita

Tyler Street Baptist Church
2100 S Tyler St
Little Rock, AR 72204-3799
Phone: 501-663-6158
Rev. James W. Hickman
Pulaski

Tyrone First Baptist Church
PO Box 264
Tyrone, AR 72386-0264
Phone: 870-487-2249
Trinity

Union Avenue Baptist Church
PO Box 929
Wynne, AR 72396-0929
Phone: 870-238-2230
Rev. Ray Dean Davis
Tri-County

Union Baptist Church
144 Crain City Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-8930
Phone: 870-862-2668
Rev. Steve Pelz
Liberty

Union Grove Baptist Church
RR 1 Box 352
Clarksville, AR 72830-9740
Phone:
Rev. Burnett King
Clear Creek

Union Hall Baptist Church
1860 Happy Ln
Booneville, AR 72927-5203
Phone: 501-675-3334
Rev. Colin Slate
Concord

Union Baptist Church
RR 1
Harrison, AR 72601
Phone: 870-743-3104
North Arkansas

Union Hill Baptist Church
PO Box 247
Hermitage, AR 71647-0247
Phone: 870-463-8717
Rev. Bobby Meggs
Bartholomew

Union Hill Baptist Church
PO Box 354
Mammoth Spring, AR 72554-0354
Phone:
Rev. James R. Wiles
Big Creek

Union Valley Baptist Church
PO Box 656
Beebe, AR 72012-0656
Phone: 501-882-6189
Rev. Thomas Miller
Calvary

Union Valley Baptist Church
RR 2 Box 55R
Perryville, AR 72126-9607
Phone: 501-889-5716
Dr. Robert E. Wiggins, Sr.
Conway-Perry

Uniontown Baptist Church
PO Box 503
Uniontown, AR 72955-0503
Phone:
Rev. Mark Thornbrugh
Clear Creek

Unity Baptist Church
700 Unity Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7106
Phone: 870-246-6266
Rev. Robert Black
Red River

Unity Baptist Church
PO Box 1019
Crossett, AR 71635-1019
Phone:
Rev. Lane Amos
No Association

Unity Baptist Church
5700 Fairview Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-9741
Phone: 870-236-1126
Rev. Terry Songer
Greene County

Unity Baptist Church
PO Box 942
Waldron, AR 72958-0942
Phone: 501-637-2472
Rev. Richard Lanman
Buckner

University Baptist Church
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
Phone: 501-442-5312
Dr. H. D. McCarty
Washington-Madison

- University Hispanic Mission**
402 Caudle Ave
Springdale, AR 72764-5608
Phone:
Rev. Jose Segura
Washington-Madison
- University Baptist Church**
500 Pepper Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-2486
Phone: 870-935-1486
Rev. Bob Kinnett
Mount Zion
- Urbana Baptist Church**
PO Box 427
Urbana, AR 71768-0427
Phone:
Rev. Dale Floyd
Liberty
- Valley Baptist Church**
PO Box 593
Searcy, AR 72145-0593
Phone: 501-268-7501
Rev. James Hays
Calvary
- Valley Ridge Baptist Church**
PO Box 2665
Jonesboro, AR 72402-2665
Phone:
Rev. Terry George
Mount Zion
- Valley Springs First Baptist Church**
PO Box 97
Valley Springs, AR 72682-0097
Phone: 870-429-5262
Rev. Carl Garvin
North Arkansas
- Valley View Baptist Church**
6413 Highway 62 W
Eureka Springs, AR 72632-9491
Phone: 501-253-5714
Rev. Jack Taylor
North Arkansas
- Valley View Baptist Church**
838 Hooper Ln
Harrisburg, AR 72432-8314
Phone:
Trinity
- Van Buren First Baptist Church**
1121 Main St
Van Buren, AR 72956-4552
Phone: 501-474-1271
Rev. Bryan E. Smith
Clear Creek
- Van Buren Second Baptist Church**
PO Box 1442
Van Buren, AR 72957-1442
Phone: 501-474-3988
Rev. Robert Morrison
Clear Creek
- Vanderbilt Avenue Baptist Church**
PO Box 2567
West Memphis, AR 72303-2567
Phone: 870-735-1336
Rev. William H. Garner
Tri-County
- Vandervoort First Baptist Church**
PO Box 190
Vandervoort, AR 71972-0190
Phone: 870-387-5761
Rev. Ross Williams
Ouachita
- Vandale Baptist Church**
PO Box 6
Vandale, AR 72387-0006
Phone: 870-238-8752
Rev. Dennie Taylor
Tri-County
- Vesta Baptist Church**
PO Box 272
Charleston, AR 72933-0272
Phone:
Concord
- Victory Baptist Church**
PO Box 1644
Paragould, AR 72451-1644
Phone: 870-236-1809
Rev. Kenny Crallon
No Association
- Victory Baptist Church**
Dena & Hickory Streets
Booneville, AR 72927
Phone: 501-675-5093
Rev. Luther McClure
Concord
- Victory Baptist Church**
PO Box 149
El Dorado, AR 71731-0149
Phone:
Rev. Mark Staples
Liberty
- Victory Baptist Church**
PO Box 832
Jacksonville, AR 72078-0832
Phone: 501-982-5220
Rev. Victor Coleman
North Pulaski
- Victory Southern Baptist Church**
2230 Victory Ln
Conway, AR 72032-8567
Phone: 501-327-4968
Rev. Charles R. Jones, Sr
Faulkner County
- Victory Baptist Church**
PO Box 151
Watson, AR 71674-0151
Phone: 870-382-4869
Rev. Larry Miller
Harmony
- Vietnamese Baptist Church**
2801 Alabama Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72901-3119
Phone:
Rev. Thiet Van Nguyen
Concord
- Vietnamese Gospel Baptist Church**
1520 Jenny Lind Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72901-5647
Phone: 501-783-2108
Rev. Vui Ngoc Dang
Concord
- Village Baptist Church**
6125 Columbia Road 36 36
Magnolia, AR 71753-9537
Phone: 870-596-2543
Rev. Steve Hogard
Liberty
- Village Baptist Church**
1198 Forest Hills Blvd
Bella Vista, AR 72715-2391
Phone: 501-855-7775
Rev. William Tolleit
Northwest
- Vimy Ridge Immanuel Baptist Church**
12214 Germania
Alexander, AR 72002-1660
Phone: 501-847-2322
Rev. James Mills
Pulaski
- Vine Prairie Baptist Church**
1026 Graphic St
Mulberry, AR 72947
Phone: 501-997-8419
Rev. Dennis Reynolds
Clear Creek
- Vines Chapel Baptist Church**
450 Greene Road 244
Beech Grove, AR 72412-8830
Phone: 870-573-6677
Rev. Charles Abanathy
Greene County
- Viola Baptist Church**
PO Box 295
Viola, AR 72583-0295
Phone: 870-458-2191
Rev. Wayne Clayton
Big Creek
- Vision of the Light Baptist Mission**
9400 Hilario Springs Rd
Little Rock, AR 72209-6738
Phone: 501-565-7610
Rev. Essie Johnson
Pulaski
- Vista Heights Baptist Church**
308 Vista Ave
Hol Springs, AR 71901-7016
Phone: 501-624-2325
Rev. Gaines N. Armstrong, Sr.
Garland County

- Walcott Baptist Church**
PO Box 38
Walcott, AR 72474-0038
Phone: 870-573-6314
Rev. Rudy Ring
Greene County
- Waldburg Baptist Church**
PO Box 114
Waldburg, AR 72475-0114
Phone:
Rev. Harrison H. Johns
Trinity
- Waldron First Baptist Church**
PO Box 247
Waldron, AR 72958-0247
Phone: 501-637-3610

Buckner
- Walnut Ridge First Baptist Church**
PO Box 547
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-0547
Phone: 870-886-2722
Dr. Samuel P. Roberts
Black River
- Walnut Street Baptist Church**
1910 Scenic Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-5654
Phone: 870-972-0220
Rev. Tommy Snyder
Mount Zion
- Walnut Valley Baptist Church**
1698 N Highway 7
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-9686
Phone: 501-623-7422
Rev. Tim Forrest
Central
- Ward First Baptist Church**
PO Box 240
Ward, AR 72176-0240
Phone: 501-843-5648
Rev. John T. Evans
Caroline
- Wardell Baptist Church**
6399 S County Road 203
Joiner, AR 72350-3605
Phone: 870-537-4445
Rev. Richard Brookins
Mississippi County
- Warren First Baptist Church**
PO Box 189
Warren, AR 71671-0189
Phone: 870-226-5884
Rev. Greg Stanley
Bartholomew
- Washington Baptist Church**
PO Box 41
Washington, AR 71862-0041
Phone:
Rev. Jimmy Dale
Little River
- Watson Baptist Church**
RR 1 Box 259
Watson, AR 71674-9700
Phone: 870-644-3238
Rev. Harold Cantley
Delta
- Watson Chapel Baptist Church**
5514 Pinnacle Ln
Pinebluff, AR 71603-9006
Phone: 870-879-1370
Rev. M. L. Faler
Harmony
- Wattensaw Baptist Church**
123 Abshure Ln
Lonoke, AR 72086-8923
Phone:
Rev. Gilbert A. Nichols
Caroline
- Webb City Baptist Church**
PO Box 302
Ozark, AR 72949-0302
Phone: 501-667-3273
Rev. Jan Akins
Clear Creek
- Wedington Woods Baptist Church**
15325 Quail Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72704-8401
Phone:
Rev. Ray Lessig
Washington-Madison
- Weiner First Baptist Church**
PO Box 276
Weiner, AR 72479-0276
Phone: 870-684-2216
Rev. Lendol Jackson
Trinity
- Wesson Baptist Church**
118 Pleasant Hill Rd
Junction City, AR 71749-8822
Phone: 870-862-9737
Rev. Dale Shirey
Liberty
- West Baptist Church**
1100 N Central Ave
Batesville, AR 72501-4499
Phone: 870-793-3302
Rev. Bob Dailey
Independence
- West Acres Baptist Church**
104 Porter Dr
West Helena, AR 72390-1723
Phone: 870-572-7275
Rev. Bill Jones
Arkansas Valley
- West Fork First Baptist Church**
PO Box 1000
West Fork, AR 72774-1000
Phone: 501-839-3221
Rev. Christopher Stocklin
Washington-Madison
- West Hartford Baptist Church**
2700 W Hartford Rd
Hartford, AR 72938-9013
Phone:
Rev. Vic Neve
Buckner
- West Helena Baptist Church**
702 Plaza
West Helena, AR 72390-2630
Phone: 870-572-3768
Dr. C. Lee Castle
Arkansas Valley
- West Helena Second Baptist Church**
PO Box 2505
West Helena, AR 72390-0505
Phone: 870-572-3264
Rev. Rudy Davis
Arkansas Valley
- West Memphis First Baptist Church**
PO Box 1835
West Memphis, AR 72303-1835
Phone: 870-735-5241
Rev. Ronald G. Kirkland
Tri-County
- West Point Baptist Church**
PO Box 80
West Point, AR 72178-0080
Phone:
Rev. James K. Morris
Calvary
- West Pulaski Baptist Church**
23700 Highway 10
Little Rock, AR 72223-4446
Phone:
Rev. Larry Devorak
Pulaski
- West Ridge Baptist Church**
PO Box 88
West Ridge, AR 72391-0088
Phone:
Rev. Horace P. Brooks
Trinity
- West Rock Baptist Church**
14601 Cantrell Rd
Little Rock, AR 72223-4284
Phone: 501-868-9722

Pulaski
- West Side Baptist Church**
2400 W Hillsboro St
El Dorado, AR 71730-6816
Phone: 870-863-4113
Rev. Jerry M. Wilson
Liberty
- West Side Baptist Church**
7025 Greers Ferry Rd
Greers Ferry, AR 72067-9422
Phone: 501-825-7247
Rev. Van Harness
Little Red River

West Side Baptist Church
2717 W 7TH St
Little Rock, AR 72205-6012
Phone: 501-372-6797
Rev. Larry Carler
Pulaski

West View Baptist Church
701 W Morgan St
Paragould, AR 72450-2825
Phone: 870-236-7195
Dr. Randy Vanover
Greene County

Western Grove First Baptist Church
PO Box 35
Western Grove, AR 72685-0035
Phone:
Rev. Jack Searcy
North Arkansas

Western Hills Baptist Church
2161 S Shiloh Dr
Fayetteville, AR 72701-7924
Phone:
Rev. Frank Terry
Washington-Madison

Westside Baptist Church
PO Box 4515
Fort Smith, AR 72914-4515
Phone:
Rev. James R. Zellner
Concord

Westside Baptist Church
PO Box 104
Magnolia, AR 71754-0104
Phone: 870-234-4983
Rev. C. M. Woodard
Southwest

Westside Baptist Church
PO Box 855
Manila, AR 72442-0855
Phone: 870-561-4451

Mississippi County

Westside Baptist Church
PO Box 876
Warren, AR 71671-0876
Phone: 870-226-5670
Rev. Wallace Ferguson
Bartholomew

Westvale Baptist Church
PO Box 1174
Jonesboro, AR 72403-1174
Phone: 870-935-8393
Dr. James R. Davis
Mount Zion

Wheatley Baptist Church
PO Box 217
Wheatley, AR 72392-0217
Phone: 870-457-2841

Tri-County

Whelen Springs Baptist Church
PO Box 2
Whelen Springs, AR 71772-0002
Phone:
Rev. Stan Escalante
Red River

White City Baptist Church
1773 Mount Holly Rd
Camden, AR 71701-5843
Phone: 870-231-4634
Dr. Clyde Hamer
Liberty

White Hall First Baptist Church
PO Box 20307
Pine Bluff, AR 71612-0307
Phone: 870-247-3124
Dr. Bob J. Harper
Harmony

White Oak Baptist Church
515 Highway 231
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-8022
Phone: 870-886-2891
Rev. Bob Crabb
Black River

White River Baptist Church
PO Box 138
Oil Trough, AR 72564-0138
Phone: 870-264-3505
Rev. Thurlo Lee
Independence

Whiteville Baptist Church
850 County Road 715
Gassville, AR 72635-8183
Phone: 870-430-5345
Rev. Shane Johnson
White River

Whitton Baptist Church
6999 S State Highway 308
Tyrone, AR 72386-2201
Phone: 870-537-4480
Rev. Timothy Mills
Mississippi County

Wickes First Baptist Church
PO Box 194
Wickes, AR 71973-0194
Phone:
Rev. C. Harold Brewer
Ouachita

Widener Baptist Church
PO Box 100
Widener, AR 72394-0100
Phone: 870-633-6770
Rev. Mark B. Mercer
Tri-County

Wilmar Baptist Church
PO Box 368
Wilmar, AR 71675-0368
Phone: 870-469-5716
Rev. Kenny Worthington
Bartholomew

Wilmot Baptist Church
PO Box 248
Wilmot, AR 71676-0248
Phone: 870-473-5122
Rev. Bobby Biggers
Ashley County

Wilson First Baptist Church
1 Jackson St
Wilson, AR 72395-1103
Phone: 870-655-8428
Rev. Vaughn Blue, Jr.
Mississippi County

Wilton First Baptist Church
PO Box 265
Wilton, AR 71865-0265
Phone: 870-898-3963
Rev. Guy Roberts
Little River

Winfield Baptist Church
PO Box 151
Waldron, AR 72958-0151
Phone:

Buckner

Winslow First Baptist Church
PO Box 200
Winslow, AR 72959-0200
Phone: 501-634-2871
Rev. Jim Wallace
Washington-Madison

Witts Chapel Baptist Church
PO Box 7
Maynard, AR 72444-0007
Phone: 870-647-2555
Rev. Rick L. Hassell
Current-Gaines

Woodland Baptist Church
PO Box 1009
Clarksville, AR 72830-1009
Phone: 501-754-3265
Rev. Sam M. Howell
Clear Creek

Woodland Corner Baptist Church
142 W County Road 86
Blytheville, AR 72315-8708
Phone: 870-532-5574
Rev. Mitchell King, Sr.
Mississippi County

Woodland Heights Baptist Church
515 S Locust St
Harrison, AR 72601-5945
Phone: 870-743-2129
Rev. Marshall D. Boggs
North Arkansas

Woodland Heights Baptist Church
PO Box 1206
Conway, AR 72033-1206
Phone: 501-329-0001
Rev. David Halfield
Faulkner County

Woodlawn Baptist Church
5520 Woodlawn Dr
Little Rock, AR 72205-3451
Phone: 501-663-3381
Rev. Ben Jones
Pulaski

Woodrow Baptist Church
2840 Prim Rd
Prim, AR 72130-9524
Phone:
Little Red River

Woodson Baptist Church
PO Box 45
Woodson, AR 72180-0045
Phone: 501-397-2140
Rev. Bruce Tynes
Pulaski

Woodsprings Baptist Church
2713 Casey Springs Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72404-9231
Phone: 870-935-9293
Rev. Glen D. Hurst
Mount Zion

Wooster First Baptist Church
PO Box 218
Wooster, AR 72181-0218
Phone: 501-679-3139
Rev. Phillip Wayne Drennan
Faulkner County

Word of God Baptist Church
1301 Washington St
Little Rock, AR 72204-2973
Phone: 501-664-0515
Bro. Johnny B. Nunley
Pulaski

Wye Mountain Southern Baptist Church
36006 Highway 300
Bigelow, AR 72016-9527
Phone: 501-330-2744
Dr. Jerry Threat
Conway-Perry

Wynne Baptist Church
PO Box 874
Wynne, AR 72396-0874
Phone: 870-238-3271
Rev. Wes George
Tri-County

Yarbro Baptist Church
2890 E Hwy 150
Blytheville, AR 72315
Phone: 870-763-8065
Rev. Jim Owen
Mississippi County

Yellville First Baptist Church
PO Box 466
Yellville, AR 72687-0466
Phone: 870-449-6741
Rev. Tim Cypert
White River

Yocana Baptist Church
213 Polk Road 193
Mena, AR 71953-8196
Phone: 501-394-2744
Ouachita

Yorktown First Baptist Church
PO Box 385
Star City, AR 71667-0385
Phone: 870-628-5148
Rev. Robert Greene
Harmony

Zion Baptist Church
4 Thomas Ln
Conway, AR 72032-9039
Phone:
Rev. Steve Stephens
Faulkner County

Zion Hill Baptist Church
11923 Zion Hill Rd
Cabot, AR 72023-9816
Phone: 501-988-4989
Rev. Terry W. Fortner
North Pulaski

Zion Hill Baptist Church
PO Box 1325
Melbourne, AR 72556-1325
Phone:
Rev. Author L. Barber
Rocky Bayou

Zion's Light Baptist Church
PO Box 17
Gilbert, AR 72636-0017
Phone: 870-439-2599
Rev. Joe Gillen
North Arkansas

**ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS**

The following list of ministers, church staff, and other ordained is taken from the Annual Church Profile of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Each church, in its sovereignty and subject to no power or authority of the Convention, ordains and licenses ministers and calls and employs pastors and staff. Southern Baptist Convention and other Baptist organizations independent of the Convention select their own chaplains, missionaries, evangelists, and staff. Consequently, the listings below are in no way to be considered a recommendation or affirmation. The persons are listed, based on responses from churches and other organizations, solely for information with no approval implied or expressed.

PLEASE REPORT IMMEDIATELY any changes, errors or omissions.

Executive Director's Office
Arkansas Baptist State Convention
P.O. Box 552
Little Rock, AR 72203
(501) 376-4791 Ext. 5101

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
222 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Charles Abanathy
325 Greene Road 845
Paragould, AR 72450-7742
870-239-9696
Pastor

Rev. Don Abbott
PO Box 329
Crawfordsville, AR 72327-0329
870-823-5963
Associate Pastor

Rev. Steve Abbott
PO Box 356
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-0356
Pastor

Mr. Dane Abels
14718 Ironton Cut Off Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-5273
501-888-9166
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Jim Acklin
443 Hwy 287
Enola, AR 72047
501-849-3129
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Joe W. Acuff
25 Cullerendo Way
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-2710
501-922-4908
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Toby W. Adair
603 W 12TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-5631
870-536-8274
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Earl Adams
PO Box 38
Lincoln, AR 72744-0038
501-824-4161
Pastor

Rev. Elva Adams
317 E El Paso St
Greenwood, AR 72936-7005
501-996-4411
Associate Pastor

Mr. Herman Adams
4 Huckleberry Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9404
501-329-6220
Minister of Education

Mr. Don Adkins
100 Douglas St
Judsonia, AR 72081-9780
501-729-0134
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Sam Adkins, Jr.
6409 Navajo Trl
North Little Rock, AR 72116-5757
501-834-1273
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. David Aduddell
1610 Monte Ne Rd
Rogers, AR 72756-6022
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. James D. Agee
PO Box 339
Nashville, AR 71852-0339
Associate Pastor

Rev. Charles Ainsworth
4467 Haynesville Hwy
El Dorado, AR 71730-9236
870-863-6589
Pastor

Rev. Gary Akers
6107 Dollarway Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-3730
870-247-4382
Pastor

Rev. Jan Akins
PO Box 302
Ozark, AR 72949-0302
501-667-3273
Pastor

Mr. Ray Akridge
8621 Berry Patch Ln
Roland, AR 72135-9003
501-868-5263
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Erich B. Albat, III
12 Turkey Ln
Conway, AR 72032-9489
501-329-4030
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jimmy Albrecht
2101 Hays St
Texarkana, AR 71854-6945
Pastor

Rev. Jack Albritton
301 N Lakeshore Dr
Lake Village, AR 71653-1992
870-265-5848
Pastor

Rev. Lester Aldridge
2190 David Dr
Alexander, AR 72002-9526
501-847-3465
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. David Alexander
PO Box 244
Stamps, AR 71860-0244
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Max Alexander
4501 Mount Carmel Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72404-9037
870-932-0044
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Rex Alexander
PO Box 1210
Cabot, AR 72023-1210
Church Administrator

Rev. Rodney Alexander
PO Box 219
Newport, AR 72112-0219
Pastor

Rev. Victor Alexander
21400 Kerr Rd
Springdale, AR 72762-9715
501-248-1991
Pastor

Rev. Jeff Alford
1801 W 17TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-4071
Associate Pastor

Rev. James C. Allcock, Jr.
PO Box 525
Clarksville, AR 72830-0525
Music Director-Full Time

Dr. Charles B. Allen
1719 Robinson Ave
Conway, AR 72032-5230
501-329-5648
Associate Pastor

Mr. Gary T. Allen
3403 S 29TH Cir
Fort Smith, AR 72901-6961
501-648-8953
Music Director-Full Time

Dr. Jon H. Allen
3065 N College Ave Ste 187
Fayetteville, AR 72703-3417
501-634-3434
Pastor

Rev. Kevin D. Allen
7104 Mabelvale Cut Off
Little Rock, AR 72209-8120
501-562-0984
Pastor

Rev. Thomas E. Allen
2630 Carroll Ln
Marked Tree, AR 72365-9666
870-358-4174
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Clarence A. Allison
8112 Mcdaniel Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-3747
501-565-9106
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ralph Allmon
2101 Twilight Dr
Franklin, AR 72512-4209
870-670-5530
Interim Pastor

Mrs. Mary Alphin
363 Lawson Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-9595
870-862-8890
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Al Alters
RR 1 Box 147
Shirley, AR 72153-9709
501-723-4436
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Curtis G. Altom
2755 Edgemont Rd
Quitman, AR 72131-9113
501-589-4012
Pastor

Rev. Kenneth Altom
634 Kyler Rd
Batesville, AR 72501-7474
870-251-1134
Pastor

Rev. Randy Altom
189 Hickory Flat Rd
Pangburn, AR 72121-9729
501-728-4858
Pastor

Rev. J. Fulton Amonette
PO Box 324
Clarendon, AR 72029-0324
870-747-5508
Pastor

Rev. Lane Amos
420 Ashley Road 77
Hamburg, AR 71646-8506
870-853-5508
Pastor

Rev. Arthur Anderson
RR 1 Box 373
Harrison, AR 72601
870-743-1655
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Darwin Anderson
HC 87 Box 775
Salem, AR 72576-9406
870-895-3155
Pastor

Mr. Eddie George Anderson
1001 Lakeside Dr
Mena, AR 71953-8073
501-394-6581
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Eugene Anderson
PO Box 87
Jessieville, AR 71949-0087
501-767-0941
Pastor

Rev. James Anderson
2569 Highway 62 W
Pocahontas, AR 72455-3507
870-892-9538
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Joe Anderson
PO Box 8015
Hot Springs Village, AR 71910-8015
501-767-2560
Associate Pastor

Rev. S. H. Andrews Jr.
6709 Howard Hill Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72916-9755
501-646-1006
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Lee Andrews
1203 W Price Ln
Rogers, AR 72758-6564
501-936-9995
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Dane Anglin
PO Box 886
Lowell, AR 72745-0886
501-750-3950
Associate Pastor

Rev. Jack Anglin
PO Box 1139
Springdale, AR 72765-1139
501-361-2451
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Lindy Apon
115 Preston Dr
Russellville, AR 72802-8502
501-967-6300
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Henry Applegate
PO Box 102
Blytheville, AR 72316-0102
870-762-0383
Pastor

Rev. Tracy Archibald
401 Linwood Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-4084
870-239-4530
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. David Ard
6711 W Markham St
Little Rock, AR 72205-2854
501-223-5203
Pastor

Rev. Farrell Ard
4305 Backus Ave
Springdale, AR 72762-2174
501-751-1924
Pastor

Rev. Gaines N. Armstrong, Sr.
575 Rockdale Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71901-8411
501-620-4030
Pastor

Rev. Gary Arnold
RR 1 Box 180A
Hardy, AR 72542-9746
870-966-4312
Pastor

Rev. John Ashcraft
7606 Lee Summit Dr
Little Rock, AR 72204-8317
501-562-4437
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bill Ashford
1120 Main St
Van Buren, AR 72956-4553
Associate Pastor

Rev. Eddie Ashley
3212 Lorance Dr
Little Rock, AR 72206-9241
501-888-1644
Associate Pastor

Dr. William Earl Ashley
PO Box 8
Moscow, AR 71659-0008
870-535-4003
Pastor

Rev. Joe Atchison
1205 Countrywood Cir
Rogers, AR 72756-5164
501-636-8912
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. L. B. Atchison
PO Box 55506
Little Rock, AR 72215-5506
501-821-2303
Pastor

Rev. Russell J. Atkinson
HC 81 Box 8307
Cassville, MO 65625-8130
417-847-6550
Pastor

Rev. Charles Atkinson
64 Flag Rd
Little Rock, AR 72205-5025
501-664-7061
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Mike Atkinson
400 County Road 705
Jonesboro, AR 72401-0895
870-935-9942
Minister of Education

Rev. Raymond C. Atwood
243 Greene 338 Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-9085
870-935-4577
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bill Ault
134 Ouachita Road 34
Camden, AR 71701-9554
870-574-2523
Pastor

Rev. Houston Austin
1957 Highway 425 S
Monticello, AR 71655-9797
870-367-7772
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Garner Autry
4420 Weymouth Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-5353
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Lonnie Autry
8000 Oak Ridge Rd
Sherwood, AR 72120-9334
501-843-4208
Pastor

Rev. Richard L. Avey
PO Box 1023
Cabot, AR 72023-1023
501-835-0722
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Silvio Rodriguez Avila
1614 Horseshoe Dr
Springdale, AR 72762-3935
501-751-5742
Associate Pastor

Rev. Mark Baber
PO Box 6
Marion, AR 72364-0006
870-739-1931
Pastor

Rev. Jerry Backus
PO Box 287
Bull Shoals, AR 72619-0287
870-445-4005
Pastor

Rev. Bob Bagley
HC 63 Box 208A
Clinton, AR 72031-9214
501-745-7769
Pastor

Rev. Joe Bagwell
5112 Fern St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-2426
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

224 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

- Rev. Richard Bagwell**
1711 Pineview St
Magnolia, AR 71753-2218
870-234-7278
Minister of Youth Full Time
- Rev. Wayne Baldwin**
PO Box 133
Success, AR 72470-0133
Pastor
- Mr. Jerry Barksdale**
201 Union Road 755
El Dorado, AR 71730-9181
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Raymond Bailey**
4520 Plum St
Fort Smith, AR 72904-3135
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Rick L. Balentine**
PO Box 232
Ola, AR 72853-0232
501-489-5700
Pastor
- Rev. Charles Barna**
97 Phillips 302
West Helena, AR 72390-9565
901-398-3677
Associate Pastor
- Mr. Harrison Bailey**
129 Highway 53 N
Gurdon, AR 71743-8881
870-353-2660
Minister of Education
- Dr. Fred Ball**
21 Lakeshore Dr
Little Rock, AR 72204-4813
Pastor
- Mr. Brandon Barnard**
2420 Red Bud Cv
Benton, AR 72015-4778
501-778-4018
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. John Bailey**
PO Box 1139
Springdale, AR 72765-1139
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Holland Ball**
1001 Eastview Dr
Jacksonville, AR 72076-6074
501-982-1485
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. E. E. Barnard**
9105 Gilbert Rd
Benton, AR 72015-8328
501-794-4306
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. John Bailey**
415 Ponce De Leon Dr
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-8101
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Varl Ball**
1898 County Road 211
Eureka Springs, AR 72632-9534
501-253-6074
Pastor
- Rev. Charles Ballentine**
HC 67 Box 41X
Pencil Bluff, AR 71965-8701
870-326-4661
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Ledell Bailey**
PO Box 601
Searcy, AR 72145-0601
501-279-7005
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Larry A. Ballard**
18823 Crystal Valley Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-3237
501-821-2916
Pastor
- Rev. Vernon Bailey**
PO Box 238
Ward, AR 72176-0238
501-941-3436
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Charles Ballentine**
2929 Windsong Pl
Alma, AR 72921-8014
501-632-4669
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Bill T. Baker**
PO Box 66
Blytheville, AR 72316-0066
870-762-2432
Minister of Education
- Rev. Elton Ballentine**
404 Kay St
North Little Rock, AR 72117-4811
501-945-4946
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jerry Baker**
51 Sirmington Rd
Pocahontas, AR 72455-8637
870-647-3216
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Dan Bannan**
1660 N College Ave
Fayetteville, AR 72703-1918
Pastor
- Mr. Joe Baker**
50 E Lancashire Blvd
Bella Vista, AR 72714-2507
501-855-3748
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Author L. Barber**
PO Box 1325
Melbourne, AR 72556-1325
870-368-7698
Pastor
- Mr. Ralph Baker**
4929 Industrial Park Rd
Van Buren, AR 72956-8418
Music Director-Full Time
- Mr. Christopher Barber**
PO Box 457
Lake City, AR 72437-0457
870-237-4119
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Shayne Baker**
101 N 4TH St Apt 3
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5101
501-268-6426
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. James E. Barden**
1963 Highway 63
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-8533
870-886-2696
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Bill Baldrige**
RR 4 Box 340
Texarkana, AR 71854-9643
870-772-4729
Pastor
- Rev. Charles Barfield**
209 Hiawatha Dr
Little Rock, AR 72205-4824
501-227-9371
Interim Pastor
- Rev. Carl Baldwin**
PO Box 145
Palestine, AR 72372-0145
870-633-5241
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Ronnie Barker**
1410 Bracy Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-6923
501-888-4243
Minister of Education
- Rev. Emmett Barnes**
822 W Washington Ave
Jonesboro, AR 72401-2671
870-932-7041
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Eddie Barnes**
7898 Highway 80
Ruston, LA 71270-1079
317-247-0162
Pastor
- Mr. Dalton Barnes**
2929 Windsong Pl
Alma, AR 72921-8014
501-632-4669
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Kent Barnes**
PO Box 436
Piggott, AR 72454-0436
870-598-2763
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Harold Barnett**
517 Willow Ln
Mountain Home, AR 72653-3309
870-425-8702
Other Ordained Minister
- Ch. Herbert Barnett**
2912 S 34TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-4468
501-646-9785
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Ray J. Barnett**
1206 S Lyndale St
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-4561
501-524-3786
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 225

- Rev. Jimmy Barrentine**
500 W Hill Ct
North Little Rock, AR 72118-3667
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Ronnie Barrentine**
403 Lee Ln
Beebe, AR 72012-3854
501-882-3153
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. David Barrett**
328 Highway 75
Earle, AR 72331-8916
870-755-2618
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Paul Barrington**
4005 Miller Dr
Springdale, AR 72762-6621
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Timothy Bartlow**
HC 32 Box 213
Hasty, AR 72640-9718
870-429-6858
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Dan Basham**
PO Box 113
Mountainburg, AR 72946-0113
501-369-2656
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Charles R. Baskin**
PO Box 1835
Magnolia, AR 71754-1835
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Paul Bass**
1801 Sylvia St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5650
870-246-8309
Pastor
- Mr. Roy Bass, Jr.**
15 Canterbury Ln
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-4102
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Richard E. Bateman**
768 State Highway 60
Booneville, AR 72927-6888
Pastor
- Rev. Ronnie Bateman**
RR 2 Box 81
Perryville, AR 72126-9611
501-333-2749
Pastor
- Mr. Barry Bates**
305 Reginelli Dr
Marion, AR 72364-3021
870-732-5901
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Dr. Ben Bates**
RR 3 Box 472
Morrilton, AR 72110-9544
501-727-5760
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Charley Bates**
274 Harrow Cir
Mountain Pine, AR 71956-9488
501-984-5508
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Eugene Bates**
PO Box 177
Lexa, AR 72355-0177
870-572-7173
Pastor
- Rev. Gene Bates**
207 Ashley Road 71
Hamburg, AR 71646-9613
870-853-5061
Interim Pastor
- Rev. Jim Wayne Bates**
1519 Ashley Road 60
Montrose, AR 71658-9579
870-737-2432
Pastor
- Rev. Lester Bates**
7920 Highway 298
Mountain Pine, AR 71956-9410
501-984-5431
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Les Battles**
RR 2 Box 234
Wynne, AR 72396
870-238-7473
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Tony Battles**
PO Box 195
Ozark, AR 72949-0195
501-667-3858
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. Thomas Daniel Baxter**
PO Box 193410
Little Rock, AR 72219-3410
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. David Baxter**
PO Box 39
Marshall, AR 72650-0039
Pastor
- Rev. Dudley Baxter**
943 Gum St
Eudora, AR 71640-3122
870-355-4233
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Gary Baxter**
PO Box 170
Lavaca, AR 72941-0170
501-671-2293
Church Administrator
- Rev. Lonnie Baxter**
PO Box 26
Jacksonport, AR 72075-0026
870-523-2946
Pastor
- Rev. Gary Bazer**
1110 Pine Cir
Smackover, AR 71762-2217
870-725-3282
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Dr. Barry Beames**
10300 Jenny Lind Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72908-9101
501-648-3368
Pastor
- Rev. Arlon Bean**
20033 Sr 124
Hector, AR 72843-9013
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jack Bean**
105 Stanford Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9206
501-327-2442
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Orland Beard**
706 W Mississippi St
Beebe, AR 72012-2644
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Jeff Bearden**
27 Los Robles Ln
Mount Ida, AR 71957-9783
870-867-4993
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Douglas K. Beasley**
PO Box 160
Murfreesboro, AR 71958-0160
Music Director-Full Time
- Mr. Daniel Franklin Beason**
1427 Louisiana St
Malvern, AR 72104-5322
501-332-2098
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Stephen Beavers**
332 Columbia Ave
Camden, AR 71701-3665
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Wes Beavers**
180 Sfc 219
Forrest City, AR 72335-8071
870-581-2477
Pastor
- Rev. Jack Bedford**
8557 S Lakeshore Dr
Rogers, AR 72756-6305
501-925-2468
Pastor
- Rev. Preston Beeks**
16232 Hamstring Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72704-9428
501-442-0778
Pastor
- Rev. Don R. Belk**
2211 Parkside Cir
Jonesboro, AR 72401-6331
870-932-8565
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. J. B. Belk**
PO Box 413
Perryville, AR 72126-0413
501-889-2514
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. John Belken**
HC 62 Box 300
Calico Rock, AR 72519-9705
870-297-4141
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Charles W. Belknap**
147 Falls St
Monticello, AR 71655-9706
870-367-7468
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Charles Bell**
RR 1 Box 3200
Texarkana, AR 71854-9746
870-653-4826
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Daryl D. Bell
HC 32 Box 214
Hasty, AR 72640-9718
501-429-6917
Pastor

Rev. Henry Bell
PO Box 35
Curtis, AR 71728-0035
870-246-7737
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Paul Hardy Bell
22 Eagle Rock Dr
Sherwood, AR 72120-2003
501-835-1649
Associate Pastor

Rev. Stuart Bell
PO Box 220
Centerton, AR 72719-0220
Pastor

Rev. Willard Bellon
282 Polk Road 681
Mena, AR 71953-8137
501-394-3837
Pastor

Mr. Gregg Bennett
701 Main St
Crossett, AR 71635-3421
870-305-1015
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Neil Bennett
105 S Spring St
Searcy, AR 72143-7716
Pastor

Rev. Robert Bennett
710 Nw 6TH St
Bentonville, AR 72712-4605
501-273-1549
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Edward R. Berry
701 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3547
Minister of Education

Mr. Denver Berry
22409 Col Glenn Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-5341
501-821-2720
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Edward G. Berry
614 Swanee Dr
Benton, AR 72015-3592
501-778-9290
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Joe Berry
22409 Colonel Glenn Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-5341
501-821-2720
Pastor

Rev. Ronald E. Berry
1011 Townsend Dr
Pocahontas, AR 72455-4175
870-892-9876
Pastor

Rev. Jeff Beshears
120 Millwood Cir
Maumelle, AR 72113-6313
Pastor

Rev. Reed Bethel
2306 Amber Cv
Bryant, AR 72022-2473
501-847-3929
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Blake Betts
PO Box 155
Lake City, AR 72437-0155
870-237-4771
Interim Pastor

Rev. Dennis Betts
1471 Cones Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71901-8707
501-321-1439
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Sardis Bever
2106 Houston St
El Dorado, AR 71730-8410
870-863-0966
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bobby Biggers
PO Box 248
Wilmot, AR 71676-0248
870-473-2459
Pastor

Rev. Terry Billings
208 Hickory Flat Rd
Pangburn, AR 72121-9730
501-728-4967
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Charles E. Bird
PO Box 147
Havana, AR 72842-0147
501-476-2888
Interim Pastor

Rev. David R. Birdsong
PO Box 70
Pencil Bluff, AR 71965-0070
870-326-4531
Pastor

Rev. John Thomas Birdsong
1203 Hwy 65 N
Greenbrier, AR 72058
501-679-4586
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Dee Birdwell
405 S 29TH St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5341
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Joe Bisby
233 Dogwood Ln
Mountainburg, AR 72946-4114
501-369-2683
Pastor

Rev. Don Bishop
121 N 13TH St
Van Buren, AR 72956-4511
501-474-7499
Pastor

Rev. Roger Bishop
1907 Hamilton Ave
Mena, AR 71953-2891
501-394-4751
Pastor

Rev. Charles A. Black
1801 W 17TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-4071
870-879-6351
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Chester R. Black
612 Trivista Right St
Hot Springs, AR 71901-7468
501-321-6104
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Dub Black
RR 5
Searcy, AR 72143
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Harry Black
1921 War Eagle Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72116-4433
501-834-2485
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James E. Black
HC 68 Box 23A
Norman, AR 71960-8401
870-334-2655
Pastor

Rev. Jim Black
110 Tucker Ln
Batesville, AR 72501-9527
870-793-4034
Pastor

Mr. Marque Black
1601 E Moore Ave
Searcy, AR 72143-4632
501-268-8007
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Marvin Black
HC 68 Box 73
Norman, AR 71960-8404
870-334-2378
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Robert Black
910 S 26TH St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-6524
870-246-7519
Pastor

Rev. W. J. Black
2279 Highway 16
Searcy, AR 72143-8603
501-268-5929
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Wilburn Black
1518 E Mill St
Malvern, AR 72104-5545
501-337-5767
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ken Blackford
RR 1
Lead Hill, AR 72644
870-422-7342
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Richard Blackman
901 N Roselawn Dr
West Memphis, AR 72301-2473
870-732-7970
Music Director-Full Time

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 227

Mr. Don L. Blackmore
604 S Reynolds Rd
Bryant, AR 72022-3716
Associate Pastor

Rev. Duaine Blackmore
PO Box 277
Foreman, AR 71836-0277
870-542-7094
Pastor

Mrs. Tammy Blackstock
588 W Dewitt Henry Dr Apt 3
Beebe, AR 72012-2210
870-574-0426
Minister of Education

Rev. Kenneth Blackwell
7269 Calion Hwy
El Dorado, AR 71730-9470
870-748-2505
Pastor

Rev. Ricky Blackwell Sr.
3897 W County Road 876
Dyess, AR 72330-9667
870-764-2031
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ricky Blackwell
PO Box 272
Osceola, AR 72370-0272
Associate Pastor

Rev. Tom Blackwell
200 Catalpa Dr
Marion, AR 72364-2609
870-739-2178
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James Blackwood
RR 2 Box 1384
Donaldson, AR 71941-9770
501-384-5504
Pastor

Rev. Gary Blair
PO Box 886
Lamar, AR 72846-0886
Pastor

Rev. Fred D. Blake
1780 N Greenvally Ave
Fayetteville, AR 72703-2561
501-442-4582
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Henry D. Blalock
315 Reasoner Ln
Russellville, AR 72802-2201
501-967-3787
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Bill Blanchard
3900 Grand Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72904-6945
Pastor

Rev. Robert F. Blann
114 Neel St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5340
870-863-9087
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Tim Blann
222 E 8TH St
Little Rock, AR 72202-3902
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Herbert I. Blanton
7711 Westminister Pl
Fort Smith, AR 72903-4256
501-996-2908
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Lloyd Blanton
699 Wilburn Rd
Heber Springs, AR 72543-8903
501-362-6875
Pastor

Dr. David Blase
PO Box 339
Nashville, AR 71852-0339
870-845-1747
Pastor

Rev. John Blase
PO Box 643
Stephens, AR 71764-0643
870-786-5702
Pastor

Mr. Bill Bledsoe
429 Green Bay Dr
Hot Springs, AR 71901-8845
501-262-4968
Minister of Education

Rev. Bob Bledsoe
PO Box 1720
Pine Bluff, AR 71613-1720
870-879-5433
Pastor

Rev. Jack J. Bledsoe
PO Box 311
Fordyce, AR 71742-0311
870-352-7372
Pastor

Rev. Freddy Edward Blevins
PO Box 126
Blue Eye, MO 65611-0126
870-749-2424
Pastor

Mr. Glen Blevins
900 Silver Creek Dr
Sherwood, AR 72120-6523
501-835-7675
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Larry Bloomfield
2895 Central Rd
Gurdon, AR 71743-8978
870-246-6049
Pastor

Rev. C. L. Blount
RR 2
Dumas, AR 71639
870-382-2786
Pastor

Rev. Vaughn Blue, Jr.
1 Jackson St
Wilson, AR 72395-1103
870-655-8634
Pastor

Rev. John Bodine
42 Easley Loop
Greenwood, AR 72936-4456
501-996-7053
Associate Pastor

Mr. Clay Boepple
PO Box 578
Des Arc, AR 72040-0578
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Marshall D. Boggs
515 S Locust St
Harrison, AR 72601-5945
870-743-6110
Pastor

Rev. Terry Bolin
401 Bella Vista St
Harrison, AR 72601-3101
870-741-6194
Pastor

Rev. Royce Boling
3251 Greene Road 905
Paragould, AR 72450-4780
870-239-4984
Pastor

Mr. Brian Bond
2906 Parkwood Dr
Rogers, AR 72756-3126
501-636-1745
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. David Bond
PO Box 352
Hamburg, AR 71646-0352
870-853-9894
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Paul Bond
4070 E Huntsville Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72701-7457
501-521-9190
Pastor

Rev. Ronald D. Bond
8834 Old Warren Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-8941
870-879-1586
Pastor

Mr. Robert Bonde
109 Valley St
Cotter, AR 72626-9600
870-435-2097
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Larry Bonds
16032 Palomino Cir
Fayetteville, AR 72704-8007
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Mason E. Bondurant
9826 Peters Rd
Cabot, AR 72023-8740
501-988-5476
Interim Pastor

Rev. Gayle Bone
5200 Jerry Dr
Little Rock, AR 72223-1327
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Raybourne A. Bone
RR 3 Box 33
Clinton, AR 72031-9405
501-745-2204
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Dale Bonner
PO Box 131
Diaz, AR 72043-0131
870-523-8298
Pastor

228 ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Mr. Scott Bonner
PO Box 937
Marshall, AR 72650-0937
870-448-4912
Minister of Youth - Full Time

The Baptist Book Store
11600 Chenal Pkwy Ste 1
Little Rock, AR 72211-3744
501-225-6009
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. C. Phelan Boone
111 Maryland Dr
Texarkana, TX 75501-8705
903-832-3390
Pastor

Rev. Van C. Booth
207 N 1ST St
Marmaduke, AR 72443-9664
870-597-4238
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Rick Booyer
RR 1 Box 1155
Jane, MO 64856-9712
417-435-2248
Pastor

Rev. Wilson Borosvskis
200 W Main St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5699
870-863-7177
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. William E. Borre'
9701 W Markham St
Little Rock, AR 72205-2123
501-455-2988
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. David Bostian
2215 Old Warren Rd
Wilmar, AR 71675-7087
870-326-0810
Pastor

Rev. Keith Boswell
505 Boswell Rd
Pleasant Plains, AR 72568-9721
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Joseph Botwinick
PO Box 535
Plainview, AR 72857-0535
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Durward A. Bourns
701 N 6TH St Apt 8
De Queen, AR 71832-2379
870-642-3040
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Bill Bowen
811 Port Arthur Ave
Mena, AR 71953-3253
501-394-1070
Pastor

Rev. Charles Bowen
1542 Polk Road 74
Mena, AR 71953-8102
501-394-1919
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Kim Bowen
6501 S Hazel St
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-7823
870-534-4741
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Chuck Bowie
1701 S Atlanta Ave
Russellville, AR 72802-2601
501-967-0314
Minister of Education

Rev. Michael D. Bowien
PO Box 3241
Batesville, AR 72503-3241
Pastor

Rev. Philip F. Bowles
108 W Polk St
Hamburg, AR 71646-3165
870-853-2107
Pastor

Rev. Donald A. Bowman
RR 9 Box 795
Texarkana, TX 75501-9329
903-838-8453
Pastor

Mr. Brian Bowser
5570 Highway 319 W
Austin, AR 72007-9580
501-941-2703
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Jim Box
PO Box 312
Mulberry, AR 72947-0312
501-997-1801
Pastor

Rev. Jack Boyce
PO Box 18
Bald Knob, AR 72010-0018
501-724-3346
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Eual Boyles
519 W K Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72116-8130
501-945-1681
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Ronald Boyles
3023 Rena Pl
Van Buren, AR 72956-7460
501-471-5663
Other Ordained Minister

Mrs. Kaye Bracken
101 Shadow Ter
Hot Springs, AR 71901-6132
501-623-5852
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Kevin Bradbury
1440 Cornbridge Rd
Nashville, AR 71852-7405
870-845-2055
Minister of Education

Rev. Bob Bradford
PO Box 1326
Benton, AR 72018-1326
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Charles E. Bradley
PO Box 283
Coit, AR 72326-0283
870-633-5628
Pastor

Rev. Larry Bradley
2350 Central Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-7520
501-624-3345
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Michael Eugene Bradley
708 Se 2ND St
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-3103
870-886-5939
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ron Bradley
PO Box 195
Marshall, AR 72650-0195
870-448-5618
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Stephen Bradley
144 Weston Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-4518
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Terry Bradshaw
PO Box 7
Lewisville, AR 71845-0007
870-921-4197
Pastor

Rev. Russell Bragg
1416 N Culberhouse St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-8979
870-932-4032
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Mark Branch
HC 68 Box 808
Plainview, AR 72857-9611
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Roger Branch
350 Ellison Rd
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-9454
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. George Brandon
RR 1 Box 191C
Kingsland, AR 71652-9749
870-348-5393
Pastor

Rev. Danny Branner
189 Barton Rd
Tyroneza, AR 72386-9460
870-238-4524
Pastor

Rev. Homer Branscum
325 Lone Star Ln
Greers Ferry, AR 72067-8885
501-825-7194
Pastor

Rev. Ray Branscum
2 Woodlore Ct
Little Rock, AR 72211-2373
501-225-4313
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Lewis Branson
HC 66 Box 574
Dumas, AR 71639-9318
870-382-2691
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 229

Rev. Randy Brantley
18 Painted Turtle Cv
Little Rock, AR 72211-2347
501-221-9747
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Danny Branton
101 N Elm St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-4670
501-982-4847
Associate Pastor

Rev. Ralph Branum
PO Box 867
Hazen, AR 72064-0867
870-255-3629
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Clayburn Bratton
8620 Harvard Dr
Fort Smith, AR 72908-8521
501-646-8677
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Johnny E. Bratton
161 Austin Ln
Mountain Pine, AR 71956-9237
501-984-5225
Pastor

Mr. Danny Brawner
824 Harrell St N
Wynne, AR 72396-2228
870-238-4524
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Carl Bray
2835 Prairie View Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-5392
870-743-2951
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James Breeden
8016 Highway 70
North Little Rock, AR 72117-9564
501-682-6086
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Danny Brewer
3314 W County Road 940
Dyess, AR 72330-9686
870-764-2193
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. C. Harold Brewer
PO Box 468
De Queen, AR 71832-0468
870-642-7994
Pastor

Rev. John R. Brewster
408 Crooked Creek Rd
Greenwood, AR 72936-3049
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Paul Lee Brewster, Sr.
PO Box 508
Huntsville, AR 72740-0508
Pastor

Rev. Keith D. Brickell
PO Box 816
Paragould, AR 72451-0816
870-236-4256
Pastor

Rev. Steve Bricker
609 N 12TH St
Paragould, AR 72450-2829
870-249-8816
Pastor

Mr. Mark Brickhouse
701 Main St
Crossett, AR 71635-3421
Minister of Education

Rev. Kim Bridges
PO Box 96
Marmaduke, AR 72443-0096
870-597-2397
Pastor

Mr. Vaughn Bridges
1105 Richland Cv
West Memphis, AR 72301-2494
870-732-1911
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Winfred P. Bridges
PO Box 3109
State University, AR 72467-3109
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Sherman Bridgman
2505 Margaret Cir
Conway, AR 72032-8307
501-329-4614
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Brian Briley
12900 Cantrell Rd
Little Rock, AR 72223-1700
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Max Briley
603 Highway 181
Blytheville, AR 72315
870-532-5985
Associate Pastor

Rev. John Brock
1801 W 17TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-4071
870-535-7324
Pastor

Rev. W. L. Brock
8209 Crystal Valley Cv
Little Rock, AR 72210-4707
501-455-0659
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Jeff Brockleman
200 Sw A St
Bentonville, AR 72712-5892
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. C. W. Brockwell
PO Box 192262
Little Rock, AR 72219-2262
501-562-3266
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Richard Brookins
4263 N County Road 535
Blytheville, AR 72315-8641
870-763-9503
Pastor

Rev. Bennie R. Brooks
145 Crest Ave
Trumann, AR 72472
870-483-2350
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bobby Joe Brooks
425 Marcus Dr
Trumann, AR 72472-2410
870-483-6770
Pastor

Rev. Gayle Brooks
PO Box 130
Cotter, AR 72626-0130
870-435-2322
Pastor

Rev. Horace P. Brooks
117 Pecan St
Marked Tree, AR 72365-1936
870-358-2942
Pastor

Rev. James P. Brooks
7711 Westminister Pl
Fort Smith, AR 72903-4256
501-484-0341
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Mark W. Brooks
1830 Cheyenne Trl
Springdale, AR 72762-1704
501-756-2477
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Roy G. Brooks
HC 63 Box 208K
Mount Ida, AR 71957-9752
870-867-4794
Pastor

Rev. W. Sanders Brooks
120 Hillman Ln
Eudora, AR 71640-9556
870-355-8444
Pastor

Rev. Rick Brothers
5043 E County Road 126
Blytheville, AR 72315-6854
870-762-1383
Pastor

Rev. Ira C. Browder
2733 Williams Rd
Everton, AR 72633-8130
870-429-5810
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Brandon E. Brown
112 S Main St
Bono, AR 72416-9650
870-935-5132
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bruce J. Brown
PO Box 167
Rose Bud, AR 72137-0167
501-556-4105
Pastor

Rev. Charlie Lee Brown
1850 E Huntsville Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72701-7330
Pastor

Rev. Danny Brown
RR 6 Box 62
Clinton, AR 72031-9014
501-745-2777
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

230 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Gary D. Brown
20510 Highway 158
Harrisburg, AR 72432-9241
870-578-2656
Pastor

Rev. Gene Brown
PO Box 131
Sedgwick, AR 72465-0131
870-886-7303
Pastor

Mr. Henderson Brown
1700 Capps Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-3923
870-741-4736
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Jim Brown
3816 Oleta Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-8653
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. John M. Brown
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
Associate Pastor

Rev. John Brown
2600 S Hill Ct
North Little Rock, AR 72116-9343
501-758-9432
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ken Brown
603 Warren St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-1752
870-931-1277
Pastor

Rev. Kenneth Brown
RR 1 Box 113
Knoxville, AR 72845-9005
501-885-3066
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Lee W. Brown
312 Warren St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-2348
501-982-6218
Other Ordained Minister

Ms. Machelte Brown
1003 Park Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72114-3931
501-376-0771
Minister of Education

Rev. Marty Brown
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
Associate Pastor

Rev. Otto J. Brown
5217 Nelson Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72118-3949
501-835-3931
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Phil Brown
2710 Massard Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5208
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Phil Brown
7 Christopher Cv
Little Rock, AR 72223-2166
501-225-4313
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Richard Brown
4828 Highway 51 S
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8328
870-246-2846
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Robert L. Brown
PO Box 525
Clarksville, AR 72830-0525
501-754-3240
Pastor

Mr. Ronald Brown
53 Lawrence 152
Ravenden, AR 72459-9061
870-878-6228
Minister of Education

Rev. Sam Brown
PO Box 249
Magazine, AR 72943-0249
501-969-2384
Pastor

Rev. Theodis Brown
716 Goldnuggett Loop
Hot Springs, AR 71913-8460
501-767-1758
Pastor

Rev. Thomas Henderson Brown
1700 Capps Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-3923
870-741-4736
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Tim Brown
822 N 9TH St
De Queen, AR 71832-2330
870-642-8259
Pastor

Rev. Van Brown
PO Box 335
Ash Flat, AR 72513-0335
870-895-3427
Pastor

Rev. William R. Brown
200 E Church St
Morrilton, AR 72110-3420
501-354-5626
Pastor

Rev. Ray Brownholtz
110 W Pine Dr
Hot Springs, AR 71913-2531
501-760-1083
Pastor

Rev. Charles Browning
PO Box 638
Judsonia, AR 72081-0638
501-729-3237
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Mark Browning
RR 2 Box 296
Mansfield, AR 72944-9321
501-928-4361
Pastor

Mr. Richard Browning
PO Box 23804
Little Rock, AR 72221-3804
Church Administrator

Rev. William Leon Bruce, Jr.
204 Sherwood Ave
Sherwood, AR 72120-5435
501-833-8401
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Irby Wrea Bryan
353 Sims Hollow Rd
Russellville, AR 72802-1157
501-293-4717
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. N. C. Bryan
RR 1 Box 248
Bismarck, AR 71929-8151
501-865-4536
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Calvin Bryant
918 E Main St
Blytheville, AR 72315-2524
870-762-0878
Pastor

Mr. James Bryant
PO Box 676
Hampton, AR 71744-0676
870-798-4017
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David Brymer
PO Box 1720
Pine Bluff, AR 71613-1720
-
Associate Pastor

Mr. Michael Brymer
6801 John F Kennedy Blvd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-5346
501-835-2838
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Daniel Bryson
209 Cedarwood St
Hot Springs, AR 71901-8127
501-262-2342
Minister of Education

Dr. Roy Buckelew
921 Walnut St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-6221
870-246-4262
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. J. W. Buckner
705 Oak St
Crossett, AR 71635-3427
870-364-2978
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Randy Buff
PO Box 816
Paragould, AR 72451-0816
870-239-4097
Minister of Education

Rev. Frank W. Bufford
200 N Willow Ave
Trumann, AR 72472-2003
870-483-5516
Pastor

Rev. Carl Bunch
2106 Oak Meadow Cv
Jonesboro, AR 72401-5251
870-935-2038
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 231

Rev. Kenneth I. Bunch
5016 Atkins St
North Little Rock, AR 72117-4802
501-945-3298
Pastor

Rev. Leonard Bunch
PO Box 969
Manila, AR 72442-0969
870-561-3257
Pastor

Mr. Leonard Bunch
515 Galloway Rd
Newark, AR 72562-9675
870-799-8192
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Gary Burdin
RR 2 Box 346
Damascus, AR 72039-9324
501-335-7446
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Vance Davis Burfield
32402 South Rd
Marked Tree, AR 72365-9226
870-358-3098
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. M. F. Burge
8830 Harrison St
Magness, AR 72553-8800
870-799-8855
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Erby Burgess
PO Box 373
Glenwood, AR 71943-0373
870-356-3062
Pastor

Rev. John Burgess
RR 1 Box 136
Lake Village, AR 71653-9703
870-265-3342
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Doug Burk
1306 Martin Rd
Alexander, AR 72002-9665
501-794-4315
Pastor

Rev. Ricky Burke
2596 Highway 65 N
Dermott, AR 71638-9580
870-538-9469
Pastor

Rev. Billy Burks
327 Tracy Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-9112
501-397-2045
Pastor

Dr. Jimmy L. Burks
1355 Hickman Rd
Camden, AR 71701-7085
870-231-5474
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. William M. Burnett
PO Box 502
Beebe, AR 72012-0502
501-882-3327
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Johnny Burnett
228 E C Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72116-8808
501-758-6879
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. O. J. Burnett
1200 Commerce St Apt 410
Little Rock, AR 72202-5154
501-374-5407
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Gary L. Burney
1900A Joye St
Springdale, AR 72762-1518
501-756-6886
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Robert Burns
290 Burns Rd
Strong, AR 71765-9751
870-797-2853
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Paul Burris
2109 S Oak St
Stuttgart, AR 72160-6940
870-673-8838
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Danny Joe Burroughs
1805 Peachwood Cv
Beebe, AR 72012-3442
501-882-6460
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Eugene Burroughs
173 Ouachita Road 164
Camden, AR 71701-9786
870-836-3260
Pastor

Rev. Buddy Burton
PO Box 138
Hermitage, AR 71647-0138
870-463-2463
Pastor

Rev. John F. Burton
317 N Jackson Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-5804
870-862-6507
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ross Burton
12509 Pleasant Forest Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-2214
501-227-6868
Associate Pastor

Mr. Steve Burtrum
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
501-756-1140
Church Administrator

Rev. Lonnie Busby
2069 Meadow Lake Rd
Oil Trough, AR 72564-9522
870-264-9407
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Tracy Bush
PO Box 20
Bee Branch, AR 72013-0020
501-335-8165
Associate Pastor

Rev. Eldon R. Bushong
2201 S 23RD St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-6203
501-783-5838
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David Butler
RR 2 Box 96
Yellville, AR 72687-9200
870-449-4378
Pastor

Rev. Stephen A. Butler
1421 Alcoa Rd
Benton, AR 72015-3506
501-778-5807
Pastor

Rev. Frank M. Byers, Sr.
PO Box 278
Waldo, AR 71770-0278
870-693-2101
Pastor

Rev. Tony Byler
500 E Walker Rd
Rogers, AR 72756-9852
501-631-0878
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Forrest D. Bynum
53 Bonner Ln
Mountain Home, AR 72653-9254
870-499-7147
Pastor

Rev. Jim Bynun
9401 Henderson Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6627
870-879-4637
Pastor

Rev. Philip Bynum
4366 Highway 139
Paragould, AR 72450-8410
870-239-3235
Pastor

Rev. Keith Byrd

Rev. Robert Keith Byrd
PO Box 114
Norfolk, AR 72658-0114
870-491-5125
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Shannon Byrd
PO Box 158
Gassville, AR 72635-0158
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. James D. Byrum
PO Box 312
Ward, AR 72176-0312
501-941-3298
Pastor

Rev. W. T. Byrum
503 W 3RD St
Lonoke, AR 72086-2301
501-676-7303
Pastor

Mr. John P. Caddy
PO Box 874
Wynne, AR 72396-0874
Minister of Youth - Full Time

232 ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Mr. Allen Cade
PO Box 356
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-0356
501-524-3106
Associate Pastor

Mr. Sam J. Caery
701 Polk St
Conway, AR 72032-5655
501-329-2884
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Gene Cagle
3102 Garland St
Texarkana, AR 71854-2828
870-774-2046
Pastor

Rev. Roy Cain
17333 Highway 21 S
Huntsville, AR 72740-8000
501-738-2394
Pastor

Rev. Carroll D. Caldwell
8 Lauren Dr
Texarkana, AR 71854-9259
870-773-0925
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Refus Caldwell
PO Box 176
Perryville, AR 72126-0176
501-889-2393
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Lile Calhoun
1428 Highway 195 S
Fulton, AR 71838-9006
870-777-9118
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Charles Calhoun
2304 S Highway 365
Redfield, AR 72132-9579
501-397-6219
Pastor

Rev. Dennie Calhoun
PO Box 521
Cabot, AR 72023-0521
501-843-9186
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Don Calhoun
PO Box 308
Bay, AR 72411-0308
870-781-3640
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Winford Lee Callison
PO Box 130
Austin, AR 72007-0130
501-843-5298
Pastor

Rev. Don Cameron
2014 N Wyatt Dr
El Dorado, AR 71730-9185
870-862-8290
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Patrick M. Cammarata
600 Garland Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71913-3531
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Albert Camp
109 Tracy Ln
Paragould, AR 72450-2524
870-239-3073
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Coy W. Camp
815 Delmar St
Blytheville, AR 72315-2015
870-838-1027
Pastor

Mr. Paul T. Camp
1903 E Main St
El Dorado, AR 71730-6534
870-863-3523
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Tom Camp
PO Box 52
El Paso, AR 72045-0052
501-849-2119
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Truett Camp
2209 Nevada St
El Dorado, AR 71730-8417
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Brian Campbell
395 Hopper Ridge Rd
Redfield, AR 72132-9424
501-397-6631
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Joe E. Campbell
600 N Cox St
Benton, AR 72015-6035
501-778-1703
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bill Canary
PO Box 45
Mount Vernon, AR 72111-0045
501-849-2260
Pastor

Rev. Bob Cannon
RR 1
Sage, AR 72573
870-368-7997
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James Cannon
392 N Park Ave
Lockesburg, AR 71846-9651
870-289-6331
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. James Cannon
836 E Main St
Prescott, AR 71857-3803
870-887-3978
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Harold Cantley
RR 1 Box 258
Watson, AR 71674-9700
870-644-3343
Pastor

Rev. Billy Cantrell
5125 Madison Ave
Jacksonville, AR 72076-9410
501-835-3004
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Brandon Cantrell
PO Box 895
Salem, AR 72576-0895
870-895-2737
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bruce Cardin
PO Box 267
Junction City, AR 71749-0267
318-986-4681
Pastor

Rev. Alfred Williams Carle, Jr.
5904 Zero St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-6509
501-646-2819
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Terry Carlile
PO Box 1643
Texarkana, TX 75504-1643
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Terry Carlisle
PO Box 1643
Texarkana, TX 75504-1643
903-798-2413 pager
Pastor

Mr. Larry D. Carlton
PO Box 1789
Greenwood, AR 72936-1789
501-996-7845
Other Ordained Minister

Ms. Judy Carlyle
539 County Road 34
Nashville, AR 71852-8409
870-845-5118
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Alan Carnahan
927 E Kiehl Ave
Sherwood, AR 72120-2955
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Dave Carnes
106 Angela St
Springdale, AR 72762-3858
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Tommy Carney
1701 Greenbrier St
Blytheville, AR 72315-7233
870-763-6956
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bill Carpenter
PO Box 447
Prescott, AR 71857-0447
Pastor

Rev. Gene Carpenter
PO Box 131
Knobel, AR 72435-0131
870-259-3416
Pastor

Mr. Hunter E. Carpenter
721 E Parker St
Hamburg, AR 71646-3328
870-853-8493
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ronnie Carpenter
238 Mcmanus Rd
Monticello, AR 71655-8654
870-367-8004
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 233

- Rev. Timothy R. Carpenter**
614 McClendon St
Hot Springs, AR 71901-4841
501-624-7550
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Charles Carter**
531 W Wood Ave
Monticello, AR 71655-4354
870-367-3038
Pastor
- Rev. Orville E. Castleberry**
7920 Lassie Ln
Little Rock, AR 72204-8357
501-568-4868
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Chris Carper**
6801 John F Kennedy Blvd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-5346
501-835-2838
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Don Carter**
2281 N Mockingbird Ln
Fayetteville, AR 72703-4111
501-444-7883
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Larry Catcher**
13745 Osage Creek Rd
Springdale, AR 72762-4401
501-248-2475
Pastor
- Mr. Steven Carr**
PO Box 373
Glenwood, AR 71943-0373
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Jack B. Carter**
7626 Choctaw Rd
Little Rock, AR 72205-4829
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Danny F. Cates**
PO Box 3093
College City, AR 72476-4093
870-886-2085
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Charles Carrens**
RR 2 Box 3
Piggott, AR 72454
870-598-3974
Pastor
- Rev. Kevin Carter**
2985 Highway 64 W
Conway, AR 72032-9114
Pastor
- Rev. Bill Cato**
PO Box 126
Whelen Springs, AR 71772-0126
870-353-4511
Pastor
- Rev. Frank Carroll**
14863 Old Atlanta Rd
Vivian, LA 71082-8585
318-375-3530
Pastor
- Rev. Larry Carter**
312 Charbett Dr
Little Rock, AR 72204-7630
501-565-0801
Pastor
- Rev. Harrel G. Cato**
PO Box 1132
Rogers, AR 72757-1132
501-621-8275
Associate Pastor
- Rev. George Carroll**
119 Shamrock Dr
Conway, AR 72032-6705
501-327-2252
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Ray Carter**
1330 Highway 49 Spc 69
West Helena, AR 72390-9430
870-572-6213
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Cassey Catt**
HC 64 Box 67B
Mammoth Spring, AR 72554-9729
870-856-2862
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Hoyt D. Carroll**
918 S Mount Olive St
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-4220
501-524-6300
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. Terry Carter**
315 Cherry St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5114
870-246-3011
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Richard Cerney**
214 W K Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72116-8127
501-758-8419
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. R. V. Carroll**
HC 64 Box 37
Flippin, AR 72634-9605
870-453-2635
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Howard L. Cartwright**
600 Garland Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71913-3531
-
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Scott Chadwick**
49 Park Cir
Cabot, AR 72023-2851
501-941-3441
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Troy Carroll**
200 Billy Winn St Apt 15
Murfreesboro, AR 71958-9778
870-285-3867
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Carlos Carvajal**
1701 S Elm St
Hope, AR 71801-8109
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Bob Chaffin**
1901 W 40TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6941
870-536-7127
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Gene Carson**
1836 County Road 8
Gasville, AR 72635-8162
870-430-5531
Pastor
- Mr. Jerry Carwile**
1002 Ne 2ND St
Bentonville, AR 72712-5412
501-273-1714
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Dale Chambers**
201 Fisher Ave
Monette, AR 72447-9787
870-486-2911
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Roger Carlson**
9600 Tar Kiln Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-6958
870-715-0504
Pastor
- Rev. David M. Case**
9008 Sylvan Hills Hwy
North Little Rock, AR 72120-2934
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Don Chancellor**
7601 Baseline Rd
Little Rock, AR 72209-4442
Pastor
- Rev. Sidney G. Carswell**
11440 Southridge Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-1730
501-227-5338
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. John Casey, Sr.**
82 Poplar Cir
Clarksville, AR 72830-3817
501-754-5953
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Harold Chandler**
5301 Summertree Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72116-6671
Pastor
- Rev. Aaron Carter**
7624 W 40TH St
Little Rock, AR 72204-7037
501-562-4165
Pastor
- Dr. C. Lee Castle**
702 Plaza
West Helena, AR 72390-2630
870-572-9221
Pastor
- Rev. Jim Chandler**
HC 74 Box 295
Mountain View, AR 72560-9233
870-269-5438
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

234 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. O. D. Chaney, Jr.
3162 Big Oak Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-7539
870-741-9364
Pastor

Rev. Dale Chapman
6676 Push Mountain Rd
Norfolk, AR 72658-8922
870-499-7285
Pastor

Rev. Edd Chapman
5 Jawanda Ln
Searcy, AR 72143-5923
501-268-9522
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jack Chapman
472 Tweedy Rd
Mc Rae, AR 72102-9793
501-882-5352
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Larry R. Chapman
2122 W Tulsa St
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-3822
501-524-9752
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Odis Chapman
7113 ColMaynard Road
Scott, AR 72142
501-961-9912
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Dwayne Chappell
418 W 11TH St
Stuttgart, AR 72160-5242
870-673-1182
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Roland Chappell
PO Box 74
Dell, AR 72426-0074
870-564-2544
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Roy E. Chatham
516 S Davis St
Conway, AR 72032-6919
501-327-2291
Minister of Education

Rev. Jeff P. Cheatham, Jr.
129 Dawn Cr
Russellville, AR 72802
501-967-6567
Interim Pastor

Rev. W. Gerald Cheney
1000 Herrington Dr
Springhill, LA 71075-2002
318-539-5311
Pastor

Rev. Dennis Cherry
416 W Church St
Crosssett, AR 71635-4612
870-364-9292
Pastor

Rev. Tony Cherry
PO Box 40
Saint Francis, AR 72464-0040
870-598-2864
Pastor

Rev. D. R. Chesser
5513 Appletree Cir
Blytheville, AR 72315-5739
870-532-5228
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Larry R. Childers
1463 Hopper Rd
Redfield, AR 72132-8605
501-397-5564
Pastor

Rev. Lynn Chiles
197 Highway 370
Mena, AR 71953-8294
501-394-2914
Pastor

Rev. Justin Choi
927 E Kiehl Ave
Sherwood, AR 72120-2955
501-221-7997
Pastor

Rev. Carl Chote
2003 Hobson Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71913-3039
501-624-3452
Pastor

Rev. Bill Christian
PO Box 257
Emmet, AR 71835-0257
870-887-3444
Pastor

Dr. Bob Christian
4 Wabash Cv
Maumelle, AR 72113-6519
501-851-6140
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Charles H. Christie
PO Box 58
Pangburn, AR 72121-0058
501-728-4877
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Royce Christmas
PO Box 427
Judsonia, AR 72081-0427
Pastor

Rev. Thomas Christmas
529 Highway 208 W
Dermott, AR 71638-9588
870-538-3862
Pastor

Rev. Alvin Clark
915 S 13TH St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-6709
870-246-3269
Pastor

Rev. Bobby Clark
PO Box 384
Hampton, AR 71744-0384
Pastor

Rev. Daniel Clark
614 Highway 45
Hackett, AR 72937-4905
501-638-7338
Pastor

Rev. Ron L. Clark
HC 63 Box 138
Ozark, AR 72949-9022
501-667-2722
Pastor

Dr. Prince E. Claybrook
132 Crestwood Acres
Hope, AR 71801-9357
870-777-4499
Interim Pastor

Rev. Wayne Clayton
PO Box 295
Viola, AR 72583-0295
870-458-2355
Pastor

Rev. Harold L. Clegg
1422 N 9TH St
Van Buren, AR 72956-2649
501-474-7885
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Anthony Clem
HC 73 Box 70
Timbo, AR 72680-9505
870-746-4720
Pastor

Rev. John L. Clement
780 Post Oak Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8713
501-384-2723
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. H. W. Clements
508 Bradburn St
Paragould, AR 72450-3059
870-239-8708
Pastor

Rev. Joe Clements
PO Box 692
Kensett, AR 72082-0692
501-742-3413
Pastor

Mr. Todd Clements
11901 Pleasant Ridge Rd Apt 913
Little Rock, AR 72223-2461
Associate Pastor

Rev. Eddie Clemons
603 Hwy 181
Blytheville, AR 72315
870-532-8622
Pastor

Rev. Clarence Clevenger
PO Box 187
Ogden, AR 71853-0187
870-898-6648
Pastor

Rev. Steve Clevenger
9914 Highway 270 E
Sheridan, AR 72150-6052
870-942-5637
Pastor

Mrs. Billie Clinkingbeard
PO Box 727
Calico Rock, AR 72519-0727
870-297-3945
Minister of Education

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 235

- Rev. Edward C. Cloud**
137 Tanglewood Dr
Monticello, AR 71655-3864
870-367-9445
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Lloyd Cloud**
101 Long Island Dr Apt 703
Hot Springs, AR 71913-9633
501-525-3534
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Freeling H. Clower**
2805 Sylvia St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5326
870-245-2275
Pastor
- Rev. Keith A. Clutts**
3900 Grand Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72904-6945
501-783-5161
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Ron Coats**
1714 Sfc 255
Palestine, AR 72372-9147
870-581-5080
Pastor
- Rev. Donald E. Cochran**
PO Box 2470
Alma, AR 72921-2470
501-632-4592
Pastor
- Mr. Brian Coday**
PO Box 2055
Springdale, AR 72765-2055
501-751-9746
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Charles Colbert**
PO Box 114
Corning, AR 72422-0114
870-857-6553
Pastor
- Rev. Clark Colbert**
815 S 12TH St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5813
870-246-7269
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. Russell Colbert**
16890 Highway 412
Alpena, AR 72611-8952
870-437-2401
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Tony Colburn**
PO Box 476
Melbourne, AR 72556-0476
870-368-7961
Pastor
- Rev. A. J. Cole**
511 Grandview Hts
Mena, AR 71953-2342
501-394-2876
Pastor
- Mr. Curtis Cole**
2920 E State Highway 150
Blytheville, AR 72315-7108
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jay Cole**
16261 Pin Oak Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72704-8105
-
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Alwyn Coleman**
20 Moore Ave
Batesville, AR 72501-9440
501-968-0446
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Clyde W. Coleman**
16325 Whippoorwill Ln
LittleRock, AR 72210-3111
501-455-5521
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. David Coleman**
PO Box 4333
Batesville, AR 72503-4333
870-793-5989
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Don Coleman**
PO Box 88
Harrisburg, AR 72432-0088
Pastor
- Rev. Victor Coleman**
366 Caddo Trl
Jacksonville, AR 72076-8986
501-985-2357
Pastor
- Rev. Tom Collie**
1306 Fairlane Dr
Conway, AR 72032-3708
501-327-3583
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Hal Collier**
RR 1 Box 268
Hoxie, AR 72433
870-886-7482
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Michael Collier**
PO Box 280E
Luxora, AR 72358-1205
870-658-2581
Pastor
- Rev. Charles Collins**
104 Briarpatch Ln
Jacksonville, AR 72076-9324
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Tom Collins**
HC 64 Box 109
Story, AR 71970-5648
870-867-4172
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Dennis E. Colvin**
PO Box 466
Forrest City, AR 72336-0466
870-633-0335
Pastor
- Rev. Gerald Colvin**
1799 Highway 1
Harrisburg, AR 72432-9469
870-578-9374
Pastor
- Rev. James Colwell**
6 Dove Cir
Holiday Island, AR 72631-4803
501-253-4902
Pastor
- Rev. Derek Combs**
PO Box 1188
Tuckerman, AR 72473-1188
Pastor
- Rev. Eddie Combs**
2805 S 96TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5364
501-452-7071
Pastor
- Rev. Doug Compton**
1121 Main St
Van Buren, AR 72956-4552
501-471-7002
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Dr. James M. Conard**
8007 Leawood Blvd
Little Rock, AR 72205-2550
501-227-0153
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Ron Condren**
6513 Cliff Dr
Fort Smith, AR 72903-3932
501-783-5161
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Bill Cone**
158 E Venable St
Booneville, AR 72927-4330
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Victor G. Connell**
1527 S Blvd
Conway, AR 72032
501-327-0386
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Jim Conners**
700 E Spruce St
Rogers, AR 72756-2947
501-656-1987
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Mark Constant**
30549 Freer Rd
Trumann, AR 72472-8917
870-483-5141
Pastor
- Rev. Alan Cook**
704 Kamak Dr
Beebe, AR 72012-2067
Pastor
- Dr. William H. Cook**
1663 N Cambridge Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72701-2750
501-521-5068
Interim Pastor
- Rev. Bob R. Cook**
286 Lower Lake Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8234
870-246-5738
Pastor
- Rev. Dale Cook**
151 Sunset Cir
Cabot, AR 72023-7469
501-843-3468
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

236 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

- Mr. Glenn Cook**
PO Box 503
Uniontown, AR 72955-0503
501-474-6338
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Ted Cook**
507 Water Works Rd
Russellville, AR 72802-8057
501-967-7824
Interim Pastor
- Rev. William Cook**
708 Foster Chapel Rd
Searcy, AR 72143-9670
501-268-1407
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. William Cook**
705 N Park Dr
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3516
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Charley Cooley**
6000 Cobb Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-3728
870-247-1357
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Don Coon**
411 Caddo St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-6121
870-246-4970
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Don Coonfield**
8613 Nugget Rd
Bentonville, AR 72712-8755
-
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Dennis Coop**
PO Box 94067
North Little Rock, AR 72190-4067
Minister of Education
- Mr. Brett Cooper**
511 W Church St
Pocahontas, AR 72455-2755
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. David Cooper**
HC 77 Box 1515
Melbourne, AR 72556-9729
870-368-7354
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Delton Cooper**
PO Box 34
Bauxite, AR 72011-0034
501-778-2427
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Don Cooper**
13801 Chenal Pkwy
Little Rock, AR 72211-5210
501-227-4336
Associate Pastor
- Rev. James Cooper**
238 Rolling Acres Dr
Pearcy, AR 71964-9433
501-767-2821
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. John A. Cooper**
PO Box 1835
West Memphis, AR 72303-1835
870-735-5241
Church Administrator
- Rev. O. S. Cooper**
PO Box 69
Barton, AR 72312-0069
870-572-5814
Pastor
- Mr. Robert W. Cooper**
149 Morningside Pt
Hot Springs, AR 71913-7736
501-624-5088
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. Tim Cooper**
3870 Blackshire Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-5483
870-743-3652
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Chris A. Copeland**
PO Box 656
Booneville, AR 72927-0656
501-675-4172
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. James A. Copeland**
PO Box 276
Mount Ida, AR 71957-0276
870-867-3688
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. John M. Copeland**
1117 N James St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-3119
501-982-2347
Associate Pastor
- Dr. Raymond A. Coppenger**
1048 Phelps Cir
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3213
870-246-4025
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. David Corbitt**
605 North T Street
Paris, AR 72855-2805
501-963-2461
Minister of Education
- Rev. Don E. Corbitt**
PO Box 134
Ratcliff, AR 72951-0134
501-635-2462
Pastor
- Rev. Dennis C. Corder**
PO Box 1048
Perryville, AR 72126-1048
501-333-2734
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. Steve Corder**
48 Lawrence Road 276
Smithville, AR 72466-8016
870-528-3944
Minister of Education
- Rev. Matt Corkran**
PO Box 68
Armored, AR 72310-0068
870-763-5658
Pastor
- Mr. Ian Cosh**
PO Box 3783
Arkadelphia, AR 71998-3783
870-246-3562
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jerry Cothren**
2501 Linwood Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-6128
870-239-4864
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Jim Cothren**
PO Box 143
Colt, AR 72326-0143
870-633-6054
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Harold Cotter**
RR 3 Box 381
Viola, AR 72583-9803
870-458-2807
Pastor
- Rev. Dennis Cottrell**
18 Chapel Ln
Bella Vista, AR 72715-5316
501-855-1354
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Richard A. Couch**
2309 S Poplar St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-6498
870-534-6301
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Harrison Coulter**
22 Collins Rd
Jacksonville, AR 72076-5354
501-982-9039
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Clay Courson**
2491 Ashley 17
Hamburg, AR 71646-9521
870-304-2494
Pastor
- Rev. Robert Courtney**
830 Arkridge Cir
Hot Springs, AR 71913-8754
501-262-5357
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Harry Cousins Jr.**
700 Military Dr
Mountain Home, AR 72653-5897
870-425-4547
Pastor
- Rev. Steven Cowan**
1775 N Janice Ave
Fayetteville, AR 72703-2137
501-521-6550
Pastor
- Rev. James Coward**
116 Blazer Rd
Junction City, AR 71749-9625
870-863-6460
Pastor
- Mr. Glenn Cowart**
124 Cottonwood Cv
Marion, AR 72364-2052
870-739-1273
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Glenn Cowart**
357 N Worthington Dr
West Memphis, AR 72301-2635
870-732-1821
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 237

Dr. Dale Cowling
14300 Chenal Pkwy Apt 1110
Little Rock, AR 72211-5811
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Hugh Cowling
770 Park Ave
Ashdown, AR 71822-4500
870-898-6464
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jesse D. Cowling
PO Box 237
Mineral Springs, AR 71851-0237
870-287-7141
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Milton P. Cowling
118 S 2ND St
Dardanelle, AR 72834-4018
501-229-4578
Pastor

Rev. Kevin Cox
PO Box 2703
Alma, AR 72921-2703
501-632-5570
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Morgan Cox
522 W Freeman Ave
Berryville, AR 72616-3114
Pastor

Rev. Tom Cox
PO Box 2
Mountainburg, AR 72946-0002
501-369-4260
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bob Crabb
2118 N Patrick St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-8626
870-931-4516
Pastor

Rev. Joe E. Craft
709 Oak St
Clarksville, AR 72830-4312
501-754-2930
Pastor

Rev. Kenny Crafton
213 Center Valley Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-2506
870-239-6950
Pastor

Rev. Gary Cragun
3112 Thicket Dr
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-8242
870-879-1902
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Gene Craig
RR 3 Box 254A
Marianna, AR 72360-9803
870-295-4534
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Barry Crain
1149 Highway 367 N
Judsonia, AR 72081-8957
501-729-3319
Pastor

Rev. Stanton G. Cram
1516 S Friendship Rd
Springdale, AR 72764-7913
501-751-4113
Pastor

Mr. Larry Crank
PO Box 1469
Texarkana, TX 75504-1469
870-774-5165
Church Administrator

Rev. James E. Craver
144 Weston Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-4518
501-620-4744
Associate Pastor

Rev. J. E. Crawford
204 Home St
Marked Tree, AR 72365-2202
870-358-3067
Pastor

Dr. Jerry Wayne Creek
4201 Sanderson Ln
Texarkana, AR 71854-1815
903-832-0456
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Roger Creek
175 W Paul Ave
Mountain Home, AR 72653-5361
870-425-9354
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Dan Crenshaw
14759 Oakcrest Dr
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-8237
501-524-5176
Associate Pastor

Rev. Glenn M. Crenshaw
PO Box 94
Lead Hill, AR 72644-0094
870-436-5391
Pastor

Rev. Gary Cresswell
144 Rainbow Rd
Heber Springs, AR 72543-9406
501-362-5693
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Bob Crider
62 Oak Knoll Ln
Yellville, AR 72687-7737
870-449-5656
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. James A. Criswell
607 Thomas Blvd
Springdale, AR 72762-3050
501-751-4486
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Louis Criswell
7600 Yuma Ct
North Little Rock, AR 72116-4379
501-771-1972
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Luke Criswell
1401 E 6TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-5210
870-534-0077
Pastor

Rev. Tony Criswell
5087 Highway 367 N
Bradford, AR 72020-9715
501-344-8722
Pastor

Mr. Ken Cromeans
47 Bream Rd
Horseshoe Lake, AR 72348-9025
870-339-3391
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Randall Cross
861 Grant 74
Sheridan, AR 72150-6861
870-942-4901
Pastor

Rev. Don Crossland
PO Box 1019
North Little Rock, AR 72115-1019
501-834-8908
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Walter L. Crosson
415 W 20TH St
Stuttgart, AR 72160-6613
870-673-7521
Pastor

Rev. Raymond B. Crotts
616 Leatherwood Dr
Mountain Home, AR 72653-3782
870-425-4591
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David D. Crouch
810 Randall Dr
Searcy, AR 72143-3828
501-268-3937
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Herbert Crouch
9822 Firestone Ln
North Little Rock, AR 72118-1838
501-851-1453
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Kelly Crow
706 Holly Lynn Dr
Bryant, AR 72022-2854
501-847-8283
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Dwight Crowley
PO Box 130
Everton, AR 72633
Pastor

Rev. Richard Crowley
48 Mohawk Dr
Searcy, AR 72143-5928
501-268-7058
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Charles Crowson
275 Blue Creek Rd
Batesville, AR 72501-8114
870-793-7680
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Earlie A. Croxton
PO Box 215
Bradford, AR 72020-0215
501-344-8232
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
238 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Brian Crump
277 North St
Camden, AR 71701-6266
Associate Pastor

Rev. Alfred R. Cullum
604 Laughrun Dr
Forrest City, AR 72335-2033
870-633-5914
Pastor

Rev. Loy Culver
435 Ann St
Piggott, AR 72454-1307
870-259-3542
Pastor

Rev. Luke Cummings
15000 Chenal Pkwy Apt F106
Little Rock, AR 72211-2061
501-224-2367
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Len Cundiff
817 Gray St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-3215
501-945-5657
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Donald M. Cunningham
203 Nickels St
Hot Springs, AR 71901-6445
501-623-3783
Pastor

Rev. Doug Cunningham
671 C Car C Rd
Booneville, AR 72927
501-675-4171
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Neil Cunningham
6413 Clark St
Little Rock, AR 72206-8961
-
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Tommy Cunningham
PO Box 133
Mc Gehee, AR 71654-0133
Pastor

Rev. John Cutburth
15655 Battlefield Rd
Rogers, AR 72756
501-451-8099
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Lance Cypert
1504 Balfour Rd
West Memphis, AR 72301-1814
870-732-8737
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Tim Cypert
PO Box 466
Yellville, AR 72687-0466
870-449-4450
Pastor

Rev. Bob Dailey
1100 N Central Ave
Batesville, AR 72501-4415
Pastor

Rev. Jimmy Dale
1010 N 9TH St
Nashville, AR 71852-3629
870-845-5672
Pastor

Mr. Daniel Dalton
PO Box 307
Norman, AR 71960-0307
870-334-2352
Minister of Education

Rev. Joe Damazio
PO Box 32
Oden, AR 71961-0032
870-326-4703
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Joseph Damazio
General Delivery
Oden, AR 71961-9999
870-326-4703
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Vui Ngoc Dang
2811 S 65TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-4911
501-782-8157
Pastor

Rev. Orvind Dangeau
4 Hillcrest Dr
Eureka Springs, AR 72631-5211
501-253-5401
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ted C. Darling
PO Box 195
Ozark, AR 72949-0195
501-667-5483
Pastor

Rev. Johnnie Darr
RR 2 Box 249
Mansfield, AR 72944-9316
501-928-5828
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Kevin Daugherty
PO Box 69
Mineral Springs, AR 71851-0069
870-287-4354
Pastor

Rev. Ken Davenport
4207 Lakeview Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-7369
501-758-7379
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. John Douglas Davey
5961 Central Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71913-9649
501-525-8339
Pastor

Mrs. Mary F. Davey
5961 Central Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71913-9649
501-525-8339
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Bill Davidson
RR 1 Box B371
Star City, AR 71667-9801
870-628-3867
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Carley Davis
1107 Caddo St
Camden, AR 71701-6705
870-231-9965
Pastor

Rev. Dennis J. Davis
PO Box 716
Crossett, AR 71635-0716
870-364-7399
Pastor

Rev. Gene Davis
RR 1 Box 5
Bee Branch, AR 72013-9702
501-654-2427
Pastor

Rev. H. L. "Hugh" Davis
HC 72 Box 134A
Mountain View, AR 72560-9525
870-269-4298
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Harold D. Davis
22 Bond Rd
Morrilton, AR 72110-4307
501-727-6445
Pastor

Rev. Hillmon Davis
801 S Rodney Parham Rd Apt 37B
Little Rock, AR 72205-4880
501-224-6791
Associate Pastor

Mr. Hubert Davis
HC 72 Box 134
Mountain View, AR 72560-9578
501-269-4298
Associate Pastor

Dr. James R. Davis
PO Box 1174
Jonesboro, AR 72403-1174
870-935-8393
Pastor

Rev. James Davis
HC 80 Box 387
Melbourne, AR 72556-9514
870-368-7726
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. James W Davis
835 Meadowbrook Ln S
Wynne, AR 72396-1704
870-238-8292
Music Director-Full Time

Ch. Jerry Davis
9601 I 630
Little Rock, AR 72205
501-835-1256
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Joe W. Davis
PO Box 333
Mansfield, AR 72944-0333
501-928-5073
Pastor

Rev. Larry Davis
200 Sw Lindsey St
Hoxie, AR 72433-1743
Pastor

Rev. Louis Davis
3900 Grand Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72904-6945
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Mack Davis
906 Ridge Rd
Benton, AR 72015-5833
Pastor

- Mr. Michael Davis**
PO Box 2505
West Helena, AR 72390-0505
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Randall G. Davis**
104 Club House Dr
De Queen, AR 71832-8045
870-642-3674
Pastor
- Rev. Ray Dean Davis**
715 Union Ave W
Wynne, AR 72396-2712
870-238-2230
Pastor
- Rev. Raymond Lee Davis**
8717 N Lake Ln
Hackett, AR 72937-4176
501-638-8414
Pastor
- Rev. Richard Davis**
30 Ponderosa Ln
Heber Springs, AR 72543-9032
501-362-5455
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Rudy Davis**
PO Box 2505
West Helena, AR 72390-0505
870-572-6543
Pastor
- Rev. Stephen Davis**
PO Box 36
Russellville, AR 72811-0036
501-968-8103
Pastor
- Rev. Todd Davis**
615 S Knoxville Ave
Russellville, AR 72801-6418
501-229-4957
Pastor
- Rev. Tom Davis**
1321 Bellemeade St
Conway, AR 72032-3702
501-327-7664
Pastor
- Rev. U. M. Davis**
177 Sellers Rd
Vilonia, AR 72173-9759
501-796-3757
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. W. G. Davis**
PO Box 2154
Forrest City, AR 72336-2154
870-633-9184
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Kenneth D. Dawson**
PO Box 7018
Sherwood, AR 72124-7018
Pastor
- Rev. Dusty Day**
553 N Ash St
Perryville, AR 72126-9478
501-889-5252
Pastor
- Rev. Fred Deahl**
RR 18 Box 311
Texarkana, AR 71854-9635
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. Timothy L. Deahl**
4500 N Hills Blvd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-8402
501-791-0671
Pastor
- Rev. Ronnie Deal**
PO Box 635
Greenwood, AR 72936-0635
Pastor
- Rev. Danny Dean**
PO Box 1011
Alma, AR 72921-1011
501-632-2617
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Carey Deaton**
PO Box 446
Keiser, AR 72351-0446
870-526-2395
Pastor
- Rev. Larry Deaton**
36330 Red Oak Rd
Marked Tree, AR 72365-9357
870-358-3548
Pastor
- Rev. Max W. Deaton**
14104 Crystal Valley Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-4604
501-455-4663
Pastor
- Dr. James R. DeBusk**
2309 S Poplar St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-6465
870-879-5394
Pastor
- Rev. Charles Deckelman**
HC 63 Box 391
Clinton, AR 72031-9228
501-745-4357
Pastor
- Rev. Tom M. Deere**
PO Box 147
Pottsville, AR 72858-0147
501-968-6233
Pastor
- Rev. Wilson C. Deese**
9815 Vinson Ct
Little Rock, AR 72205-1532
501-225-0408
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Gary Deffenbaugh**
1424 N 9TH St
Van Buren, AR 72956-2649
501-474-5895
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Myrle DeMoss**
13358 Beaty Rd
Gravette, AR 72736-9025
501-787-6110
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Paul L. Dennis**
2124 Albright Dr
Springdale, AR 72764-8601
501-756-1476
Pastor
- Rev. Leslie Denniston**
2064 Rocky Point Rd
Judsonia, AR 72081-9099
501-729-3575
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Wilbur DePriest**
126 Bland St
Cotter, AR 72626-9764
870-435-6721
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. George DeRousse**
1501 Baywood Cv
West Memphis, AR 72301-1866
870-735-5254
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jim Derrington**
10 Bell Grove Rd
Batesville, AR 72501-9521
870-793-8262
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. Charles F. DeVane Jr.**
529 E Court St
Paragould, AR 72450-4521
870-236-8391
Pastor
- Rev. Larry Devorak**
12307 Garrison Rd
Little Rock, AR 72223-9243
501-868-5055
Pastor
- Rev. Louis Dewett**
2260 Cheyenne Trl
Springdale, AR 72762-1769
501-756-6537
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Kenneth Dewitt**
PO Box 120
Patterson, AR 72123-0120
870-731-5546
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Arliss Dickerson**
PO Box 730
State University, AR 72467-0730
870-932-7241
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Dale Dickinson**
6632 E Holt Ave
Lead Hill, AR 72644-9436
870-436-5619
Pastor
- Rev. Leroy Dickinson**
PO Box 310
Hoxie, AR 72433-0310
870-886-3914
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Leroy Dickinson**
PO Box 893
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-0893
870-886-7363
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Harold Diffie**
312 Julia St
El Dorado, AR 71730-8214
870-863-8649
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
240 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Dr. Gary Digby
PO Box 355
Farmington, AR 72730-0355
501-846-2559
Pastor

Mr. Russell Dillard
2620 Northlake Rd
Alexander, AR 72002-9695
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ray Dill
3450 NCR 275
Manila, AR 72442
870-561-3717
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Reed Dillahunt
PO Box 1235
Hughes, AR 72348-1235
870-339-3778
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David Dillard
RR 2 Box 187
Sparkman, AR 71763-9623
870-687-2400
Pastor

Rev. Donnie Dillard
RR 1 Box 125A
Emmet, AR 71835-9704
870-899-2714
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Greg W. Dills
PO Box 799
Lepanto, AR 72354-0799
870-475-2049
Pastor

Dr. W. W. Dishongh
400 N University Ave Apt 908
Little Rock, AR 72205-3132
501-664-8963
Pastor

Rev. Kent Dixon
PO Box 1206
Conway, AR 72033-1206
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mrs. Snookie Dixon
106 N 5TH St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5105
870-246-7271
Minister of Education

Rev. Billy J. Dobson
5404 Lynne Dr
Jacksonville, AR 72076-3991
501-988-1875
Pastor

Rev. David Dodd
4211 W Kingshighway
Paragould, AR 72450-2521
870-239-2495
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David L. Dodson
1517 W Emma Ave
Springdale, AR 72764-4110
501-756-1497
Pastor

Rev. David Dodson
Obu Box 3387
Arkadelphia, AR 71998-0001
Pastor

Rev. Dennis Dodson
243 Jaci Ln
Monticello, AR 71655-4474
870-367-5855
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Kenneth Doescher
10125 Oklahoma Dr
Rogers, AR 72758-7511
501-636-1646
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ted Doke
291 Lake Sequoyah Dr
Fayetteville, AR 72701-9190
501-442-2817
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Calvin Dollar
Harmony Homes Apartment K 1
Newport, AR 72112
870-523-8369
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. George W. Domerese
645 Cliff Rd
Russellville, AR 72802-1815
501-890-5168
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Rick Domerese
124 Foster St
Mountain Home, AR 72653-3946
870-424-5823
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Bill Donahue
171 Union Road 328
El Dorado, AR 71730-8768
870-862-6788
Associate Pastor

Rev. Ricky Donahue
193 Union Road 328
El Dorado, AR 71730-8768
870-862-5753
Associate Pastor

Rev. Larry Donaldson
1473 Ashley Road 58
Montrose, AR 71658-9559
870-737-2362
Pastor

Rev. B. L. Dorman
PO Box C
Casa, AR 72025-0803
501-233-6360
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Luther F. Dorsey
336 Highway 4 W
Warren, AR 71671-9178
870-226-3835
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Clay Doss
HC 80 Box 390
Melbourne, AR 72556-9514
870-368-4274
Associate Pastor

Mr. Gary Doss
817 W Young St
Maivern, AR 72104-2741
501-337-9452
Associate Pastor

Rev. Arnette Dotson
PO Box 6981
Sherwood, AR 72124-6981
501-758-8967
Pastor

Rev. Tom Doty
112 Brickey
Osceola, AR 72370
870-563-6929
Pastor

Rev. Leroy Douglas
PO Box 1327
Manila, AR 72442-1327
870-561-3062
Associate Pastor

Rev. Mike Douglas
6311 Langley Dr
Jacksonville, AR 72076-9429
501-988-0670
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Ralph Douglas
1204 W 20TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-4227
870-534-7355
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Dane A. Dover
3408 Price Ave
Bryant, AR 72022-9113
501-847-1040
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Billy Joe Dowdy
290 Oak Grove Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-9355
870-586-0348
Pastor

Rev. Doyle Downing
17867 Downing Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72701-9486
501-643-2667
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Mike Downing
PO Box 216
Melbourne, AR 72556-0216
870-258-3050
Pastor

Mr. Kenny Draper
2465 Saint Louis Valley Rd
Paris, AR 72855-6034
501-938-7449
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Phillip Wayne Drennan
PO Box 218
Wooster, AR 72181-0218
501-679-3303
Pastor

Rev. Harold Drenth
100 Cheyenne Trl
Jacksonville, AR 72076-1904
501-982-9589
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. John Dresbach
1010 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3509
870-935-1950
Music Director-Full Time

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 241

Miss Carla Dean Driggers
RR 1 Box 157
Glenwood, AR 71943-9110
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Gerald Drope
3415 Highway 91 W
Jonesboro, AR 72404-0938
870-935-5609
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Herbert Dry
504 Highway 385 S
Searcy, AR 72143-9794
501-742-3798
Pastor

Rev. Charles Dudley
22026 Jonita Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-9499
501-888-3088
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ferrel Duffel, Jr.
PO Box 146
Hardy, AR 72542-0146
Pastor

Rev. Roger Duffel
5742 Boys Ranch Dr
Harrison, AR 72601-7568
870-741-4362
Interim Pastor

Rev. Robert Paul Duhon, Sr.
RR 2 Box 125C
Perryville, AR 72126-9622
501-333-2484
Pastor

Rev. Larry Duke
PO Box 55
Friendship, AR 71942-0055
501-384-2378
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Fred R. Dumas
1408 Ponderosa Dr
El Dorado, AR 71730-9340
870-862-1549
Pastor

Rev. Stephen L. Dumas
13111 W Markham St Apt 108
Little Rock, AR 72211-3265
501-312-9791
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Billy L. Duncan
PO Box 684
Mc Croy, AR 72101-0684
870-731-5123
Pastor

Mr. Charles Duncan
703 Gail St
Springdale, AR 72762-2901
501-751-9328
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Doug Duncan
3012 E Moore Ave Apt 34
Searcy, AR 72143-4857
501-268-6451
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Kevin Duncan
PO Box 185
Grannis, AR 71944-0185
870-385-7244
Pastor

Rev. Larry Duncan
RR 1 Box 116
Shirley, AR 72153-9706
501-745-2728
Pastor

Rev. Ryan Duncan
4 Lee Cir
Searcy, AR 72143-7221
501-279-2754
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Kenneth Dunham
PO Box 91
Plumerville, AR 72127-0091
501-354-5178
Pastor

Rev. Samuel L. Dunham
RR 7 Box 327B
Harrison, AR 72601-8746
870-741-1106
Pastor

Rev. Robert Dunigan
191 Willard Trl
Hot Springs, AR 71901-8433
501-623-9913
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Phillip C. Dunn
RR 2 Box 635C
Houston, AR 72070-9517
501-889-2015
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Roy Dunn
Marion County Nursing Home
Yellville, AR 72687
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David Dupree
70 Deceiper Hill Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7279
870-246-3528
Pastor

Rev. Bobby Dusek
211 S Market St
Benton, AR 72015-4303
501-778-2271
Minister of Education

Rev. Bill Duvall
PO Box 512
Cabot, AR 72023-0512
501-941-5924
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Scott Duvall
1704 N Ridge Dr
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3714
870-246-3840
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. William L. DuVall
PO Box 712
Cabot, AR 72023-0712
501-843-7478
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Terry Dwiggins
557 Polk Road 117
Mena, AR 71953-8502
501-394-6694
Pastor

Mr. Gerald Eades
RR 4 Box 365W
Texarkana, AR 71854-9606
870-645-2285
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Lex Eaker
1405 Goodman Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-8779
870-247-5632
Pastor

Mr. John Eaton
92 Haver Hills
Texarkana, AR 72104
501-337-9589
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Terry Eaton
PO Box 128
Decatur, AR 72722-0128
501-752-3706
Pastor

Rev. George Eby
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
-
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Melvin Echols
2011 Mount Vernon Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3657
870-935-9304
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Gerry Eddlemon
1321 River Oaks Dr
Benton, AR 72015-1843
501-794-1954
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Wallace Edgar
RR 7 Box 5100
Texarkana, AR 71854-9566
903-793-1784
Pastor

Rev. Don Edmiston
529 E Court St
Paragould, AR 72450-4521
870-239-9714
Associate Pastor

Rev. Steve Edmonds
1515 N 6TH St Apt 5A
Blytheville, AR 72315-1356
870-383-1174
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Edward B. Edmondson
2504 E Dixon Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-4122
501-490-0206
Pastor

Rev. Milton Edmonson
PO Box 302
Lamar, AR 72846-0302
501-885-2238
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

242 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Kenneth Neil Edmonson
4326 E State Highway 197
Scranton, AR 72863-9042
Pastor

Rev. Ray Edmonson
1605 S Wisconsin St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-6801
Pastor

Rev. B. J. Edwards
RR 1 Box C220
Mena, AR 71953-9801
501-394-6264
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. L. Bert Edwards
13957 Highway 187
Eureka Springs, AR 72631-8992
501-253-5522
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Donnie Edwards
PO Box 177
Genoa, AR 71840-0177
Pastor

Rev. Jim Edwards
PO Box 175
Lonoke, AR 72086-0175
501-843-6768
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Raymond Edwards
PO Box 58
Alpena, AR 72611-0058
870-437-2149
Pastor

Rev. Thomas R. Edwards
10750 Crystal Hill Rd Lot K1
Maumelle, AR 72113-6642
501-791-0595
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. B. Wayne Edwards
PO Box 467
Lonoke, AR 72086-0467
501-676-7470
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jason Ekeroth
1400 Sulphur Springs Rd
Malvern, AR 72104-5963
Pastor

Rev. Hubert Ekstrum
2406B Briar Rose Dr
Texarkana, AR 71854-3304
870-773-8455
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Leslie Elam
PO Box 1459
Huntsville, AR 72740-1459
501-738-6072
Pastor

Dr. Harold George Elder
244 Ramble St
Hot Springs, AR 71901-3015
501-624-0546
Pastor

Mr. Allen Elkins
6107 Dollarway Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-3730
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Shelly Elkins
2565 County Road 461
Pollard, AR 72456-8156
870-544-2239
Pastor

Rev. Alan Gale Ellen
2717 Carywood Dr
Bryant, AR 72022-2411
501-847-2476
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bill Elliff
PO Box 23804
Little Rock, AR 72221-3804
501-227-0552
Pastor

Rev. Richard Ellgson
412 Davis
Manila, AR 72442
870-561-3704
Pastor

Rev. Bill Elliott
PO Box 263
Moro, AR 72368-0263
870-768-4483
Pastor

Rev. Hubert Elliott
140 Verona Cir
Sherwood, AR 72120-4849
501-835-0938
Pastor

Rev. Tom Elliott
PO Box 72
Cherry Valley, AR 72324-0072
870-588-3759
Pastor

Rev. Bill Ellis
110 Pinnacle Dr
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3619
870-246-2061
Pastor

Rev. Edward Ellis, Jr.
PO Box 1340
Clinton, AR 72031-1340
501-745-6269
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Clarence Elmore
PO Box 265
Huntington, AR 72940-0265
501-928-4343
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Don Elmore
7528 S Highway 23
Booneville, AR 72927-8210
501-675-2110
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jim Elphinstone
PO Box 1073
De Queen, AR 71832-1073
870-642-6038
Pastor

Dr. Ben Elrod
1008 Village Dr
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-2922
501-834-2363
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Edward Elrod
RR 2 Box 257
Malvern, AR 72104-9617
501-332-8533
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bill Elton
807 Oak St
Crossett, AR 71635-3429
870-364-6547
Pastor

Ch. Angus L. Emerson
26 Woody Ln
Cabot, AR 72023-9579
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Floyd Emmerling
RR 1 Box 166
Bee Branch, AR 72013-9741
501-589-2712
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Alan Robert Endel
3069 Salem Rd
Benton, AR 72015-8004
501-794-2953
Associate Pastor

Rev. Mark Enloe
807 Robin St
Harrison, AR 72601-1856
870-741-5852
Pastor

Mr. Alex Ennes
14923 Lone Pine Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72118-1128
501-851-7639
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Glen Ennes
1209 Rock Creek Dr
Benton, AR 72015-2151
501-860-8312
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Eric D. Ertle
PO Box 449
Bearden, AR 71720-0449
Pastor

Rev. Dan Esau
1602 Crestwood Dr
Harrison, AR 72601-4637
Associate Pastor

Rev. Stan Escalante
200 Martha Ct
Gurdon, AR 71743-2228
870-353-4933
Pastor

Rev. Don Estep
2738 Big Oak Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-7543
870-741-8096
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Grant Ethridge
PO Box 170
Lavaca, AR 72941-0170
501-674-2645
Pastor

Mr. Bob Etters
43 Ophelia Dr
Maumelle, AR 72113-6299
501-851-3553
Associate Pastor

Rev. Byron Eubanks
183 Lower Dam Pike
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-9620
870-246-5591
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. P. Kime Eubanks
1719 Robinson Ave
Conway, AR 72032-5230
501-329-5648
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Robert Eubanks
PO Box 1084
Diamond City, AR 72630-1084
870-422-7353
Pastor

Rev. Stefan Eubanks
PO Box 239
Midway, AR 72651-0239
870-481-5683
Pastor

Rev. Russell Eudy
8603 Holiday Dr
Sherwood, AR 72120-3027
501-834-5167
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bill Evans
RR 1 Box 323
Saint Joe, AR 72675-9738
870-439-2572
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Carroll Evans
112 Louise Dr
West Memphis, AR 72301-5054
870-732-5527
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ernest Evans
PO Box 724
North Little Rock, AR 72115-0724
Associate Pastor

Rev. John T. Evans
PO Box 240
Ward, AR 72176-0240
501-843-4774
Pastor

Rev. John Evans, Jr.
499 Hazelwood Dr
Greers Ferry, AR 72067-8833
501-825-8102
Pastor

Rev. Johnson Evans, Sr.
342 Sawmill Rd
Vilonia, AR 72173-9791
501-849-3196
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Keith Evans
1604 Edgewood Cir
Paragould, AR 72450-5551
870-239-5812
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Mark Evans
4217 S Shackleford Rd Ste 1
Little Rock, AR 72204-7115
501-455-2602
Pastor

Mr. Van H. Evans
109 Stroud St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5353
870-862-5553
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Waymon H. Evans
RR 2 Box 201C
Booneville, AR 72927-9516
501-675-5035
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. David Everett
511 W Church St
Pocahontas, AR 72455-2755
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. John Everett
1851 Greene Road 313
Bono, AR 72416-9265
870-573-6984
Pastor

Rev. Todd Ewing
51 Simington Rd
Pocahontas, AR 72455-8637
870-647-2415
Pastor

Rev. Leonard Ezell
413 Taylor St
Paragould, AR 72450-3594
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. M. L. Faler
5514 Pinnacle Ln
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-9006
870-879-5781
Pastor

Mr. Danny Falk
403 E Ridge Dr
Rogers, AR 72756-3052
501-631-7405
Minister of Education

Rev. Tony Falley
2409 Woodland Ave
Springdale, AR 72762-7429
501-750-0811
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Richard Fancher
10 Lonjeta Ln
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-2772
501-922-4976
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Carroll Farmer
904 Kings Ct
Russellville, AR 72801-5719
Minister of Education

Rev. Quinton Farmer
12058 Hilltop Rd
Lowell, AR 72745-9228
501-750-2917
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Everette Farnum
PO Box 297
Ward, AR 72176-0297
501-843-7478
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Kent Farris
PO Box 94067
North Little Rock, AR 72190-4067
501-753-3413
Associate Pastor

Rev. Wayne Faulkner
672 Greene Road 519
Paragould, AR 72450-7712
870-586-0101
Pastor

Rev. Carl Fawcett
901 Jack Fawcett Rd
Austin, AR 72007-8883
501-941-1116
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jackie Fendley
PO Box 327
Mountain View, AR 72560-0327
870-269-4162
Pastor

Rev. Mike Fendley
1530 Center St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5838
870-246-5945
Pastor

Rev. Jack Ferguson
204 E Willis Ave
Monticello, AR 71655-5629
870-367-5017
Pastor

Dr. Robert U. Ferguson
21817 Maple Creek Rd
Hensley, AR 72065-9064
501-888-1219
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Wallace Ferguson
546 W Gaines St
Monticello, AR 71655-4638
870-367-9434
Pastor

Rev. Robert L. Fielding
14 Choctaw Cir
Cherokee Village, AR 72529-7430
870-257-3648
Pastor

Mr. Wayne Files
RR 1 Box 267
Tillar, AR 71670-9636
870-644-3110
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Nolan Finch
2020 Wigwam Cir
Conway, AR 72032-4521
501-327-7413
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. George F. Fink
PO Box 13
Vandale, AR 72387-0013
870-238-0902
Pastor

Rev. Ben Finley
100 Sherwood Forest Dr
Mena, AR 71953-8056
501-394-5440
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David Finley, Jr.
438 Valarie Ln
Piggott, AR 72454-3401
870-598-3113
Pastor

244 ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

- Rev. Shelby Keith Finley**
PO Box 25
Wiseman, AR 72587-0025
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. John T. Finn**
PO Box 797
Parkin, AR 72373-0797
870-755-2143
Pastor
- Rev. Dwayne Fischer**
11206 Cocono Valley Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-3167
501-228-8198
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Mike Fisher**
RR 2 Box 75D
Mc Crory, AR 72101-9505
870-731-5222
Pastor
- Rev. Bill Fitzhugh**
2500 Highway 104
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-9176
Pastor
- Rev. G. Colter Fitzhugh**
PO Box 10
Cedarville, AR 72932-0010
501-471-9546
Associate Pastor
- Mr. Joe Fitzpatrick**
PO Box 94067
North Little Rock, AR 72190-4067
501-753-7796
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Jerry Flag**
PO Box 186
Manila, AR 72442-0186
870-561-4945
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. John Flaming**
506 W Poplar St
Rogers, AR 72756-4492
501-621-0218
Church Administrator
- Rev. William H. Fleming**
16493 Deerrun Rd
Alexander, AR 72002-9706
501-316-0341
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. James Fleming**
PO Box 1457
Crossett, AR 71635-1457
870-364-5809
Pastor
- Rev. Steve Fleming**
134 Paradise Pl
Dermott, AR 71638-8742
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. William Fleming**
2 Lockerie Ln
Hiwasse, AR 72739
501-855-7470
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Luke Flesher**
PO Box 94067
North Little Rock, AR 72190-4067
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. Ben Fletcher**
25 Encantado Ln
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-7408
501-922-3852
Church Administrator
- Rev. Ivan Fletcher**
832 Arkansas St
Helena, AR 72342-3603
870-338-3993
Pastor
- Rev. Jim Flora**
155 Lawrence County Rd 245
Powhatan, AR 72458
870-878-6399
Pastor
- Dr. Sim Flora**
144 Weston Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-4518
870-246-5041
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Dale Floyd**
817 Goodwin St
El Dorado, AR 71730-7040
870-863-3911
Pastor
- Rev. Kevin Floyd**
206 Fairway Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72116
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Dr. Ronnie W. Floyd**
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
501-751-0604
Pastor
- Rev. Charles Flynn**
1211 Dyson St
Sherwood, AR 72120-6025
501-835-0296
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. William T. Flynt**
11332 W Reed Valley Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72704-5481
501-361-2029
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. David Fogle**
110 Ouachita Road 236
Bearden, AR 71720-9253
870-574-0322
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. Jerry Ford**
5749 E Kingston Dr
Fayetteville, AR 72703-9269
501-521-2921
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. O. I. Ford**
2910 E Main St
Batesville, AR 72501-9408
870-793-7903
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. Robert W. Ford**
2710 Massard Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5208
Pastor
- Mr. Charles D. Foreback**
2311 County Ave
Texarkana, AR 71854-3611
870-773-1990
Minister of Education
- Rev. Tim Forrest**
1698 N Highway 7
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-9686
Pastor
- Rev. Ronald Fortner**
70 Bush Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9761
501-327-0751
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Terry L. Fortner**
3305 Sunshine Rd
Royal, AR 71968-9729
501-767-4633
Pastor
- Rev. Terry W. Fortner**
11904 Zion Hill Rd
Cabot, AR 72023-9816
501-988-2838
Pastor
- Rev. Bennie Foster**
2195 Achoma Dr
Heber Springs, AR 72543-6615
501-362-3233
Pastor
- Rev. Charlie Foster**
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
501-751-4523
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Winston Foster**
510 W College Ave
Jonesboro, AR 72401-4981
870-932-7816
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Alfred L. Fowler**
PO Box 46
Pea Ridge, AR 72751-0046
501-451-8061
Pastor
- Mr. Graham Fowler**
116 Vadea Ter
Hot Springs, AR 71901-8335
501-262-2876
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jim J. Fowler**
PO Box 1304
Manila, AR 72442-1304
870-561-4534
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Mike Fowler**
PO Box 196
Lamar, AR 72846-0196
Pastor
- Rev. R. E. Fowler**
207 N Buckeye St
North Little Rock, AR 72114-6043
501-372-0484
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 245

- Rev. Reginald Fowler**
PO Box 456
Elaine, AR 72333-0456
870-827-6537
Pastor
- Rev. Wayne Fowler**
RR 1 Box 2560
Heavener, OK 74937-9747
918-653-7157
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. George Frachiseur**
213 Polk Road 193
Mena, AR 71953-8196
Interim Pastor
- Rev. Willie D. Frady**
RR 1 Box 1
Horatio, AR 71842-9701
870-832-3611
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Brad Franklin**
PO Box 6100
Springdale, AR 72766-6100
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Michael D. Franklin**
709 Canterbury Dr
Alma, AR 72921-4618
501-632-3718
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Guinn Franks**
PO Box 103
Cushman, AR 72526-0103
870-793-6038
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Leroy Franks**
2801 County Road 118
Bono, AR 72416-8036
870-932-0928
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Les B. Frazer**
PO Box 316
Scranton, AR 72863-0316
501-938-7411
Pastor
- Rev. Henry Frazier**
308 Vista Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-7016
501-262-2710
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Jimmy Frazier**
1189 Highway 149
Tyronza, AR 72386-8940
870-852-2030
Pastor
- Rev. Larry Free**
RR 1 Box 294
Waldron, AR 72958-9749
501-637-2961
Pastor
- Rev. Breck Freeman**
2211 Jones Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-8980
870-236-9216
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Tommy Freeman**
501 W Cedar St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5731
870-864-6783
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Leroy French**
7219 Rye Hill Rd E
Fort Smith, AR 72916-8118
501-646-4045
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Fred Frank Fretz**
HC 72 Box 67
Clinton, AR 72031-9305
501-745-4690
Pastor
- Rev. Bob Freudiger**
482 L P Mann Dr
Marion, AR 72364-2338
870-739-3679
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Jerald Friday**
2174 Ouachita 310
Chidester, AR 71726
870-685-2770
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Craig K. Friedl**
PO Box 132
Keo, AR 72083-0132
501-842-2467
Pastor
- Rev. James Frisby**
1322 Old Strong Hwy
Strong, AR 71765-9566
870-797-7310
Pastor
- Rev. James Frizzell**
PO Box 383
Humphrey, AR 72073-0383
870-873-4268
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Lamar Frizzell**
202 Fairview
West Helena, AR 72390-1724
870-572-7275
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Michael Frost**
RR 1 Box 217
Williford, AR 72482-9603
870-966-4806
Pastor
- Rev. Pat Ray Frost**
PO Box 87
Parks, AR 72950-0087
501-577-2254
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Len Fryar**
2050 Elaine Cir
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-6636
870-246-4988
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Bob Fugitt**
101 Billy Winn St
Murfreesboro, AR 71958-9772
870-379-2109
Pastor
- Rev. Bill L. Fuller**
PO Box 66
Blytheville, AR 72316-0066
870-762-2734
Pastor
- Rev. Marvin Fuller**
182A Jennie Rd
Lake Village, AR 71653-6027
870-265-5975
Pastor
- Rev. Jackie Fulton**
3915 Highway 34 W
Paragould, AR 72450-7616
870-236-2169
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jim Furgason**
PO Box 1268
Gentry, AR 72734-1268
501-736-8222
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Craig Cage**
3002 Meador Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-6322
870-935-5316
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Terry Gage**
4006 Cornerstone Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-7819
870-935-1364
Pastor
- Rev. Gary Gamble**
3678 McCain Park Dr Apt C
North Little Rock, AR 72116-7846
501-758-4585
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. E. Jody Gannaway**
PO Box 237
Dermott, AR 71638-0237
870-538-3175
Pastor
- Rev. Howard B. Gardner**
217 W 8TH St
Ashdown, AR 71822-8477
870-898-6009
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Wilford Gardner**
PO Box 825
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-0825
501-524-5443
Pastor
- Rev. Lynn Garmroth**
RR 3 Box 183
Clinton, AR 72031-9412
501-745-6808
Pastor
- Rev. William H. Garner**
PO Box 2567
West Memphis, AR 72303-2567
870-735-1336
Pastor
- Rev. Donald Garner**
348 Ouachita Road 154
Camden, AR 71701-9240
870-231-4701
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
246 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Joe Garner
PO Box 171
Turner, AR 72383-0171
Pastor

Rev. Norris Garner
5630 Park Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-2110
501-624-2932
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. William V. Garner
308 Grape St
Texarkana, AR 71854-6634
870-772-3473
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bob Garrett
RR 1 Box 30K
Hartford, AR 72938-9801
501-639-2321
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Gerald H. Garrett
40 Kato Dr
Cherokee Village, AR 72529-5831
870-257-2606
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Joe Garrett
PO Box 126
Friendship, AR 71942-0126
501-384-2245
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Gary Garrish
3202 Village Cir
Jonesboro, AR 72404-7779
870-933-9285
Pastor

Rev. Fred Garrison, Jr.
56 Phillips Road 314
Lexa, AR 72355-8388
870-572-3593
Pastor

Rev. Max Garrison
509 Concord St
Lowell, AR 72745-9639
501-659-0164
Pastor

Rev. Carl Garvin
PO Box 97
Valley Springs, AR 72682-0097
870-429-5618
Pastor

Rev. James Gatchel
603 Andy St
Springdale, AR 72762-3850
501-751-2450
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Harold Gateley
708 E Highway 45
Fayetteville, AR 72703-9712
501-442-2368
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Don Gates
PO Box 704
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0704
870-246-4368
Pastor

Rev. Mac S. Gates
2017 Wilson St
Malvern, AR 72104-6025
501-337-7786
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Rick Gates
415 Goshen Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72116-8923
501-758-8878
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Don Gatesja
PO Box 704
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0704
870-246-4368
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. E. D. Gauff
310 County Road 842
Caraway, AR 72419-8556
870-482-3714
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Pete Gawda
RR 1 Box 305
Williford, AR 72482-9501
Pastor

Dr. Jerry Gay
1804 W Main St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5334
870-862-2522
Associate Pastor

Rev. Don Geier
205 N Fairbanks Cir
Russellville, AR 72801-3348
501-968-2618
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Eric Geiger
2400 N Calion Rd Apt 10
El Dorado, AR 71730-3340
870-875-2348
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. David Gentry
40 Deer Run Trl
Greenbrier, AR 72058-9437
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jim Gentry
2567 N County Road 535
Blytheville, AR 72315-8227
870-763-3480
Pastor

Rev. Lewis Gentry
PO Box 358
Flippin, AR 72634-0358
870-424-4212
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bobby George
PO Box 251
Donaldson, AR 71941-0251
501-384-5358
Pastor

Rev. D. J. George
1918 Cotton Rd
Booneville, AR 72927-6858
501-675-4996
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jerry George
PO Box 101
Donaldson, AR 71941-0101
501-384-5481
Pastor

Mr. Rickey E. George
3122 Moores Ln
Texarkana, TX 75503-2206
903-832-3674
Associate Pastor

Rev. Terry George
401 Shadow Ridge Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72404-8522
870-932-2461
Pastor

Rev. Wes George
PO Box 874
Wynne, AR 72396-0874
Pastor

Dr. John Gerlach
14721 Cecil Dr
Little Rock, AR 72223-1913
501-868-8764
Pastor

Rev. Tommy L. Gerrish
RR 1 Box 24
Sparkman, AR 71763-9701
870-678-2626
Other Ordained Minister

Ms. Vicki Ghant
34522 Capps Rd
Marked Tree, AR 72365-9660
501-358-3920
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Claude Gibbs
PO Box 226
Bald Knob, AR 72010-0226
501-724-5310
Pastor

Rev. J. W. Gibbs
2806 Purcell Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-8731
870-239-9387
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Lloyd Gibbs
PO Box 264
Elm Springs, AR 72728-0264
501-248-2522
Pastor

Rev. Carroll W. Gibson
400 Cooper Cir
Paragould, AR 72450-3805
870-236-3869
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Marck Gibson
101 N Elm St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-4606
501-985-2122
Pastor

Rev. Marty Gibson
PO Box 1853
Searcy, AR 72145-1853
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 247

- Rev. Worth Gibson**
1105 James Cv
Jonesboro, AR 72401-4869
870-935-0136
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jon D. Gilbert**
37 Winsdow Pl
Mountain Home, AR 72653-9079
870-491-5605
Pastor
- Rev. Walter Gilbreath**
PO Box 171
Rohwer, AR 71666-0171
870-644-3251
Pastor
- Rev. Mike Gilchrist Jr.**
18715 Kanis Rd
Little Rock, AR 72223-9519
870-851-4154
Pastor
- Rev. Eldron U. Gill**
PO Box 377
Tyronza, AR 72386-0377
870-487-2448
Pastor
- Mr. Maury Gill**
1505 S 31TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-2946
501-783-6343
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Joe Gillen**
PO Box 254
Western Grove, AR 72685-0254
870-429-6498
Pastor
- Mr. Scott Gillespie**
PO Box 411
Mansfield, AR 72944-0411
501-928-4749
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Ed Gillham**
PO Box 825
Osceola, AR 72370-0825
870-563-1237
Pastor
- Rev. Burl Gills**
RR 1
Gurdon, AR 71743
870-353-2811
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Charles Gipson**
619 Dardanelle Dam Rd
Dardanelle, AR 72834-2862
501-229-1784
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Gary Gipson**
18131 Highway 5
Lonsdale, AR 72087-9496
Pastor
- Rev. Gordie G. Givens**
281 Ouachita Road 68
Louann, AR 71751-8663
870-725-2390
Other Ordained Minister
- Ch. Charlie L. Gladden**
880 E Gaines St
Dermott, AR 71638-9609
870-538-5509
Pastor
- Rev. Chris Glidewell**
1010 Combs St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5450
870-862-7413
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Joe Glidewell**
973 Timothy Ln
Tyronza, AR 72386-9441
870-852-2114
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Gary Glisson**
1029 N 26TH St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-2924
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. O. J. Gloor**
7770 Blackjack Ln
Harrison, AR 72601-7264
870-741-3352
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Danny Glover**
111 Crystal Ave E
Wynne, AR 72396-3718
870-238-8478
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Edgar T. Glover**
707 Cross St
Smackover, AR 71762-2100
870-725-3505
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Gary Glover**
PO Box 758
Marianna, AR 72360-0758
870-295-9131
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Jim A. Glover**
1433 Meadowbrook Dr
Heber Springs, AR 72543-4716
501-362-3616
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Terry Glover**
4716 Baseline Rd
Little Rock, AR 72209-5206
501-562-7114
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Cecil Goacher**
105 County Road 252
Wynne, AR 72396-7521
870-238-3797
Pastor
- Rev. Earl G. Goatcher**
PO Box 1019
Clinton, AR 72031-1019
501-745-4854
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Lynn Gober**
RR 1 Box 200B
Dumas, AR 71639-9721
870-382-4215
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. John Godfrey**
2601 N Saint Louis St
Batesville, AR 72501-5236
Pastor
- Rev. Barry Goff**
RR 1 Box 208
Sidney, AR 72577-9617
870-346-5646
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Willie Gold**
320 Gold Ln
Lonoke, AR 72086-8653
501-676-3572
Pastor
- Rev. Daniell C. Golden**
2269 Central Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7229
870-246-5424
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Glenn Golden**
RR 1 Box 470
Western Grove, AR 72685-9201
870-429-5503
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Oscar N. Golden**
1302 N Olive St
Benton, AR 72015-2356
501-778-8297
Pastor
- Rev. Joe Gomez**
707 E Prospect Ave
Harrison, AR 72601-4419
870-743-5979
Pastor
- Rev. Silver Gongola**
PO Box 358
Plainview, AR 72857-0358
501-272-4313
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. William L. Goode**
2004 Warren St
Pocahontas, AR 72455-3100
870-892-1068
Pastor
- Rev. James Elliott Goodman**
45 Paige Ave
Cabot, AR 72023-3626
501-843-7130
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. R. W. Goodman**
3603 Medallion Cr
Jonesboro, AR 72404-0608
870-935-7606
Pastor
- Mr. Scott Goodman**
PO Box 384
Monette, AR 72447-0384
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Richard Goodrum**
4612 S 29TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-8206
501-646-7741
Pastor

248 ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Dr. Carl Goodson
14300 Chenal Pkwy Apt 1106
Little Rock, AR 72211-5811
501-225-7289
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Eddie Goodson
113 Hamm Ln
Crossett, AR 71635-8757
870-364-6569
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Jim Goodson
8525 Berry Patch Ln
Roland, AR 72135-9002
501-868-9003
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Terrel G. Gordon
1509 E Rolling Hills Dr
Fayetteville, AR 72703-3625
501-442-8933
Pastor

Mr. Jay Gore
36 Georgeann Dr
Jacksonville, AR 72076-5352
501-982-2580
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Howard Gossett
RR 3 Box 648
Charleston, AR 72933
501-965-2951
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Tommy Goucher
23 Quillen Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72117-5105
501-783-5161
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Hugh Gowens
3315 Walnut St
Fort Smith, AR 72904-2445
501-782-8862
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Ron Goza
124 Gatling St
Camden, AR 71701-9404
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James Grafton
PO Box 616
Corning, AR 72422-0616
870-857-6319
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Zane A. Gragg
PO Box 587
Monette, AR 72447-0587
870-486-5870
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Marion Gramling
11616 Highway 412 W
Paragould, AR 72450-9550
870-573-6446
Pastor

Rev. Troy Gramling
2211 Jones Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-8980
870-239-8313
Pastor

Mr. T. Ray Grandstaff
104 W El Paso St
Greenwood, AR 72936-7002
501-996-4878
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Benny Grant
3322 Quail Ln
Benton, AR 72015-7068
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Daniel Grant
4 Glendale Pl
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3529
870-246-7007
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Rick Grant
211 S Market St
Benton, AR 72015-4303
501-778-2271
Associate Pastor

Rev. Craig Grantham
197 Circle Acres Dr
Monticello, AR 71655-9372
870-367-7149
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Gene Graves
211 S Market St
Kirby, AR 71950
870-398-5650
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. John H. Graves
RR 1 Box 55B
Thornton, AR 71766-9723
870-687-2963
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bill Gray
885 Eastgate St
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-9272
501-524-9861
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Chester Gray
781 Northridge Rd
Booneville, AR 72927-6676
501-675-5209
Associate Pastor

Rev. Clyde Gray
PO Box 347
Berryville, AR 72616-0347
870-423-6973
Pastor

Rev. Horace E. Gray
PO Box 216
Perryville, AR 72126-0216
501-889-5569
Pastor

Rev. Roy Gray
13994 Hwy Spur 94
Rogers, AR 72758
501-636-9501
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Lawrence Grayson
RR 1
Corning, AR 72422
870-857-3924
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Al Green
PO Box 375
Gould, AR 71643-0375
870-263-4202
Pastor

Rev. Daniel Green
75 London Cove Dr S
London, AR 72847-9008
501-293-3071
Pastor

Rev. Dennis Green
PO Box 116
Tillar, AR 71670-0116
Pastor

Rev. Gerald H. Green
PO Box 102
Plumerville, AR 72127-0102
501-354-0990
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Harold R. Green
513 Harris St
Bryant, AR 72022-3019
501-847-4282
Pastor

Rev. Harold Green
838 E Windy Hill St
Fayetteville, AR 72703-2945
501-521-7811
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Johnny A. Green
PO Box 1238
Wynne, AR 72396-1238
870-238-7757
Interim Pastor

Mr. Leon Green
4005 Old Warren Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6109
870-535-2454
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Lynn Green
815 Highway 108
Ashdown, AR 71822-9046
870-898-3210
Pastor

Rev. Thomy Green
420 Nw Randolph St
Hoxie, AR 72433-1015
870-886-5861
Pastor

Rev. Robert Greene
PO Box 306
Yorktown, AR 71678-9999
870-628-5148
Pastor

Rev. Jim M. Greenslade
915 E 6TH St
Mountain Home, AR 72653-4101
870-424-4777
Pastor

Rev. Gregg R. Greenway
PO Box 211
Almyra, AR 72003-0211
870-992-3361
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 249

Rev. Allan R. Greer
300 Parkway Place Dr
Little Rock, AR 72211-3106
501-851-0120
Pastor

Rev. John H. Greer
3770 Hayden Cv
Conway, AR 72032-3347
501-329-2833
Pastor

Dr. Tom Greer
2315 Elaine St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-6619
870-246-9635
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Devoe Gregory
4122 Perry St
Harrison, AR 72601-8653
870-741-4813
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Gary Gregory
PO Box 3457
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-4457
870-886-5504
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Gene Gregory
PO Box 186
Arkansas City, AR 71630-0186
870-879-2576
Pastor

Rev. Max Gregory
512 S 12TH St
Paragould, AR 72450-4921
870-236-3542
Interim Pastor

Mr. Bob Gregston
RR 3 Box C616
Charleston, AR 72933-9339
501-965-7902
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Elmer E. Grier, Jr.
223 E Rogers Ave
Harrison, AR 72601-5220
870-743-1313
Pastor

Rev. David C. Griffin
2715 Highway 367 N
Austin, AR 72007-8006
501-843-6134
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Glenn Griffin
HC 75 Box 119
Marshall, AR 72650-9618
870-448-2651
Pastor

Rev. James Griffin
14 Piney Woods Dr
Damascus, AR 72039-9237
501-335-7307
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Floyd Griffith
2902 Brooks Rd
Crossett, AR 71635-9312
870-364-7349
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bill Griffith
PO Box 1330
Green Forest, AR 72638-1330
870-438-6565
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Bill Griffith
RR 2
Mount Vernon, AR 72111-9802
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Dennis Griffith
7700 N Chicot Rd
Little Rock, AR 72209-3758
501-568-6268
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Mark G. Griffith
602 Church St
Barling, AR 72923-2629
501-452-1649
Pastor

Rev. Mike Griffith
111 Bradley 2 E
Hermitage, AR 71647-8995
870-463-8673
Pastor

Rev. Derek Grigg
HC 66 Box 147A
Yellville, AR 72687-9612
870-449-5100
Pastor

Rev. Wilburn Griggs
3615 Highway 358
Paragould, AR 72450-9617
870-239-9066
Interim Pastor

Rev. Horace G. Grigson
5317 C St
Little Rock, AR 72205-3511
501-666-1413
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Mike Grober
4217 S Shackleford Rd Ste 1
Little Rock, AR 72204-7115
Associate Pastor

Rev. Larry Grove
1906 Stone St
Springdale, AR 72762-6148
501-756-2022
Pastor

Rev. Ted R. Grove
PO Box 86
Portland, AR 71663-0086
870-737-2509
Pastor

Rev. Robert Grummer
1675 W Sunrise Mountain Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72701-8028
501-444-9962
Pastor

Rev. Robert F. Gryder
630 E Pecan St
El Dorado, AR 71730-7630
870-863-9387
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. John E. Guerra
PO Box 25
Carlisle, AR 72024-0025
870-552-3002
Pastor

Rev. Bob Guess
RR 1 Box 91
Hazen, AR 72064-9718
870-255-3759
Pastor

Rev. Charles F. Guilbert
RR 7 Box 5130
Texarkana, AR 71854-9566
870-773-0275
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Dendin Guinn
117 Polk Road 600
Mena, AR 71953-8607
501-394-2682
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Doug Guinn
1172 Polk Road 70
Mena, AR 71953-8547
501-394-3047
Pastor

Rev. Oscar Guterrez Jr
1409 Flat Rock Dr
Van Buren, AR 72956-6255
501-474-3961
Pastor

Rev. Gene Gullick
7300 Hill Top Hts
Hackett, AR 72937-5116
870-638-7083
Pastor

Rev. James Guthrie
PO Box 763
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0763
870-353-2611
Pastor

Mr. Ken Guthrie
2902 Pecan St
Texarkana, AR 71854-2741
870-772-0702
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Carl Guy
205 Eastwood St
Blytheville, AR 72315-3751
870-762-0708
Pastor

Rev. Maximiliano Guzman
PO Box 475
Leachville, AR 72438-0475
870-539-1025
Pastor

Rev. Lee J. Gwin
PO Box 2372
Greenwood, AR 72936-2372
501-996-6347
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Tim Haas
126 Barnes St
Crossett, AR 71635-4804
870-364-4231
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
250 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. S. D. Hacker
PO Box 59
Franklin, AR 72536-0059
870-368-4854
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Carl Hackett
3805 Overland Ct
Harrison, AR 72601
870-741-8878
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James Haddock
672 Josephine Dr
Batesville, AR 72501-6216
870-793-7961
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Mark Hafenbreidel
PO Box 273
Huntsville, AR 72740-0273
Pastor

Rev. Danny Haflich
245 Sfc 418
Forrest City, AR 72335-7614
870-633-4592
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Fritz Haga
830 Pine St
Waldron, AR 72958-7502
501-637-3739
Pastor

Rev. John R. Hagan
7902 S Pinewood Dr
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-8963
870-879-3797
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jerry Hagar
265 E 10TH St
Newark, AR 72007-9662
870-799-8452
Pastor

Mr. Ken Hagerman
386 Apple Hill Rd
Austin, AR 72007-9662
501-843-3872
Minister of Education

Rev. James Haggard
897 Highway 287
Conway, AR 72032-9526
501-849-3006
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Gary S. Hair
1600 N Avalon St
West Memphis, AR 72301-1602
870-735-6993
Pastor

Rev. Bill Hale
701 Meador Dr
Dumas, AR 71639-2826
870-382-4862
Pastor

Rev. Clay Hale
1403 Emmett St
El Dorado, AR 71730-3643
870-862-4425
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Paul Hale
112 Cypress Dr
Trumann, AR 72472-2012
870-483-7912
Pastor

Rev. Ron Hale
1908 Saratoga Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72116-4490
501-834-3745
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Orville J. Haley
1504 N 11TH St
Van Buren, AR 72956-2629
501-474-7311
Associate Pastor

Dr. Andrew M. Hall
578 N Sequoyah Dr
Fayetteville, AR 72701-3646
501-582-1228
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Robert A. Hall
43 Southmont Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-2054
501-562-8174
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Robert E. Hall
PO Box 67
Beebe, AR 72012-0067
501-882-3301
Pastor

Rev. Boyd Wayne Hall

Mr. Charles E. Hall
4700 Holt St
Little Rock, AR 72204-7261
-
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Don Hall
PO Box 339
Nashville, AR 71852-0339
870-845-1404
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Donnivane Hall
1109 W 20TH St
North Little Rock, AR 72114-2611
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Joe W. Hall
5637 Highway 319 W
Austin, AR 72007-9694
501-843-2692
Pastor

Rev. Joe Hayden Hall
RR 1 Box 3130
Howe, OK 74940-9716
918-653-2050
Pastor

Dr. Joseph C. Hall
2007 W 42ND Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6917
870-534-9168
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Kirk Hall
701 Main St
Crossett, AR 71635-3421
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. O. D. Hall
301 Carter Cv
Lake City, AR 72437-9000
870-237-8894
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Randall Hall
508 Bradley 18 Rd E
Warren, AR 71671-9786
870-226-7770
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Leonard Michael Hallum
PO Box 17667
North Little Rock, AR 72117-0667
501-686-2208
Associate Pastor

Dr. Clyde Hamer
111 Ouachita Road 406
Camden, AR 71701-9526
870-574-1386
Pastor

Mr. Keith Hamm
1960 Glenbriar
Mountain Home, AR 72653-3907
870-425-3150
Associate Pastor

Dr. Geoffrey Hammond
1925 N Green Acres Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72703-2638
501-751-6034
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David Hampton
RR 3 Box 206
Rosston, AR 71858-9630
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Ed Hancock
305 Tilden St
Hazen, AR 72064-9512
870-255-3092
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Loren Hancock
PO Box 6100
Springdale, AR 72766-6100
501-927-0784
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Michael Handy
PO Box 482
Osceola, AR 72370-0482
870-563-5218
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Don Roy Hankins
200 Sr 164 E
Dover, AR 72837-8122
501-331-2847
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jeff Hankins
PO Box 212
Strong, AR 71765-0212
870-797-2140
Pastor

Rev. Harold Hansell
121 S Dogwood Ln
Searcy, AR 72143-9420
501-268-2695
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 251

- Rev. Wylie Hardin**
PO Box 446
Clinton, AR 72031-0446
501-745-7542
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Eddie Hardister**
14322 Highway 107
Jacksonville, AR 72076-8722
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Kirk Hardy**
18 Highway 124
Damascus, AR 72039-9251
501-335-7575
Pastor
- Rev. Bert Hargett**
106 W Easy St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-1520
870-972-0926
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Charles Hargett**
5 Glen Cv
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3514
870-246-3172
Pastor
- Rev. Klois L. Hargis**
PO Box 3
Hamburg, AR 71646-0003
870-853-5676
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Maurice Hargis**
712 Highway 15 N
Warren, AR 71671-9714
870-226-3886
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Sam Hargrave**
230 Gun Club Rd E
Rison, AR 71665-9142
870-357-8295
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Marvin Harlan**
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
-
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. James A. Harmon**
782 Hathcoat Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-9018
870-743-2092
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Michael K. Harmon**
PO Box 957
Greenwood, AR 72936-0957
501-996-2247
Pastor
- Rev. S. A. Harms**
34 Bosworth Cir
Bella Vista, AR 72714-4110
501-855-1326
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Van Harness**
7025 Greens Ferry Rd
Greens Ferry, AR 72067-9422
501-825-7258
Pastor
- Rev. Johnny Harp**
PO Box 246
Lowell, AR 72745-0246
501-770-6551
Associate Pastor
- Dr. Bob J. Harper**
PO Box 20307
Pine Bluff, AR 71612-0307
870-247-9817
Pastor
- Rev. Bob Harrelson**
20 Cinderwood Cv
North Little Rock, AR 72113-6428
501-851-2365
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Hank Harrington**
16316 Landmark Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-6022
501-888-5682
Pastor
- Rev. John V. Harrington, Jr.**
PO Box 486
Greenbrier, AR 72058-0486
501-679-5744
Pastor
- Rev. Prentice O. Harrington**
222 Burkett Flat Rd
Greenbrier, AR 72058-9316
501-679-3962
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. R. D. Harrington**
14300 Chenal Pkwy Apt 7466
Little Rock, AR 72211-5851
501-223-3995
Pastor
- Rev. B. K. Harris**
1001 Ashley Road 189
Montrose, AR 71658-9417
870-737-2658
Pastor
- Rev. Chris Harris**
483 Highway 49
Mc Crory, AR 72101-9574
870-697-2297
Pastor
- Rev. Edward Harris**
145 Dogwood Dr
Crossett, AR 71635-4103
870-364-2697
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Jed Harris**
PO Box 635
Greenwood, AR 72936-0635
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. John Harris**
3222 Highway 82 E
Montrose, AR 71658-9459
870-737-4272
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. John Harris**
PO Box 635
Greenwood, AR 72936-0635
501-996-2166
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Tom Harris**
PO Box 326
Hartford, AR 72938-0326
501-639-2818
Pastor
- Rev. Troy Harris**
601 W Pine St
Warren, AR 71671-2503
870-798-2273
Pastor
- Dr. William D. Harris**
14322 Highway 107
Jacksonville, AR 72076-8722
Pastor
- Rev. Charles Harrison**
4701 Buckingham Pl
Little Rock, AR 72209-5207
501-568-3269
Pastor
- Rev. Ed Harrison, Jr.**
1718 N Hutchinson St
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-4022
870-247-4004
Pastor
- Rev. Lane Harrison**
PO Box 218
Huttig, AR 71747-0218
870-943-2283
Pastor
- Rev. Lawrence W. Harrison**
1306 Maple Ave
Smackover, AR 71762-2321
870-546-2546
Pastor
- Rev. Terry O. Harrison**
PO Box 313
El Dorado, AR 71731-0313
870-863-4113
Pastor
- Rev. Carl Lee Hart**
PO Box 63
Louann, AR 71751-0063
870-689-3590
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Clyde Hart**
3209 Village Green Cr Room 209
Waco, TX 76710
254-741-9561
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Michael Hart**
2105 Cordova Ter
Greenwood, AR 72936-6404
501-996-4505
Pastor
- Rev. Russell Hart**
PO Box 23804
Little Rock, AR 72221-3804
501-834-1816
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Lee Hartman**
7 Rodilo Ln
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-7616
501-922-2302
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
252 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Nicholas Hartness
PO Box 34
Kingston, AR 72742-0034
501-665-2951
Pastor

Rev. Robert Hartness
30 Ryan Dr
Greenbrier, AR 72058-9229
501-679-4642
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bobby R. Hartsfield
6808 Shannon Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-9705
870-879-1135
Pastor

Rev. Tom Hartsfield
2959 Highway 16
Searcy, AR 72143-8610
501-728-4498
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Gary Hartwig
2201 Dallas St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-6825
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Edgar Harvey
3192 Peggy St
Batesville, AR 72501-6325
870-793-4779
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. J. T. Harvill
420 Sales St
Camden, AR 71701-6539
870-231-4118
Pastor

Rev. Billy Harwell
RR 1
Casa, AR 72025
501-233-6057
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jerre R. Hassell
901 Cache River Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-6364
501-753-3770
Interim Pastor

Rev. Rick L. Hassell
PO Box 7
Maynard, AR 72444-0007
870-647-2555
Pastor

Rev. Billy Hastings
200 Phillips St
Gurdon, AR 71743-2242
870-353-4624
Interim Pastor

Dr. William Hatfield
PO Box 438
Dierks, AR 71833-0438
870-286-2312
Pastor

Rev. David Hatfield
PO Box 1206
Conway, AR 72033-1206
501-327-6888
Pastor

Rev. Ed Hathcock
613 N 6TH St
Paragould, AR 72450-2802
870-236-2929
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Thomas E. Hatley
506 W Poplar St
Rogers, AR 72756-4440
501-621-0269
Pastor

Rev. James D. Hausler
PO Box 563
Clarksville, AR 72830-0563
501-754-9139
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Tommy Havens
PO Box 36
Russellville, AR 72811-0036
501-967-4970
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Rickie Hawkins
5640 Highway 63
Imboden, AR 72434-9009
870-869-3036
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bill Hayes
1114 Pine St
Stuttgart, AR 72160-6323
870-673-3723
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Carl Hayes
PO Box 16
Humphrey, AR 72073-0016
501-568-3495
Pastor

Rev. Cedric Hayes
5800 N Walnut Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-6241
501-791-0988
Pastor

Dr. R. V. Haygood
PO Box 247
Huntsville, AR 72740-0247
501-738-1041
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Thomas Haynes
3605 Kibler Rd
Van Buren, AR 72956-5519
501-649-0812
Pastor

Rev. James Hays
PO Box 593
Searcy, AR 72145-0593
501-279-2694
Pastor

Rev. Jack Hazelwood
37 Westchester Ct
Little Rock, AR 72223-4323
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Dale Head
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
Church Administrator

Rev. Howard Head
RR 1 Box 384
Sidney, AR 72577-9722
870-283-5185
Pastor

Mr. Mike Head
14502 Cedar Heights Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72118-1204
501-851-8676
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Wayne Headrick
1000 Crow Ln
Sulphur Rock, AR 72579-9674
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Dale Heagwood
153 Wright Acres
De Queen, AR 71832-3927
870-642-3779
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Cary Heard
PO Box 94067
North Little Rock, AR 72190-4067
501-753-4822
Pastor

Rev. Ed Heehler
176 Polk Road 624
Mena, AR 71953-8872
501-394-4627
Pastor

Rev. Jimmie Hefner
3000 Springhill Rd
Bryant, AR 72022-9145
501-847-0883
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. G. L. Hegi
246 Acklin Gap Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9504
501-327-3567
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Paul G. Heisner
2400 W Hillsboro St
El Dorado, AR 71730-6816
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Eldon Hellums
PO Box 150
Pyatt, AR 72672-0150
870-427-5545
Pastor

Rev. Neal R. Helmbacher
3900 Grand Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72904-6945
501-783-5161
Church Administrator

Rev. Gerald Helms
126 W J Fisk Ln
Lockesburg, AR 71846-9645
870-289-5681
Other Ordained Minister

Chaplain Al Henager
Jefferson Regional Medical Center
Pine Bluff, AR 71603
870-535-5075
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 253

- Rev. Jim Henderson, Jr.**
PO Box 1026
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-1026
501-524-8137
Pastor
- Rev. John Henderson**
14830 W Highway 102
Decatur, AR 72722-9407
501-855-6675
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. Larry P. Henderson**
PO Box 250303
Little Rock, AR 72225-0303
501-666-8854
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Mike Henderson**
13509 Maple Grove Ln
Trumann, AR 72472-9729
Pastor
- Rev. Tony Henderson**
1525 Porter St
Batesville, AR 72501-3520
870-698-2093
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Trennis Henderson**
1006 Bridgewater Dr
Benton, AR 72015-2291
501-778-6366
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Vernon C. Henderson**
1008 Gardner St
Pocahontas, AR 72455-2528
870-892-4209
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. John Hendrix**
PO Box 295
Viola, AR 72583-0295
870-458-2797
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Paul Kevin Hendrix**
201 N 4TH St
Heber Springs, AR 72543-3000
501-362-8131
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Dr. William Henry**
PO Box 549
Crossett, AR 71635-0549
870-364-9111
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. James L. Hensley**
48 Timberlane St
Texarkana, TX 75501-9521
903-832-1853
Pastor
- Rev. Franklin Henson**
PO Box 101
Curtis, AR 71728-0101
870-246-3375
Pastor
- Rev. Harold Henson**
65 N Hunter St
Farmington, AR 72730-2804
501-267-3159
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jeff M. Henson**
821 Hester St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3728
870-972-4763
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. John Henson**
RR 3 Box 77D
Blytheville, AR 72315
870-763-8494
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. W. E. Henson**
HC 68 Box 358
Plainview, AR 72857-9721
501-272-4367
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Lyle Hern**
PO Box 99
Greenwood, AR 72936-0099
501-996-9219
Pastor
- Rev. Marcial Hernandez**
RR 1 Box 3200
Texarkana, AR 71854-9746
870-653-4824
Pastor
- Rev. Robert B. Herod**
PO Box 39
Ozone, AR 72854-0039
501-292-3387
Associate Pastor
- Mr. Milton Herrin**
902 E Huntsville Ave
Springdale, AR 72764-3514
501-750-9457
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Sam Herrin**
116 Liles Rd
Beebe, AR 72012-9702
501-882-3958
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Glenn Herring**
1231 Mulberry Salem Rd
Benton, AR 72015-7247
501-794-1065
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Leonard Herring**
420 Natchez Trace St
Harrison, AR 72601-3113
870-741-2729
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. George Hester**
PO Box 96
Hartford, AR 72938-0096
501-639-2422
Minister of Education
- Ch. J. D. Hethcoat**
PO Box 101
Danville, AR 72833-0101
501-495-7046
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Rob L. Hewell**
6 Hickory Rdg
Benton, AR 72015-2284
501-860-9102
Music Director-Full Time
- Dr. Glenn Hickey**
847 Breckenridge Dr
Benton, AR 72015-1624
501-316-9494
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Doyle R. Barney Hickman**
4615 Highway 43 S
Harrison, AR 72601-7233
870-741-5320
Pastor
- Rev. James W. Hickman**
2100 S Tyler St
Little Rock, AR 72204-3774
501-664-5136
Pastor
- Rev. A. B. Hicks**
22 Jay Cir
Cabot, AR 72023-3556
501-941-6181
Pastor
- Rev. Glen H. Hicks**
HC 64 Box 631
Flippin, AR 72634-9651
870-453-2988
Pastor
- Mr. Ken Hicks**
400 Club Blvd
Mountain Home, AR 72653-2743
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Mark Hicks**
904 W Baltimore St
Greenwood, AR 72936-4545
501-996-2293
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Rodney Hicks**
PO Box 344
Wheatley, AR 72392-0344
870-457-2731
Minister of Education
- Rev. Herbert Hidalgo**
PO Box 1031
Danville, AR 72833-1031
501-495-7321
Pastor
- Rev. Ray Hieronymus**
7 Lance Dr
Conway, AR 72032-8217
501-329-0670
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. Raymond E. Higgins, II**
222 E 8TH St
Little Rock, AR 72202-3902
Pastor
- Rev. Billy Hilburn**
923 W Bingham Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-9538
501-888-5019
Pastor
- Rev. David Hill**
RR 2 Box 681H
De Queen, AR 71832-9721
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Delbert Hill**
PO Box 272
Charleston, AR 72933-0272
501-674-2631
Interim Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

254 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

- Rev. Everett Hill**
20 William Dr
Mountain Home, AR 72653-6646
870-425-8395
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Gary Hill**
2911 Lawson Rd
El Dorado, AR 71870-8345
870-962-3442
Pastor
- Rev. James E. Hill**
205 Aztec Dr
Searcy, AR 72143-6515
501-268-1548
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jerry Hill**
991 County Road 29
Mc Caskill, AR 71847-9057
870-887-3928
Pastor
- Rev. Marvin C. Hill**
50 Brewer St
Ward, AR 72176-8548
501-843-2272
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Milburn M. Hill**
450 Cook St
Ward, AR 72176-8555
501-843-3387
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Paul Hill**
8502 TomBox Rd Rd
Jacksonville, AR 72076
501-834-7434
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. R. J. Hill**
2563 Cottonwood Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-7710
870-741-9138
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Randy Hill**
1690 Ashley Road 73 W
Hamburg, AR 71646-8848
870-853-8540
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Russell Hill**
3874 W Lilac Dr
Fayetteville, AR 72704-7705
501-521-5393
Pastor
- Rev. Teddy L. Hill Jr.**
863 Lost Creek Rd
Percy, AR 71964-9633
501-767-3362
Pastor
- Rev. Frank Hillis**
3187 Bay Ln
Harrisburg, AR 72432-8301
870-593-2019
Pastor
- Rev. Jerry Hillman**
209 Ouachita Road 310
Chidester, AR 71726-8253
870-685-2563
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Donald J. Hilton**
PO Box 133
Mc Gehee, AR 71654-0133
870-222-4271
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Ken Hilton**
RR 1 Box 283
Saint Joe, AR 72675-9605
870-449-5196
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Grady A. Himaya**
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Jerry Hines**
PO Box 6
Hermitage, AR 71647-0006
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Kasper L. Hines**
2309 S Poplar St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-6465
870-534-6301
Minister of Education
- Rev. Edwin L. Hinkson**
16502 Lawson Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-2020
501-821-3421
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Phillip Hinkson**
9600 Hinkson Ln
Benton, AR 72015-9299
501-794-3406
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Thomas A. Hinson**
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Maurice L. Hitt**
PO Box 396
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0396
870-246-4543
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Doug Hixson**
PO Box 20307
Pine Bluff, AR 71612-0307
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Laddie Warren Hixson**
PO Box 461
Hampton, AR 71744-0461
870-798-3525
Pastor
- Rev. Garland L. Hobbs**
1512 N Flat Rock Dr
Van Buren, AR 72956-8944
501-474-4573
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. James Hobbs**
100 Kate Ave
Humphrey, AR 72073-9633
870-873-4518
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jimmy Hobbs**
PO Box 6
Humphrey, AR 72073-0006
870-873-4518
Pastor
- Rev. Larry Hobbs**
842 Highway 375 E
Mena, AR 71953-8895
501-394-7632
Pastor
- Mr. Lyndel Erin Hobbs**
3420 Hendricks Blvd
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5466
501-646-0765
Music Director-Full Time
- Dr. Scott Hobbs**
PO Box 795
Lewisville, AR 71845-0795
870-921-4441
Pastor
- Rev. Tim Hobbs**
PO Box 114
Branch, AR 72928-0114
501-965-2550
Pastor
- Rev. Lee Hobel**
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Charles Hodge**
PO Box 154
Lead Hill, AR 72644-0154
870-422-7259
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jesse W. Hodges**
PO Box 232
Marked Tree, AR 72365-0232
870-358-2132
Pastor
- Rev. John Hodges**
PO Box 737
Salem, AR 72576-0737
870-895-2330
Pastor
- Rev. Keith Hodges**
PO Box 94067
North Little Rock, AR 72190-4067
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Dr. James Hoffpauir**
1960 Glenbriar
Mountain Home, AR 72653
870-492-5504
Pastor
- Rev. Jerry S. Hogan**
1895 Highway 286 W
Conway, AR 72032-7716
501-329-1991
Pastor
- Rev. Joseph A. Hogan**
PO Box 844
Harrison, AR 72602-0844
870-743-3788
Pastor
- Rev. Randall Hogan**
PO Box 747
Stuttgart, AR 72160-0747
Pastor
- Rev. Steve Hogard**
6119 Columbia Road 36 36
Magnolia, AR 71753-9537
870-596-2543
Pastor

Rev. Jimmy Hogg, Sr.
2106 S Caraway Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-6201
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Wesley Hogue
3714 Elmwood Rd
Greenwood, AR 72936-7955
501-996-2636
Pastor

Rev. Dean Holbrook
PO Box 834
Palestine, AR 72372-0834
870-581-2811
Pastor

Rev. Bill W. Holcomb
903 Green Oaks Ln
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-5410
870-247-3046
Associate Pastor

Rev. Charles Holcomb
PO Box 65
Lonsdale, AR 72087-0065
501-939-2480
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Danny Holcomb
5301 Leawood
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-3539
870-879-5854
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James Holcomb
423 Elm Ct
Monticello, AR 71655-3907
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jerry Holcomb
PO Box 145
Heber Springs, AR 72543-0145
501-279-3919
Pastor

Rev. Jesse Holcomb
7918 Hart Rd
Benton, AR 72015-9517
501-794-2697
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Mike Holcomb
9108 Sulphur Springs Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-0904
870-879-6135
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Sidney Holcomb
29 Mohawk Dr
Searcy, AR 72143-5936
501-268-3752
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bob Holland
132 Sunshine Acres
Searcy, AR 72143-9624
501-268-3800
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bruce Holland
175 E 1ST St
Gentry, AR 72734-9747
501-736-2484
Pastor

Rev. Bryan Holland
9944 Rebel Rd
Gravette, AR 72736-9676
501-795-2474
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Junior Holland
1301 Hendrix Rd
Greenwood, AR 72936-5608
501-996-2614
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Herbert H. Holley
PO Box 8707
Pine Bluff, AR 71611-8707
870-879-4054
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Robert Holley
18418 Fawn Tree Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-5632
501-455-3604
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. A. L. Hollingsworth
RR 3 Box 382
Springdale, AR 72762-9727
501-248-7386
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Paul Hollingsworth
391 Highway 160 W
Banks, AR 71631-9271
870-463-2396
Pastor

Rev. Perry Hollis
215 W Maple Ave
Springdale, AR 72764-5329
501-756-6911
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Jeph Holloway
3306 Wbc
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476
870-886-1301
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jimmy D. Holmes
PO Box 877
Danville, AR 72833-0877
501-474-9432
Associate Pastor

Rev. Kevin Holmes
PO Box 143
Lawson, AR 71750-0143
870-962-3543
Pastor

Rev. Mark Holmes
625 Leonard St
Hot Springs, AR 71913-5819
501-624-4312
Pastor

Rev. Fred Holst
RR 3 Box 22
Clinton, AR 72031-9404
501-745-7297
Pastor

Rev. John T. Holston
2305 Osage Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72116-5217
501-835-1053
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Charles Holt

Rev. Mickey Holt
1100 Park Dr
Hope, AR 71801-6220
870-777-3656
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Joel Holth
1702 Douglas Drive
Mountain Home, AR 72653
870-425-4982
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Jimmy Hoofman
903 Boardman Ave
Judsonia, AR 72081-8985
501-729-5559
Associate Pastor

Rev. Don Hook
2701 Aldersgate Rd Unit 126
Little Rock, AR 72205-7071
501-232-2828
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Max Hook
572 Oak Ridge Rd
Lowell, AR 72745
501-631-9017
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Charles Hoover
RR 3
Monticello, AR 71655-9803
870-367-7396
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Art Horne
PO Box 2025
Magnolia, AR 71754-7025
870-234-6991
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. John W. Horne
2507 Dodson Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72901-4123
501-782-3688
Pastor

Rev. Larry Horne
1516 N 11TH St
Van Buren, AR 72956-2629
501-471-5138
Pastor

Dr. Rex M. Horne, Jr.
1000 Bishop St
Little Rock, AR 72202-4624
501-221-9448
Pastor

Rev. Thomas Hoskins
HC 88 Box 85A
Biscoe, AR 72017-9703
870-998-2830
Pastor

Rev. Jim Hoskinson
115 Sunnyside Dr
Batesville, AR 72501-9628
870-698-1606
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. John Benjamin Hough
PO Box 788
Magnolia, AR 71754-0788
Minister of Education

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
256 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Spencer L. House
157 Polk Road 624
Mena, AR 71953-8872
501-394-6092
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Patrick Hovis
PO Box 27
Ravenden, AR 72459-0027
870-869-3135
Pastor

Rev. Roger Hovis
PO Box 35
Reyno, AR 72462-0035
870-769-2652
Pastor

Rev. Don Howard
714 W Oak Ave
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3905
870-972-0996
Pastor

Rev. Kenneth W. Howard
165 Aaron Ln
Lockesburg, AR 71846-9676
870-289-5321
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Russell Howard
3405 Vickie Dr
Bryant, AR 72022-7006
501-847-4261
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. William Franklin Howard
3069 Salem Rd
Benton, AR 72015-8004
501-794-2582
Pastor

Rev. Dale Howell
HC 65 Box 161
Norman, AR 71960-8503
870-334-2395
Pastor

Rev. Dewey Howell
1001 Gamble Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-9611
870-247-5845
Associate Pastor

Rev. Eddy Howell
32 Pebble Brook Dr
Conway, AR 72032-2974
501-327-5535
Pastor

Rev. Sam M. Howell
1106 W Cherry St
Clarksville, AR 72830-2606
501-754-8237
Pastor

Rev. Eugene A. Howie
1512 Plum St
Crossett, AR 71635-4129
870-364-7809
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Tim Howington
701 Pine St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5047
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Vassar V. Hoyle
8350 N Tycoon Rd
Bentonville, AR 72712-9271
501-273-1289
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ken Hoyt
5658 Keystone Ln
Harrison, AR 72601-9138
870-743-5513
Pastor

Dr. Gary Huckabay
PO Box 3578
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-4578
870-886-2154
Other Ordained Minister

The Honorable Mike Huckabee
1 State Capitol
Little Rock, AR 72201-1011
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Sandy Huckabee
2304 Forrest Park Dr
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-2916
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Tobee Huckabee
18677 N Skylight Mountain Rd
Canehill, AR 72717-9597
501-848-3373
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Carl Huddleston
93 Tucker Cemetary Rd
Gassville, AR 72635-8700
870-430-5466
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Jason Hudnell
1327 Robins St
Conway, AR 72032-6546
501-513-9046
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Billy Paul Hudson
2400 W Hillsboro St
El Dorado, AR 71730-6816
870-862-2776
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Joe Hudson
PO Box 621
Mountain Home, AR 72654-0621
870-425-9031
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Kenneth Huff
1403 Branch St
Van Buren, AR 72956-2667
501-474-6484
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Russel Huffman
340 Joy Ave
Fayetteville, AR 72703
501-521-1784
Associate Pastor

Rev. J. B. Huffmaster Jr.
831 Greene Road 733
Paragould, AR 72450-6199
870-236-4322
Pastor

Rev. Arthur Huggins
2717 E Emma Ave
Springdale, AR 72764-3656
501-756-3133
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Phillip Huggins
PO Box 145
Franklin, AR 72536-0145
870-322-7265
Pastor

Mr. Delton Hughes
PO Box 56
Hugginson, AR 72068-0056
501-742-5421
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Eugene Hughes
PO Box 215
Gurdon, AR 71743-0215
870-353-6123
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. J. E. Hughes
1315 Newcastle Rd
Forrest City, AR 72335-2227
501-663-9181
Pastor

Rev. James E. Hughes
PO Box 1
Norman, AR 71960-0001
870-334-2482
Pastor

Rev. James C. Hughes
51 Vista Hills Blvd
Van Buren, AR 72956-3201
501-471-5378
Pastor

Rev. James D. Hughes
421 Magnolia St
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-4927
501-524-3434
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Leo Hughes
3023 Pecan St
Texarkana, AR 71854-2742
870-772-3950
Pastor

Rev. Mike Hughes
RR 10 Box 210C
Texarkana, AR 71854-9401
870-773-3565
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Terry Hughes
701 S West Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-7153
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David Hughey
PO Box 193410
Little Rock, AR 72219-3410
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. J. R. Hull
HC 72 Box 120
Mountain View, AR 72560-9578
870-269-3956
Pastor

Rev. Jimmy Hull
3423 Greene Road 514
Marmaduke, AR 72443-9400
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

257

Mr. Jimmy Hull
3413 W Fairfax St
Fayetteville, AR 72704-5373
501-575-0179
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Michael D. Hulsey
1601 E Moore Ave
Searcy, AR 72143-4632
501-279-2889
Pastor

Rev. Daniel Humble
215 W Elm St
Brinkley, AR 72021-3205
870-734-3416
Music Director-Full Time

Dr. Earl R. Humble
116 W Poplar St
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-1938
870-886-6819
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Doug Hunt
1701 West Park Drive #100
Little Rock, AR 72204
501-664-5747
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Monroe E. Hunt
PO Box 92
Plainview, AR 72857-0092
501-940-8615
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Richard Hunt
1010 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3509
870-935-1950
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Sidney Hunt
800 W Laurel St
Corning, AR 72422-2033
870-857-3387
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. John M. Hurd
7411 H St
Little Rock, AR 72205-2638
501-664-1806
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Charles Hurley
1301 Chickasawba St
Blytheville, AR 72315-3136
870-762-2971
Pastor

Dr. W. Maurice Hurley
1204 Coulter Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72120-6022
501-835-6814
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Glen D. Hurst
3116 Race St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-7412
870-933-8425
Pastor

Mr. Jody Hurst
312 N Jeff Davis St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-4024
501-982-3152
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Leon Hurt
PO Box 116
Gentry, AR 72734-0116
501-736-2916
Minister of Recreation-Full Time

Mr. Terry Hurt
PO Box 170
Lavaca, AR 72941-0170
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Doug Huskey
681 Havner Rd
Norfolk, AR 72658-8482
870-499-7359
Pastor

Rev. Jimmy Dale Huskey
RR 1 Box 215
Saint Joe, AR 72675-9729
870-439-2030
Associate Pastor

Rev. Paul Huskey
RR 2 Box 1240
Saint Joe, AR 72675-9534
870-439-2040
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Danny Hutcherson
PO Box 247
Oxford, AR 72565-0247
870-258-3937
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Charles Hutcherson
RR 2 Box 380
Camden, AR 71701-9802
870-231-4175
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Bradley Scott Hutchins
PO Box 482
Osceola, AR 72370-0482
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Cliff Hutchins
9 Phyllis Cr
Jacksonville, AR 72076
501-982-8035
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Johnny G. Hutchison
515 E Highland Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-6012
870-933-9355
Pastor

Rev. Robert Hutchison
PO Box 1
Evening Shade, AR 72532-0001
870-266-3354
Pastor

Rev. David L. Hutsell
703 W Cherry Ave
Searcy, AR 72143-3617
Pastor

Rev. James Hutto
HC 64 Box 3A
Shirley, AR 72153-9301
501-723-4609
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Gary Hyde
PO Box 2243
Blytheville, AR 72316-2243
870-763-1360
Pastor

Rev. Jeff Hyde
4304 Fairview Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-8562
870-236-3854
Other Ordained Minister

Mrs. JoAnna Hyde
4304 Fairview Rd
Paragould, AR 72450-8562
870-236-3856
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Dr. Randy Hyde
2200 Kavanaugh Blvd
Little Rock, AR 72205-3936
501-228-4933
Pastor

Rev. Rick Hyde
817 W Young St
Malvern, AR 72104-2741
501-332-4342
Pastor

Rev. Max Icenhower
RR 13 Box 459
Texarkana, TX 75501-9119
903-832-4258
Pastor

Rev. Dennis Ingle
PO Box 186
Mc Rae, AR 72102-0186
Pastor

Rev. Danny Ingram
PO Box 352
Mansfield, AR 72944-0352
Pastor

Rev. James C. Ingram
PO Box 482
Osceola, AR 72370-0482
870-563-7490
Pastor

Rev. Robert E. Inmon
4617 Oak Grove Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72118-1947
501-851-6742
Pastor

Rev. Eugene F. Irby
1907 Creekwood Dr
Conway, AR 72032-2507
501-327-4330
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bob Irmen
18 Tomisa Ln
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-2847
501-922-5633
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Tim Irvin
530 Peach St
Hope, AR 71801
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Robert H. Isom
PO Box 133
Mc Gehee, AR 71654-0133
Associate Pastor

Mr. Ron Ivie
PO Box 1135
Fairfield Bay, AR 72088-1135
501-884-6839
Other Ordained Minister

258 ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

- Rev. Bob Ivy**
103 Greene Road 721
Paragould, AR 72450-8995
870-239-8131
Pastor
- Rev. Andrew Jackson**
1800 W 16TH St
North Little Rock, AR 72114-3118
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Bedford Jackson**
HC 4 Box 866
Kimberling City, MO 65686-9778
417-779-5922
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. David Wayne Jackson**
114 Zeiler St
Paris, AR 72855-2030
501-963-3858
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Gerald Jackson**
21804 Randolph Rd
Hensley, AR 72065-9034
501-888-7123
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Glen Jackson**
1031 Grant 83
Sheridan, AR 72150-7730
870-942-2519
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jody Jackson**
50 Old 38 N
Austin, AR 72007-9392
501-605-0295
Pastor
- Rev. Joe Jackson**
PO Box 445
Melbourne, AR 72556-0445
870-346-5786
Pastor
- Rev. Johnny J. Jackson Jr.**
3025 Twin Rivers Dr
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-4237
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Johnny J. Jackson**
2905 Echo Valley Dr
Little Rock, AR 72227-3119
501-227-4697
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Johnny Jackson**
186 Rooster Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8330
Pastor
- Rev. Johnny Jackson**
1453 Lindauer Rd
Forrest City, AR 72335-2945
870-633-5224
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Lendol Jackson**
502 Candis Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72404-8815
870-933-0055
Pastor
- Rev. Michael Jackson**
7218 Melford Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-8128
501-570-0808
Pastor
- Rev. Paul Jackson**
1717 N Mississippi St
Little Rock, AR 72207-4033
501-663-8314 (office)
Pastor
- Rev. Raymond E. Jackson**
102 Lonsdale Cir
Jacksonville, AR 72076-6320
501-982-3674
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Robbie Jackson**
26 Lakewood Est
Clarksville, AR 72830-8500
501-754-8630
Pastor
- Rev. Steve Jackson**
322 W 1ST St
De Witt, AR 72042-1904
870-946-2363
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Tim Jackson**
20 Forest Brook Ct
Little Rock, AR 72211-4500
501-225-8956
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Paul Jacobs**
17 Meadowbrook Dr
Little Rock, AR 72205-4501
501-225-8743
Pastor
- Mr. John Jacques**
1304 East Highway
Cabot, AR 72023
501-988-4284
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. David James**
3605 Stivers Blvd
Bryant, AR 72022-9020
501-847-8473
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Haddock James**
672 Josephine Dr
Batesville, AR 72501-6216
870-793-7961
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Howard James**
385 Buzzard Roost Cutoff
Mountain Home, AR 72653-4073
870-492-5022
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Larry James**
PO Box 1281
Cabot, AR 72023-1281
501-843-2425
Pastor
- Rev. Milton James**
PO Box 322
Greenwood, AR 72936-0322
501-996-4934
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. Hubert E. Jarvis**
313 Toni Dr
Marion, AR 72364-3016
870-732-3139
Other Ordained Minister
- Mrs. Terre' Jasper**
701 Pine St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5047
870-245-3176
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. Jeffery Joe Jasso**
435 Sanders Rd
Redfield, AR 72132-8528
501-397-5527
Associate Pastor
- Rev. David Jeans**
2817 Duncan Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-8862
870-972-6252
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. G. Jefferies**
PO Box 6251
Springdale, AR 72766-6251
501-751-9746
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jerry Jeffery**
60 Sunnyside Dr
Batesville, AR 72501-9682
870-793-8089
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Melvin L. Jeffery Jr.**
200 Easterwood Point Rd
Mayflower, AR 72106-9657
501-470-1068
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Gene Jeffress**
277 North Stret SW
Camden, AR 71701
Music Director-Full Time
- Dr. Gene L. Jeffries**
PO Box 6251
Springdale, AR 72766-6251
501-636-5636
Pastor
- Rev. Cliff Jenkins**
PO Box 6100
Springdale, AR 72766-6100
501-750-9101
Pastor
- Rev. Craig Jenkins**
PO Box 623
Marked Tree, AR 72365-0623
870-358-2421
Pastor
- Rev. Oliver F. Jensen**
281 Ouachita Road 68
Louann, AR 71751-8663
870-725-2276
Associate Pastor
- Rev. J. G. Jernigan, Jr.**
506 W Morgan St
Paragould, AR 72450-2958
870-236-8940
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Ken Jerome**
1015 Green Mountain Dr
Little Rock, AR 72211-2443
501-224-6870
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 259

Rev. Walter Jesser
1005 Deerfield Mdw
Silaoam Springs, AR 72761-8274
501-524-8916
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Harrison H. Johns
PO Box 290
Harrisburg, AR 72432-0290
870-578-9295
Pastor

Rev. Charles Johnson
PO Box 724
North Little Rock, AR 72115-0724
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Curtis V. Johnson
1693 Pershing Hwy
Smackover, AR 71762-9541
870-725-3147
Associate Pastor

Rev. Dan Johnson
1026 Whitewood Dr
Benton, AR 72015-3667
501-315-0085
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Danny L. Johnson
1547 Hwy 52 W
Crossett, AR 71635
870-367-3364
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. David Johnson
400 Club Blvd
Mountain Home, AR 72653-2743
870-424-5058
Pastor

Mr. Don Johnson
4312 Alchison St
Springdale, AR 72762-6643
501-751-3691
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Essie Johnson
6815 Forbing Rd Apt 1
Little Rock, AR 72209-3439
501-565-7610
Pastor

Rev. James W. Johnson
199 Starr Dr
Hot Springs, AR 71901-9547
501-262-3416
Associate Pastor

Rev. Jerry Johnson
62 Pleasant Valley Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-3059
501-227-0010
Associate Pastor

Rev. Kenneth Johnson
10842 Highway 358
Paragould, AR 72450-7922
870-573-6634
Pastor

Rev. Kenneth L. Johnson
620 W Philadelphia Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-0535
870-932-6374
Pastor

Rev. Larry R. Johnson
37 Oak Forest Dr
Maumelle, AR 72113-6823
501-851-7732
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Larry Johnson
13910 Smalling Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72118-1506
501-851-2316
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Paul D. Johnson
151 Shady Dr
El Dorado, AR 71730-2302
870-862-7632
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Randy Johnson
65 S County Rd 139
Etowah, AR 72428
870-531-2307
Pastor

Mr. Raymond A. Johnson
1128 Normandy Ln
Blytheville, AR 72315-1522
870-763-0822
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Raymond L. Johnson
7019 Mabelvale Cut Off
Little Rock, AR 72209-8117
501-568-5121
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Richard L. Johnson
706 S Murphy Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-7067
870-797-2575
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Robert Johnson
330 Burchwood Bay Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-7184
501-520-0111
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Scott Johnson
137 Rainey Rd
Beebe, AR 72012-9691
501-882-2696
Pastor

Rev. Scott Randall Johnson
287 Marquis Dr
Mountain Home, AR 72653-5085
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Shane Johnson
1138 County Road 720
Gassville, AR 72635-8171
870-430-5087
Pastor

Rev. Steven Johnson
1404 Letha Dr
Springdale, AR 72762-2057
501-927-3744
Pastor

Rev. Terry Johnson
31 Star Gap Mountain Rd
Greenbrier, AR 72058-9779
501-679-4136
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Tom Johnson
519 N 10TH St
Rogers, AR 72756-3417
501-631-8117
Associate Pastor

Mr. Virgil Johnson
2407 N Robin Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72703-4238
501-443-2586
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James Johnston
HC 33 Box 45
Saint Paul, AR 72760-8702
501-677-2152
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Lavelle Johnston
626 Old Highway 13
Monticello, A R 71655-8900
870-367-0154
Pastor

Rev. Ben Jones
5520 Woodlawn Dr
Little Rock, AR 72205-3451
501-663-8477
Pastor

Rev. Bill Jones
108 Bruce St
Helena, AR 72342-3003
870-338-6998
Pastor

Rev. Bob Jones
PO Box 325
Huntsville, AR 72740-0325
501-738-1249
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Cary Jones
44 City Lake Rd
Waldron, AR 72958-7539
501-637-2346
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Charles W. Jones
527 Sfc 333
Forrest City, AR 72335-7465
870-633-0803
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Charles R. Jones, Sr
4623 Batesville Pike
North Little Rock, AR 72120-1576
501-835-3490
Pastor

Rev. Charles Jones
PO Box 28
Hope, AR 71802-0028
870-722-2875
Pastor

Rev. Charles H. Jones
RR 2 Box 256
Hampton, AR 71744-9660
870-798-4544
Pastor

Mr. Chris Jones
317 S Bradley Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-5517
870-862-9601
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
260 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Clyde Jones
2710 Colonial Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-5534
870-536-1637
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. David M. Jones
PO Box 486
Bryant, AR 72089-0486
501-834-7987
Minister of Education

Rev. Dennis Jones
187 Ouachita Road 406
Camden, AR 71701-9526
870-574-2821
Pastor

Rev. Donald Jones
PO Box 965
Nashville, AR 71852-0965
870-845-2108
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ellis Jones
422 Highway 1
Wynne, AR 72396-8459
870-238-7210
Pastor

Rev. Frank Jones
1611 Cherry St
Van Buren, AR 72956-4719
501-471-8113
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Gene Jones
RR 1 Box 2970
Howe, OK 74940-9710
918-658-3943
Pastor

Rev. Greg Jones
1316 E 47TH St
Texarkana, AR 71854-1102
870-772-1968
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James M. Jones
26 E Browntown Rd
Huntington, AR 72940-9687
501-928-5461
Pastor

Rev. Jeff Jones
300 E Woodruff Ave
Sherwood, AR 72120-2650
501-835-2240
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jerry Jones
605 E Bolling Ave
Monticello, AR 71655-5303
870-367-8165
Other Ordained Minister

Mrs. Jill Jones
26 E Browntown Rd
Huntington, AR 72940-9687
501-928-5461
Minister of Education

Rev. Joseph Jones
PO Box 40
Prairie Grove, AR 72753-0040
501-846-2280
Pastor

Rev. Larry Jones
RR 4 Box 89G
Prescott, AR 71857-9715
870-887-2955
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Larry Jones
14 Sarah Ln
Conway, AR 72032-9049
501-329-3838
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Mike Jones
840 W Highway 64
Plumerville, AR 72127-8810
501-354-0650
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Randy Jones
PO Box 674
Earle, AR 72331-0674
870-792-7544
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Roger Jones
Harrison Ave
Heber Springs, AR 72543
501-362-5625
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Scott Jones
PO Box 258
Elkins, AR 72727-0258
501-643-2040
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Stan Jones
407 Mentor St
Fordyce, AR 71742-2019
870-352-5044
Minister of Education

Dr. Tom Jones
PO Box 3497
College City, AR 72476-4497
870-886-3972
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Tommy Jones
PO Box 85
Story, AR 71970-0085
870-867-2752
Pastor

Mr. Tony L. Jones
PO Box 219
Newport, AR 72112-0219
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Willis Jones
121 W Circle Dr
Clarksville, AR 72830-3815
501-754-3411
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Wylie Jones
PO Box 70
Delaware, AR 72835-0070
501-229-2580
Pastor

Rev. Ken Jordan
767 Rocky Point Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9728
501-450-9643
Pastor

Rev. L. B. Jordan
548 Mount Zion Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7179
870-246-8934
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Brian Joyner
PO Box 25
Hughes, AR 72348-0025
Minister of Youth ; Full Time

Rev. Jeff Junyor
PO Box 149
Fisher, AR 72429-0149
870-328-7631
Pastor

Rev. Brad Justice
PO Box 578
Magnolia, AR 71754-0578
870-234-9036
Pastor

Rev. Robert Kary
784A Highway 75 N
Marked Tree, AR 72365-9436
870-328-2946
Pastor

Rev. Gerald Kausler
PO Box 9
Leachville, AR 72438-0009
870-539-6873
Pastor

Rev. Andrew Keck
PO Box 187
Lonsdale, AR 72087-0187
501-939-2889
Pastor

Rev. Bobby Keen
RR 2 Box 3
Mc Crory, AR 72101-9502
870-731-5209
Pastor

Rev. Greg Keen
PO Box 3609
College City, AR 72476-4609
870-886-6154
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ted G. Keen
1821 Claud Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-8752
870-247-3218
Pastor

Rev. Marvin Keenen
4615 Rocky Ridge Trl
Rogers, AR 72756-7220
501-271-8232
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Steve Keifer
8410 Ferndale Cut Off Rd
Little Rock, AR 72223-9496
501-868-9428
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Wes Keith
1405 Hillcrest Dr
Searcy, AR 72143-3922
501-268-6297
Other Ordained Minister


ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS
261

- Rev. Roy Kelems**
PO Box 718
Caraway, AR 72419-0718
870-482-3626
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Benjamin F. Kelley**
1 Foxboro Cv
Jacksonville, AR 72076-2605
501-982-3600
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Brian S. Kelley**
1801 W 17TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-4071
870-535-3098
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Greg Kelley**
11 Dee Ln
Conway, AR 72032-8541
501-327-7698
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Louid Kelley**
302 Honeysuckle Ln
Cabot, AR 72023-8149
501-843-9125
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Wayne Kelly**
5701 Homestead Ln
Omaha, AR 72662-8208
870-426-4112
Pastor
- Rev. Cecil Kemp**
PO Box 42
Curtis, AR 71728-0042
870-246-5072
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Bill G. Kendrick**
6453A Whispering Pine Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-7047
870-743-2171
Pastor
- Rev. Andy Kennedy**
RR 8 Box 219
Mena, AR 71953
870-326-4864
Pastor
- Rev. Byron Kennedy**
2211 Jonathan Ln
Searcy, AR 72143-5051
Pastor
- Rev. Charles Kennedy**
PO Box 1128
Mena, AR 71953-1128
870-326-4316
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Daniel Kennedy**
1013 N Aster St
Greenwood, AR 72936-3140
501-996-7005
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Matthew Kerley**
457 Hornet Estate Rd
London, AR 72847-8738
501-293-4064
Pastor
- Rev. Andrew A. Kerr**
7222 Yorkwood Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-8243
501-562-7675
Pastor
- Rev. Al Kerst**
4107 Forest Hill Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72404-8557
870-932-0429
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Mark Keyes**
1203 Rogers St
Fordyce, AR 71742-3050
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. Dau Van Khuc**
2801 Alabama Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72901-3119
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Hubert Kidder**
PO Box 45
Everton, AR 72633-0045
870-429-6194
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Larry Killian**
PO Box 189
Warren, AR 71671-0189
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Bro. Billy Kilmer**
21515 Maple Creek Rd
Hensley, AR 72065-9063
501-888-6157
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Thomas E. Kimball**
705 N Bradley Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-4309
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Ron Kimbell**
1361 Bragg St
Camden, AR 71701-2607
870-836-7935
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Johnny Kimbriel**
261 Paradise Rd
Judsonia, AR 72081-9135
501-728-4035
Pastor
- Rev. Tom Kimbriel**
144 King Rd
Judsonia, AR 72081-9110
501-728-4876
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Benjamin F. Kimbrough**
9 Malaga Way
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-2621
501-915-0181
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Gene Kimery**
28913 Gallion Rd
Marked Tree, AR 72365-9696
870-358-3905
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Robert B. King**
PO Box 120
Tumbling Shoals, AR 72581-0120
501-362-3972
Pastor
- Rev. Burnett King**
606 Estate St
Clarksville, AR 72830-3904
501-754-8013
Pastor
- Rev. David King**
3503 N State Highway 239
Blytheville, AR 72315-7813
870-763-4009
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Dick King**
6801 John F Kennedy Blvd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-5345
Pastor
- Rev. Ernest D. King**
122 Hidden Acres Dr
Crossett, AR 71635-4730
870-304-3148
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jack King**
960 N 8TH St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3202
870-246-6786
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Kenneth King**
13 Diamond Dr
Cabot, AR 72023-8167
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Mitchell King, Sr.**
142 W County Road 86
Blytheville, AR 72315-8708
870-532-5957
Pastor
- Rev. R. B. King**
121 Kight Trl
Hot Springs, AR 71913-8551
501-525-3631
Pastor
- Rev. Roddy King**
PO Box 48
Mount Vernon, AR 72111-0048
501-849-2766
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Scott King**
11209 Donnie Dr
Mabelvale, AR 72103-3023
501-455-4676
Pastor
- Rev. Thomas King**
1292 Highway 64 W
Beebe, AR 72012-9517
501-882-5391
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Tim King**
10900 Crystal Hill Rd
Maumelle, AR 72113-6676
Pastor
- Rev. James Kinkade**
2016 Cenwood Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3606
870-932-1520
Pastor
- Rev. Bob Kinnett**
2505 Linwood Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-6128
870-236-1227
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
 262 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. James F. Kinney
 1110 N 4TH St
 Paris, AR 72855-2148
 501-963-6170
 Pastor

Rev. Ralph Kinney
 961 Hancock Rd
 Crossett, AR 71635-9292
 870-364-8276
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Gary Kirkendoll
 PO Box 187
 Greenbrier, AR 72058-0187
 501-679-3723
 Pastor

Rev. Ronald G. Kirkland
 PO Box 1835
 West Memphis, AR 72303-1835
 Pastor

Dr. Jerry A. Kirkpatrick
 PO Box 393
 Heber Springs, AR 72543-0393
 501-362-5771
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Greg Kirksey
 719 Miller Cv
 Benton, AR 72015-2129
 501-315-1937
 Interim Pastor

Rev. Howard J. Kisor, Jr.
 PO Box 469
 Hampton, AR 71744-0469
 870-798-3412
 Pastor

Rev. Joe Kitchens
 119 Bill Young Rd
 Lake Village, AR 71653-7513
 870-265-2173
 Pastor

Rev. Billy O. Kite
 PO Box 5014
 Russellville, AR 72811-5014
 501-968-5195
 Interim Pastor

Rev. Carl W. Kluck
 1618 N Ridge Dr
 Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3712
 870-246-6520
 Pastor

Ch. Bob Klutts
 212 N Claremont Ave
 Sherwood, AR 72120-4800
 501-835-7406
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bruce Knight
 22358 Dutch Mills Rd
 Lincoln, AR 72744-9008
 501-848-3228
 Pastor

Rev. Wayne Kocourek
 111 Horseshoe Dr
 Sherwood, AR 72120-3434
 501-835-8581
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. J. W. Koone
 PO Box 514
 Conway, AR 72033-0514
 501-327-8023
 Pastor

Rev. Lyle Koone
 243A Clinton Rd
 Conway, AR 72032-9783
 501-470-1583
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. William L. Kreis
 24 Thousand Oaks Cir
 Conway, AR 72032-9273
 501-327-1890
 Pastor

Mr. Delmar Krigbaum
 1159 Tabler Rd
 Booneville, AR 72927-6526
 501-675-5464
 Associate Pastor

Rev. Jimmy Krisell
 PO Box 383
 Humphrey, AR 72073-0383
 870-873-4268
 Pastor

Mr. John W. Kurtz
 201 N 4TH St
 Heber Springs, AR 72543-3000
 Music Director-Full Time

Rev. J. B. Kyger
 10221 S Whitehouse Rd
 Fayetteville, AR 72701-3878
 501-643-3450
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ronnie Lacé
 423 Madison Rd
 Forrest City, AR 72335-3949
 870-633-3881
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ron Ladd
 RR 3 Box 401A
 Texarkana, TX 75503-9723
 870-773-3527
 Pastor

Dr. James W. Lagrone
 604 S Reynolds Rd
 Bryant, AR 72022-3716
 501-847-4548
 Pastor

Rev. O. H. Lairson
 31808 Tulot Rd
 Thumann, AR 72472
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Paul Lam
 8101 Cantrell Rd Apt 103
 Little Rock, AR 72227-2459
 501-664-0008
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bobby Lamb
 3307 Lilac St
 Pine Bluff, AR 71603-3819
 870-534-8487
 Pastor

Rev. Guy Lamb
 1810 South W Street
 Fort Smith, AR 72901-6044
 501-783-5062
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. E. B. "Zeke" Lancaster
 2750 Highway 286 W
 Conway, AR 72032-9301
 501-327-0387
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Paul Lancaster
 38 Chaperal Dr
 Mountain Home, AR 72653-5447
 870-435-2752
 Associate Pastor

Mr. David Landers
 RR 1 Box 12A
 Kingsland, AR 71652-9702
 Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Melvin Landers
 PO Box 54
 Bluffton, AR 72827-0054
 501-299-4114
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Carl Lane
 9910 Carrie Ln
 Little Rock, AR 72209-7211
 501-568-3495
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Raleigh Lane
 2823 Parkwood Cir
 Rogers, AR 72756-3141
 501-636-6140
 Church Administrator

Rev. Jeff Langley
 905 Shobe Rd
 Bryant, AR 72022-2445
 501-847-3867
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jerry Langley
 PO Box 172
 Garner, AR 72052-0172
 501-726-9636
 Pastor

Rev. Ron Langston
 PO Box 2415
 Jonesboro, AR 72402-2415
 870-932-9545
 Pastor

Rev. Richard Lanman
 2918 Frazier Rd
 Hartford, AR 72938-9032
 501-928-4167
 Pastor

Rev. Raymond E. Laramore
 3619 N 6TH St
 Fort Smith, AR 72904-3464
 Pastor

Mr. Ray Larkin
 RR 1 Box 877
 Eucha, OK 74342-9801
 918-435-4784
 Associate Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 263

- Rev. James LaRoe**
PO Box 97
Centerville, AR 72829-0097
501-576-2585
Pastor
- Rev. Robert Lash**
RR 1 Box 2A
Viola, AR 72583-9604
870-458-2403
Pastor
- Rev. Mark Lashley**
PO Box 532
Dardanelle, AR 72834-0532
501-229-2156
Pastor
- Rev. Phil Lasse**
89 Duncan
Fayetteville, AR 72701
-
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. John Latham**
9165 Highway 306 W
Colt, AR 72326-8264
870-633-3413
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Michael Launius**
RR 1 Box 213
Sparkman, AR 71793-9737
870-678-2387
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Allen Lawrence**
PO Box 1077
Mena, AR 71953-1077
501-394-4854
Pastor
- Rev. GERALD D. LAWRENCE**
1917 E 7TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-5309
870-535-7571
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jack E. Lawson**
207 Lincoln Ave
Harrison, AR 72601-2127
870-741-9335
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. John Lawson**
102 North Dr
Rogers, AR 72756-9219
501-636-2282
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Lee Lawson**
PO Box 459
Conway, AR 72033-0459
501-327-0810
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Steve Lawson**
1405 W Faulkner St
El Dorado, AR 71730-4211
870-862-4264
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Kim Leach**
304 Marcus Hill Rd
Enola, AR 72047-8118
501-849-2487
Pastor
- Rev. George Ledbetter**
RR 8
Fayetteville, AR 72701-9808
501-839-8332
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Shelton R. Ledbetter, Jr.**
HC 68 Box 24J
Oden, AR 71961-7811
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Bob Lee**
501 Bellwood Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-3866
870-239-5028
Pastor
- Dr. Jason Lee**
7 Van Lee Dr
Little Rock, AR 72205-2451
501-228-5372
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jeong S. Lee**
323 W Main St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-4506
501-982-8464
Pastor
- Rev. John Lee**
3112 Canale Dr
Little Rock, AR 72205-6144
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Kenneth Lee**
RR 3
Russellville, AR 72801
501-293-4729
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. Kevin H. Lee**
701 Pine St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5047
870-246-5638
Pastor
- Rev. Richard E. Lee**
PO Box 328
Booneville, AR 72927-0328
501-675-9890
Pastor
- Rev. Ronnie Lee**
PO Box 64
Delaplaine, AR 72425-0064
870-249-3109
Pastor
- Rev. Thurlo Lee**
PO Box 138
Oil Trough, AR 72564-0138
870-264-3505
Pastor
- Mr. David Lehman**
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. Durlin Lejeune**
1361 Bragg St
Camden, AR 71701-2607
870-836-7935
Other Ordained Minister
- Terry LeMay**
PO Box 126
Fordyce, AR 71742-0126
870-353-6301
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Johnny Lemmons**
PO Box 9
Black Oak, AR 72414-0009
870-486-5588
Pastor
- Rev. Virgil Lemmons**
2022 S N St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-5260
501-782-5585
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Odell Lene**
HC 30 Box 123
Pelsor, AR 72856-9617
870-294-5332
Pastor
- Rev. Wade Lentz**
276 W Lewisburg Rd
Vilonia, AR 72173-9356
501-796-3430
Pastor
- Mr. Warren Leonard**
3201 Savannah St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-6442
501-646-9549
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Ray Lessig**
1605 W Sunrise Mountain Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72701-8028
501-444-0215
Pastor
- Rev. Robert Lever**
433 N 39TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-1801
501-452-6658
Associate Pastor
- Dr. Bill H. Lewis**
317 Regal Oaks Cir
White Hall, AR 71602-3053
870-247-9877
Interim Pastor
- Ch. Cecil D. Lewis**
22751 Lake Forest Ct
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-8252
501-524-2368
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Charles Neal Lewis**
1100 Basil St
Corning, AR 72422-3134
870-857-6659
Pastor
- Rev. Donnie Lewis**
134 Black Hill Pl
Hot Springs, AR 71913
501-767-2644
Pastor
- Rev. Ed Lewis**
1508 N 5TH St
Paris, AR 72855-2212
501-963-3733
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jimmie L. Lewis**
1511 Elm St
Crossett, AR 71635-4105
870-364-6413
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
 264 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Ch. John P. Lewis
 7121 Fulton St
 Benton, AR 72015-1670
 501-316-0058
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Johnny E. Lewis
 1719 Robinson Ave
 Conway, AR 72032-5230
 501-329-5648
 Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Larry Lewis
 2218 N 56TH Ln
 Fort Smith, AR 72904-5844
 501-785-4406
 Pastor

Rev. Michael Lewis
 PO Box 888
 Melbourne, AR 72556-0888
 870-258-3069
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Morris S. Lewis
 PO Box 10
 Norphlet, AR 71759-0010
 Pastor

Rev. Norman Lewis
 114 Cherrie Ave
 North Little Rock, AR 72120-3219
 501-834-5181
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Phil Lewis
 1912 Atlanta St
 Fort Smith, AR 72901-6713
 501-782-3851
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Roy F. Lewis
 22810 Ethyl Dr
 Mabelvale, AR 72103-9755
 501-557-5001
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Jason Lilly
 6806 Mabelvale Cut Off
 Little Rock, AR 72209-8114
 501-565-8241
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Michael L. Lindley
 411 Morton St
 Heber Springs, AR 72543-2720
 501-362-6116
 Interim Pastor

Rev. David Lindsey
 6413 Highway 62 W
 Eureka Springs, AR 72632-9491
 Associate Pastor

Rev. James S. Lindsey
 16 Marguerite Cir
 Texarkana, AR 71854-8313
 870-773-3922
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. John W. Lindsey II
 10280 Highway 163
 Harrisburg, AR 72432-9149
 870-578-9842
 Pastor

Rev. Joseph Lindsey
 132 Dot Ln
 Monticello, AR 71655-9081
 870-367-5933
 Pastor

Mr. Kevin Lindsey
 124 Dot Ln
 Monticello, AR 71655-9081
 870-367-0755
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Mark Lindsey
 1201 S Rock St
 Sheridan, AR 72150-7080
 Pastor

Rev. Oris M. Lindsey
 302 S Dogwood St
 Waldo, AR 71770-8994
 Associate Pastor

Rev. Charles Linebarger
 5501 Prospect Rd
 Jonesboro, AR 72401-8453
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Harry Lingo
 617 Lincoln St
 Lonoke, AR 72086-3610
 501-676-6413
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Joel Lisebmy
 RR 1 Box 48
 New Edinburg, AR 71660-9706
 870-348-5604
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Mack Litaker
 HC 64 Box 7
 Shirley, AR 72153-9301
 501-723-4431
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Jerry Little
 4910 E Reed Rd
 North Little Rock, AR 72118-2434
 501-753-5814
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. John Mark Little
 8200 Mount Zion Rd
 Hackett, AR 72937-4323
 Pastor

Mr. Dennis Littleton
 127 Third N B
 West Helena, AR 72390-2404
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Roger Littleton
 1224 Franklin St
 North Little Rock, AR 72114-4032
 501-758-4939
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Terry Littrell
 18025 Turtle Cove Rd
 Springdale, AR 72764-8596
 501-751-6908
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Harold Gene Lloyd, Jr.
 RR 2 Box 1275
 Alma, AR 72921
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. C. Dudley Lockard
 PO Box 124
 Salado, AR 72575-0124
 870-251-1879
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Charles Locke
 2733 Highway 334
 Forrest City, AR 72335-7941
 870-633-3127
 Pastor

Mr. Tim Logan
 1001 S 20TH St
 Rogers, AR 72758-4907
 501-631-7132
 Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Larry Loggins
 RR 6 Box 65
 Clinton, AR 72031-9015
 501-745-7177
 Pastor

Rev. Joe Loghry
 PO Box 127
 Imboden, AR 72434-0127
 870-869-2039
 Pastor

Dr. Tom J. Logue
 4 Talmage Ct
 Little Rock, AR 72204-4744
 501-568-5381
 Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Charles Long
 390 Barcelona Rd
 Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-2659
 Pastor

Rev. Eldon Long
 2901 W Olive St
 Rogers, AR 72756-1740
 501-636-8906
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Emanuel Long
 RR 2
 Mc Crory, AR 72101
 870-731-2420
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Johnnie Long
 RR 1 Box 3670
 Hartman, AR 72840-9801
 501-497-1053
 Pastor

Ms. Paula Long
 4227 W State Highway 18
 Manila, AR 72442-8038
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Eddie M. Longing
 PO Box 4
 London, AR 72847-0004
 501-293-4503
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. G. L. Lonsbury
 409 N 15TH St
 Van Buren, AR 72956-4601
 501-474-2729
 Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 265

Rev. Alton Looney
800 Boundary Rd W
Mena, AR 71953-3414
501-394-2643
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. John Looney
PO Box 486
Bryant, AR 72089-0486
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Danny Loretz
406 W Front St
Lonoke, AR 72086-3152
870-552-3912
Associate Pastor

Mr. Carl Lorey
4104 Gascony Way
Fort Smith, AR 72903-6346
501-452-7802
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Ed Losey
PO Box 158
Jessieville, AR 71949-0158
501-984-5911
Other Ordained Minister

Miss JoAnn Lott
377 Indian Springs Dr
Alexander, AR 72002-3010
501-847-7702
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Robert T. Loudermilk
HC 68 Box 147
Mena, AR 71953
870-334-2737
Pastor

Rev. J. W. Love
HC 8 Box 153B
Mena, AR 71953-8721
870-334-2420
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Michael D. Love
PO Box 297
Charleston, AR 72933-0297
501-965-7958
Pastor

Rev. Tim Love
PO Box 1106
Mount Ida, AR 71957-1106
870-867-4606
Pastor

Rev. Captain Lovell
PO Box 384
Monette, AR 72447-0384
870-578-5119
Pastor

Rev. Jerry Lovett
PO Box 583
Van Buren, AR 72957-0583
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ronnie Lowery
1505 California Ave Sw
Camden, AR 71701-5232
870-837-1298
Pastor

Mr. Bob Loyd
601B Hunter Ridge Ln
Russellville, AR 72801-2419
501-890-4899
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bobby J. Loyd, Sr.
RR 3 Box 159J
Dardanelle, AR 72834-9611
501-229-3432
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Lynn Loyd
106 N Palmer Ave
Fayetteville, AR 72701-4823
501-521-3582
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Kevin Eubanks
PO Box 1721
Springdale, AR 72765-1721
501-750-0554
Pastor

Rev. Carlton Luce
469 Highway 225 E
Greenbrier, AR 72058-9742
501-679-3996
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Arn Lueders
1393 E Amber Dr
Fayetteville, AR 72703-3038
-
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Randy Luper
PO Box 427
Monticello, AR 71657-0427
870-367-7544
Minister of Education

Mr. Lance Lusk
600 W College St Apt B
Nashville, AR 71852-4511
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. William Luster
6760 Bethesda Ln
Batesville, AR 72501-9206
870-793-4020
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Jimmy Lynaugh
3935 Highway 306 E
Colt, AR 72326-8006
870-633-8988
Minister of Education

Mr. Daniel Lynch
135 Homer Ln
Mountain Pine, AR 71956-9533
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. George Lynch
7412 Albert Pike Rd
Royal, AR 71968-8204
501-760-3398
Pastor

Mr. R. L. McAdam
73 Lawrence Road 104
Ravenden, AR 72459-9010
870-869-2547
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ottis Mackey I
430 Walnut Rd
Hector, AR 72843-8751
501-284-2427
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Manuel Macks
PO Box 404
Jasper, AR 72641-0404
870-446-2437
Pastor

Rev. Lynn Madden
1000 Bishop St
Little Rock, AR 72202-4624
501-376-3071
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Jackie Maddox
594 Honey Hill Rd
Searcy, AR 72143-8974
501-268-4886
Pastor

Dr. John R. Maddox, Sr.
21 Victoria Cir
Maumelle, AR 72113-6453
501-851-7146
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Randy Magar
PO Box 368
Star City, AR 71667-0368
870-628-4041
Pastor

Rev. Henry Magee
308 W 13TH St
Russellville, AR 72801-6709
501-967-6443
Pastor

Mr. Patrick Magel
515 E Highland Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-6012
870-932-2197
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Alan Earle Maines
2400 W Oak St
Rogers, AR 72758-3944
501-631-0384
Pastor

Rev. Al R. Major
326 Sixth N
West Helena, AR 72390-2525
870-572-3432
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Plez Major
PO Box 193
Calion, AR 71724-0193
870-748-2420
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jim M. Malone
4985 Byron Rd
Memphis, TN 38122-4317
901-683-9865
Pastor

Rev. Ronnie Malone
PO Box 489
Hazen, AR 72064-0489
870-255-3575
Pastor

266 ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Joe Mangiapane
760 Bledsoe Circle
Hot Springs, AR 71913
501-760-1997
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Donald R. Mangis
HC 82 Box 82B
Salem, AR 72576-9766
870-895-3137
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Earl Mangrum
1603 S 2ND Ave Lot 12
Paragould, AR 72450-5738
870-239-4674
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Larry Mann
RR 3 Box 54
Waldron, AR 72958-9414
Pastor

Rev. Terry Mann
PO Box 53
Beirne, AR 71721-0053
870-353-4862
Pastor

Rev. Charles Michael Manning
1775 Lyon St
Batesville, AR 72501-4706
870-793-2097
Pastor

Rev. Alfred Kay Mansell
74 Bridal Veil Falls Rd
Heber Springs, AR 72543-9008
501-362-8705
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Eugene Manuel
PO Box 399
Hickory Plains, AR 72066-0399
501-882-6255
Pastor

Rev. Calvin Marbles
201 Longfield
Sherwood, AR 72120
835-5030
Associate Pastor

Rev. Vance Marcum
PO Box 3034
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-4034
870-886-7877
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Joe Marden
PO Box 816
Paragould, AR 72451-0816
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Don Margis
HC 82 Box 82
Salem, AR 72576-9766
870-895-2737
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Mark Markle
RR 7 Box 6020
Texarkana, AR 71854-9579
870-772-1900
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Keith Marlin
42 Lawrence Road 435
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-8459
870-886-5887
Pastor

Rev. Joe Marsden
PO Box 816
Paragould, AR 72451-0816
870-236-4256
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Mike Marshall
14620 E Polk Rd
Alexander, AR 72002-7812
501-847-2348
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bobby J. Martin
4713 N 32ND St
Fort Smith, AR 72904-2059
501-783-4733
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Charles Martin
1139 Toltec Rd
Scott, AR 72142-9222
501-961-9249
Pastor

Mr. Dallas Martin
PO Box 1022
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-1022
870-246-8850
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Darrell Martin
12 Frances St
Cabot, AR 72023-3415
501-843-0598
Pastor

Rev. Don Martin
1201 Golf Course Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72404-8374
870-493-5513
Pastor

Rev. Frank Martin
2215 Marilyn St
El Dorado, AR 71730-8138
870-875-2566
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Fred Martin
530 Cash Rd Nw
Camden, AR 71701-3811
870-574-1280
Pastor

Rev. Gary Martin
1006 School House Rd
Huntington, AR 72940-9373
501-928-4597
Pastor

Rev. James E. Martin
19 Willow Lake Cv
Cabot, AR 72023-9191
501-843-6371
Pastor

Mr. Larry Martin
126 Ritchie Ln
Jacksonville, AR 72076-8701
501-988-1252
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Mike Martin
1010 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3509
870-935-1950
Minister of Education

Mr. Mike Martin
510 Graham St 2
West Memphis, AR 72301-3136
870-732-4658
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Mitchell Martin
PO Box 120
Wilburn, AR 72738-0120
501-789-5199
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Oren Martin
2380 Hiram Rd
Wilburn, AR 72179-9753
501-362-6039
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Raymond J. Martin
20170 Groth Rd 377
Springdale, AR 72764-8851
501-789-5736
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Stephen Charles Martin
PO Box 637
Flippin, AR 72634-0637
870-453-8995
Pastor

Rev. Tracy Martin
PO Box 188
Imboden, AR 72434-0188
870-869-2436
Pastor

Rev. Francisco Martinez
102 N 15TH St
Van Buren, AR 72956-4526
Pastor

Mr. Archie Mason
2096 Highway 64 W
Wynne, AR 72396-9103
870-238-4583
Minister of Education

Rev. Lance Massengill
323 S Grandview Ave
Clarksville, AR 72830-3637
501-754-3231
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bengy Massey
620 N 10TH St
Paragould, AR 72450-2819
870-236-1481
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Brandon Massey
549 Highway 144 N
Lake Village, AR 71653-9511
870-265-3579
Associate Pastor

Rev. Irvin Massey
142 Pearcy Church Pl
Pearcy, AR 71964-9617
501-767-0766
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 267

- Mr. Jerry Massey**
8660 Highway 62
Piggott, AR 72454-8546
870-544-2215
Other Ordained Minister
- Mrs. Patricia Masters**
1107 Jefferson Ave
Berryville, AR 72616-3125
870-423-3589
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Bob Mathis**
272 Kingswood Blvd
Mountain Home, AR 72653-8068
870-425-5563
Pastor
- Rev. Jesse Matlock**
1008 Berry St
Harrison, AR 72601-6004
870-741-5233
Pastor
- Mr. Curtis Matthews**
202 W 5TH St
Green Forest, AR 72638-3014
870-438-6337
Associate Pastor
- Rev. John C. Matthews**
2 Pickles Gap Rd
Conway, AR 72032-8829
Pastor
- Rev. Randy Maxwell**
1533 Highway 52 W
Crossett, AR 71635-8837
870-364-5540
Pastor
- Mr. Jamison May**
PO Box 571
Trumann, AR 72472-0571
870-483-9018
Associate Pastor
- Mr. Benny R. Mayes**
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
Church Administrator
- Rev. John Mayner**
1727 N 45TH Ter
Fort Smith, AR 72904-6631
501-785-1358
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Charles Mays**
10611 Jacksonville Cato Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72120-1927
501-835-4639
Pastor
- Rev. Cliff Mayton**
701 W Pine St
Warren, AR 71671-2505
870-226-7927
Pastor
- Dr. Charles E. McAlister**
600 Garland Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71913-3531
501-760-1606
Pastor
- Rev. Jay McAlister**
PO Box 53
Lockesburg, AR 71846-0053
870-289-4141
Pastor
- Mr. Jeff McAnally**
HC 80 Box 1100
Melbourne, AR 72556-9535
870-368-5289
Minister of Education
- Rev. Johnny McAnally**
PO Box 168
Amity, AR 71921-0168
870-342-9259
Pastor
- Rev. Don McBride**
1003 S 12TH St
Paragould, AR 72450-5504
870-236-6448
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. George McBryde**
13378 W Highway 72
Hiwasse, AR 72739-6058
501-787-5832
Pastor
- Rev. James McCain**
PO Box 68
Mc Caskill, AR 71847-0068
870-874-3322
Pastor
- Rev. Billy McCall**
45 County Road 412
Berryville, AR 72616-4673
870-423-2319
Pastor
- Rev. Tommy McCallie**
231 Annie Ln
Carlisle, AR 72024-9062
870-552-7125
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. John McCallum**
2350 Central Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-7520
501-262-4110
Pastor
- Rev. Benjy McCann**
1903 E Main St
El Dorado, AR 71730-6534
870-863-0347
Pastor
- Rev. Melvin C. McCann**
289 Squaw Dr
Alexander, AR 72002-3009
501-847-8329
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Brady McCarley**
PO Box 525
Clarksville, AR 72830-0525
501-754-4763
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. Mike McCarley**
801 Strawberry Loop
Lamar, AR 72846-9082
501-885-2458
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Fred McCarty**
11 Warren St
Cabot, AR 72023-3814
501-843-5579
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. H. D. McCarty**
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
501-521-1913
Pastor
- Mr. Jack McCarty**
PO Box 648
Huntsville, AR 72740-0648
501-738-1096
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Robert McCarver**
1410 Pecan St
Texarkana, AR 71854-4326
870-772-2835
Pastor
- Mr. Bob McCaslin**
3408 C South N Street
Fort Smith, AR 72903
501-783-3082
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Michael R. McCauley**
PO Box 324
Clarendon, AR 72029-0324
Associate Pastor
- Dr. John H. McClanahan**
2500 W 38TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6216
870-534-1737
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. David McClelland**
3474 W Essex Dr
Fayetteville, AR 72704-5376
501-444-6996
Pastor
- Rev. Kenneth McClenny**
700 Unity Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7106
870-245-3507
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Paul McClung**
607 Rose Ln
North Little Rock, AR 72117-4539
501-945-7739
Interim Pastor
- Rev. Luther McClure**
963 E 6TH St
Booneville, AR 72927-3823
501-675-2970
Pastor
- Mr. Thomas McCone**
654 W 8TH St
Booneville, AR 72927-3145
501-675-3180
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. Brooks McConnell**
319 Highway 4 E
Camden, AR 71701-8603
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. David McCord**
PO Box 160
Murreesboro, AR 71958-0160
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

268 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Eddie Lee McCord
181 Bearce Cir
Mount Ida, AR 71957-8096
870-867-2857
Pastor

Rev. Donald W. McCormick
2804 Pine St
Texarkana, AR 75503-4122
903-792-1595
Pastor

Rev. Gary Wayne McCormick
PO Box 334
Mc Crory, AR 72101-0334
870-731-5795
Pastor

Mr. Travis McCormick
88 Church St
Russellville, AR 72802-8342
501-880-2007
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Dale A. McCoy
3007 Maplewood Ter
Jonesboro, AR 72401-8878
870-972-5716
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David McCoy
4605 I St
Little Rock, AR 72205-1965
501-666-1961
Other Ordained Minister

Mrs. Delene McCoy
12 County Road 924
Alpena, AR 72611-2896
870-553-2567
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Keller McCoy
PO Box 168
Amity, AR 71921-0168
870-245-4811
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Dennis McCrackin
12624 Timber Hill Dr
Little Rock, AR 72211-3369
501-224-3416
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Daniel McCrosky
1509 Merrywood Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-5108
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Harry McCullough
125 Phillips Rd
Jacksonville, AR 72076-8253
501-982-3443
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James McDaniel
215 W Elm St
Brinkley, AR 72021-3205
870-734-2803
Pastor

Rev. Larry McDaniel
207 Brewer St
Fordyce, AR 71742-2801
870-352-2529
Pastor

Rev. Robert W. McDaniel
PO Box 322
England, AR 72046-0322
501-842-3167
Pastor

Rev. Arthur Floyd McDermott
PO Box 237
Dermott, AR 71638-0237
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Elvin McDill
PO Box 166
Rover, AR 72860-0166
501-272-4231
Pastor

Rev. Ed McDonald
9601 Interstate 30
Little Rock, AR 72209-3301
501-753-4263
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ernest McElroy
194 Old Highway 13
Monticello, AR 71655-3891
870-367-3105
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. George McFerron
307 Jan Lynn St
Silam Springs, AR 72761-4655
501-524-3278
Pastor

Mr. Kenneth McGee
700 Thorman Ln
Van Buren, AR 72956-8049
501-474-9438
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Alvin McGill
916 Gearing Pl
Blytheville, AR 72315-2206
870-763-6179
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bob McGraw
PO Box 7
Palestine, AR 72372-0007
870-581-2487
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. George McGraw
PO Box 1891
Waldron, AR 72958-1891
501-637-4082
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James W. McGraw
224 Estate Dr
Marion, AR 72364-9450
870-735-5104
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Glen McGriff
2211 Ferncliff Rd
Little Rock, AR 72223-9334
501-821-2752
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. George McGrow
PO Box 254
Waldron, AR 72958-0254
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. W. K. McIver
1015 N Washington
Uniontown, AR 72955
501-997-8878
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Brian McKay
23811 Lawson Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-4924
501-821-4175
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jessie McKee
151 Armstrong Rd
Pangburn, AR 72121-9494
501-728-4322
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Allan R. McKinley
9226 Marie Pl
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-9155
870-879-1951
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Blake McKinney
2410 Pine St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-4335
870-245-2198
Pastor

Mr. David McKinney
5200 Fairway Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72116-7070
501-771-1125
Minister of Education

Mr. Rick McKinney
515 E Highland Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-6012
870-931-6570
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Jack W. McKinnon
1311 N Frankfort Ave
Russellville, AR 72801-3023
501-967-8245
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David McLemore
PO Box 782
Russellville, AR 72811-0782
501-968-8678
Pastor

Mr. Kevin McLeod
62 Ash Cv
Marion, AR 72364-2036
870-739-6933
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Roy P. McLeod
301 Pine Meadows Loop
Hot Springs, AR 71901-8226
501-262-1002
Pastor

Rev. Kenny McMahan
26734A Oscar Rd
Trumann, AR 72472-9708
870-483-2273
Associate Pastor

Rev. Bob McManus
PO Box 70
Gillham, AR 71841-0070
870-386-2835
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 269

Rev. Gibbie McMillan
15891 E Highway 12
Rogers, AR 72756-7747
501-925-2773
Pastor

Mr. M. Scott McMillan
10200 W 36TH St
Little Rock, AR 72204-6612
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Joe W. McMillion
106 Dalewood St
Hot Springs, AR 71901-8223
501-262-2384
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Eugene McMorries
1010 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3509
870-935-1950
Associate Pastor

Mr. Toney McMurray
RR 1 Box 503
Alma, AR 72921
501-632-4615
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. John McNair
4601 Frank Ellis Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-4844
501-821-3424
Other Ordained Minister

Mrs. Sandra McNamee
6523 Brookview Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-2651
501-568-4656
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Shane McNary
2 Harver Hills St
Malvern, AR 72104-8743
Pastor

Rev. Walter McNealy
1125 Brookwood Dr
El Dorado, AR 71730-3017
870-862-8207
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Don McNeil
537 Stacey Dr
Batesville, AR 72501-7355
870-793-8286
Pastor

Mr. Michael McVey
RR 1 Box 137A
De Valls Bluff, AR 72041-9757
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. John Meade
3133 N 56TH St
Springdale, AR 72762-0155
501-872-1265
Associate Pastor

Rev. T. Wilburn Meadows
5411 Crystal Hill Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72118-2470
501-753-4264
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Carl Medlin
PO Box 240
Searcy, AR 72145-0240
Interim Pastor

Dr. Del Medlin
PO Box 1023
Cabot, AR 72023-1023
501-843-8645
Pastor

Rev. J. C. Medsker
403 Rosewood Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-3821
870-236-3783
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Robert G. Meeks
9302 Hwy I 30
Little Rock, AR 72209
501-565-7900
Pastor

Rev. Jerry Mefford
RR 6 Box 15
Harrison, AR 72601
870-741-6353
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bobby Meggs
PO Box 247
Hermitage, AR 71647-0247
870-226-5301
Pastor

Rev. Eddie Meharg
1704 Forey St
Judsonia, AR 72081-9421
501-729-5413
Pastor

Rev. Tommy Mellinger
PO Box 749
El Dorado, AR 71731-0749
870-863-6922
Pastor

Rev. Bill Melton
PO Box 116
Gentry, AR 72734-0116
501-736-5162
Pastor

Rev. Charles Melton
2084 Highway 412
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-8005
870-886-3040
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Clifford Melton
136 County Road 1073
Mountain Home, AR 72653-7537
870-425-2605
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Graden Melton
172 Monroe St
Cotter, AR 72626-9749
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ray Melton
107 Sherwood Dr
Harrison, AR 72601-8701
870-741-1259
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bill Menard
5107 Timber Creek Cir
North Little Rock, AR 72116-6438
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Hector Mendez
2201 Chapman Ct
Lavaca, AR 72941-3359
501-674-2765
Pastor

Rev. Mark B. Mercer
PO Box 100
Widener, AR 72394-0100
Pastor

Rev. Bob Meredith
8450 Highway 89 S
Lonoke, AR 72086-8779
501-676-9157
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Robert Meredith
100 Bluebird St
Harrison, AR 72601-1908
870-365-0898
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Cliff Meriweather
9300 Woodbine St
North Little Rock, AR 72120-3945
501-835-0255
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Dan Merrick
RR 3
Amity, AR 71921
870-342-5155
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. William Merrifield
5278 Silent Grove Rd
Springdale, AR 72762-8204
501-751-7163
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Marvin Merrill
3107 Hilltop Pl
Russellville, AR 72802-2360
501-968-4364
Pastor

Rev. William P. Merritt
162 Highway 225 E
Greenbrier, AR 72058-9739
501-679-2269
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bobby Messer
RR 1 Box 65
Viola, AR 72583-9622
870-458-3020
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Keith Michael
PO Box 99
Cash, AR 72421-0099
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Bill Milam
802 N Ray Rd
Clarksville, AR 72830-2003
501-754-7766
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Larry T. Miles
PO Box 69
Grubbs, AR 72431-0069
870-252-3632
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
270 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Burton A. Miley
2706 S Morlan Ave
Springdale, AR 72764-6917
501-751-0298
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Chester E. Miller
RR 1 Box 60
Evening Shade, AR 72532-9713
870-528-3297
Pastor

Rev. Chuck Miller
2915 Bethesda Rd
Batesville, AR 72501-7930
870-793-2077
Pastor

Mr. Craig Miller
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
501-751-4523
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Craig Miller
3797 Greene Road 715
Paragould, AR 72450-9642
870-236-4654
Pastor

Rev. Danny Miller
PO Box 218
Chidester, AR 71726-0218
870-685-2419
Pastor

Rev. David Miller
1008 Trailwood Dr
Heber Springs, AR 72543-9212
501-362-3754
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David Miller
242 Dug Rd
London, AR 72847-8746
501-293-4554
Pastor

Dr. Dillard S. Miller
PO Box 189
Mena, AR 71953-0189
501-394-1005
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Don W. Miller
4011 Friendly Hope Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72404-9225
870-802-0488
Pastor

Dr. Dwain Miller
1010 Combs St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5450
870-862-9276
Pastor

Mr. Jason Miller
105 S Spring St
Searcy, AR 72143-7716
501-219-9571
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Jerry D. Miller
1304 Brian Ln
Trumann, AR 72472-1012
870-483-6841
Pastor

Rev. Jerry Miller
PO Box 1210
Cabot, AR 72023-1210
501-843-4252
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Jerry Miller
309 N Rose St
Sheridan, AR 72150-2141
870-942-5407
Pastor

Rev. Jim Miller
6801 John F Kennedy Blvd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-5346
501-835-2838
Associate Pastor

Rev. Larry Miller
RR 1 Box 176C
Dumas, AR 71639-9713
870-382-4869
Pastor

Rev. Larry Miller
504 E Simmons St Apt A
Waldo, AR 71770-9274
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Norman Miller
126 Cedar Crest Rd
Judsonia, AR 72081-8765
501-729-5025
Pastor

Mr. Rick Miller
RR 1 Box 234A
Clinton, AR 72031-9722
501-745-5965
Associate Pastor

Rev. Scott Miller
4929 Industrial Park Rd
Van Buren, AR 72956-8418
501-474-6575
Pastor

Rev. Thomas Miller
PO Box 488
Beebe, AR 72012-0488
501-882-6630
Pastor

Rev. Jerry Millikin
PO Box 126
Concord, AR 72523-0126
870-668-3730
Pastor

Dr. Jimmy Millikin
25 Alta Vista Cv
Marion, AR 72364-2200
870-739-3702
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James Mills
12214 Germania
Alexander, AR 72002-1660
Pastor

Rev. James Mills
891 ECR 228
Blytheville, AR 72315
Pastor

Rev. Timothy Mills
6999 S State Highway 308
Tyronza, AR 72386-2201
Pastor

Rev. Leon Minick
PO Box 98
Egypt, AR 72427-0098
870-477-5503
Pastor

The Youth Minister
1631 Airport Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-7951
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Dan Minton
3663 Highway 284
Wynne, AR 72396-8011
870-238-7841
Pastor

Dr. James L. Minton
1000 Bishop St
Little Rock, AR 72202-4624
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Rusty Kisling
PO Box 162
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0162
870-246-2064
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Bryce Mitchell
PO Box 168
Amly, AR 71921-0168
870-342-5808
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David Mitchell
7193 Congo Rd
Benton, AR 72015-8660
501-315-0902
Pastor

Dr. David R. Mitchell
PO Box 187
Monticello, AR 71657-0187
870-460-0538
Pastor

Rev. Gary Mitchell
PO Box 126
Cord, AR 72524-0126
870-799-8471
Pastor

Dr. Jere D. Mitchell
PO Box 906
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0906
501-442-0500
Pastor

Mr. Philip S. Mitchell
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Dick Mohline
1890 S Mount Olive St
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-5000
501-524-2938
Associate Pastor

Mr. Steve Monk
7049 La Jolla Dr
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-8947
Minister of Education

Mr. Randy Monroe
PO Box 1023
Cabot, AR 72023-1023
Music Director-Full Time

Dr. Michael P. Montalbano
201 N 4TH St
Heber Springs, AR 72543-3044
Pastor

Rev. Rick C. Montgomery
2369 Highway 64 W
Conway, AR 72032-3515
501-450-3575
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Joel E. Moody
PO Box 424
Stuttgart, AR 72160-0424
870-673-3396
Pastor

Rev. Noah Moody
HC 63 Box 17
Clinton, AR 72031-9202
501-745-5947
Pastor

Mr. Robert H. Moon
661 Nubbin Ridge Rd Lot 35
Lakeview, AR 72642-7200
870-431-4404
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David Wayne Moon
14313 White Bluff Hts
Fort Smith, AR 72916-8319
501-638-7332
Pastor

Rev. David A. Moore
PO Box 1206
Conway, AR 72033-1206
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Brian Moore
521 Lora Dr
Bryant, AR 72022-2636
501-847-8203
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Dr. David Moore
PO Box 552
Little Rock, AR 72203-0552
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Don Moore
14506 Honey Bear Dr
Little Rock, AR 72223-5201
501-868-5951
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Doug Moore
PO Box 219
Newport, AR 72112-0219
870-523-6232
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Sam James Moore
PO Box 1415
Manila, AR 72442-1415
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Jerry Moore
521 Shady Heights Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71901-9291
501-262-1698
Minister of Recreation-Full Time

Mr. Josh Moore
1747 MC 5012
Saint Joe, AR 72675
870-427-5997
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Kenny Moore
1 Serenidad Trce
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-7906
501-922-1558
Pastor

Mr. Richard Moore
604 Wildwood Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72120-5406
501-835-5784
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Samuel W. Moore
304 Detroit St Ne
Gravette, AR 72736-9455
501-787-6441
Pastor

Mr. Tim Moore
1117 N James St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-3119
Minister of Education

Dr. Trueman Moore
505 M St
Barling, AR 72923-1947
501-452-1813
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Wayne Moore
1117 W Ford Ave
Osceola, AR 72370-2353
870-563-3021
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Willis T. Moore Jr.
332 Columbia Ave
Camden, AR 71701-3665
870-837-1273
Pastor

Rev. Zeke Moore
4901 Old Warren Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-7489
870-879-3526
Pastor

Rev. Barry Morgan
13 Timberlane Dr
Cabot, AR 72023-3732
Pastor

Rev. Ferrell D. Morgan
RR 1 Box 374
Clinton, AR 72031-9735
501-745-2170
Associate Pastor

Rev. Gerald Morgan
804 N 18TH St
West Memphis, AR 72301-2251
870-732-3885
Pastor

Dr. Glenn Morgan
463 Mount Union Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-9086
870-862-2065
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James C. Morgan
2143 Highway 4 W
Camden, AR 71701-7427
870-836-2197
Pastor

Rev. Kenneth Morgan
2007 Julie Ann Ln
Paragould, AR 72450-8996
870-239-9368
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Rowdy Morgan
614 Lawrence Road 233
Powhatan, AR 72458-8503
870-878-6228
Pastor

Rev. Billy Ed Morris
PO Box 36
Jacksonport, AR 72075-0036
870-523-3974
Pastor

Rev. Clyde Morris
1821 Perkins Rd Lot 14
Jonesboro, AR 72404-8750
870-933-7352
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David Morris
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Herman Morris
25 W Lake Shore Dr
Cherokee Village, AR 72529-4211
870-257-4272
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James K. Morris
119 Slotton Ln
Searcy, AR 72143-9620
501-278-4930
Pastor

Rev. Johnny Morris
563 Stemple Rd
Gilham, AR 71841-9336
870-386-7681
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Ronald H. Morris
PO Box 262
Avoca, AR 72711-0262
501-855-1534
Pastor

Rev. Therman Morris
177 E Lake Shore Dr
Cherokee Village, AR 72529-5409
870-257-4610
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Thomas G. Morris
1302 N New Orleans St
Brinkley, AR 72021-2045
870-734-2702
Pastor

Mr. Allan Morrison
1121 Main St
Van Buren, AR 72956-4552
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Clint Morrison
RR 5 Box 318
Harrison, AR 72601-8917
870-741-9379
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
 272 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Robert Morrison
 4409 S 21ST St
 Fort Smith, AR 72901-8003
 501-646-7905
 Pastor

Rev. Rick L. Morrow
 4701 E End Rd
 Hensley, AR 72065-9248
 501-888-2538
 Pastor

Mr. Ronald Morton
 4200 Kinkead Ave
 Fort Smith, AR 72903-1161
 501-709-8074
 Associate Pastor

Rev. Donald S. Moseley
 9008 Sylvan Hills Hwy
 Sherwood, AR 72120-2934
 501-835-6952
 Pastor

Rev. Clinton E. Moses
 613 N 11TH St
 Paragould, AR 72450-2822
 870-236-6094
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David Moss
 PO Box 85
 Colt, AR 72326-0085
 870-633-6449
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jerry Muckensturm
 1010 S Main St
 Jonesboro, AR 72401-3509
 870-935-1950
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Don Mulford
 4437 Mill Creek Rd
 Russellville, AR 72802-1145
 501-293-3209
 Pastor

Rev. Donald W. Mulkey
 206 W Dodson
 Arkadelphia, AR 71923-9500
 870-245-3755
 Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Steven Mullen
 PO Box 3574
 Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-4574
 870-886-5760
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Thomas C. Mullins
 2305 Rosewood St
 Newport, AR 72112-2315
 870-523-2400
 Pastor

Rev. Sanford M. Mullis
 317 W Valley St
 Perryville, AR 72126-9401
 501-889-2221
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James E. Munns
 2200 Kavanaugh Blvd
 Little Rock, AR 72205-3936
 501-661-1129
 Church Administrator

Rev. Gene Murdock
 PO Box 97
 Kingsland, AR 71652-0097
 870-348-5428
 Pastor

Rev. Bruce Murphy
 1509 W Cedar St
 El Dorado, AR 71730-5307
 870-863-3068
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Clyde Murphy
 813 Plaza
 West Helena, AR 72390-2634
 870-572-5646
 Associate Pastor

Rev. E. Truett Murphy
 PO Box 521
 Imboden, AR 72434-0521
 870-869-2072
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Mike Murphy
 4015 Honeysuckle Ln
 Texarkana, TX 75503-2104
 -
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Truett Murphy
 PO Box 521
 Imboden, AR 72434-0521
 870-869-2072
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. & Mrs Howard G. Murray
 1812 Reservoir Rd Apt 160
 Little Rock, AR 72227-4927
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Kevin Murray
 PO Box 101
 Piggott, AR 72454-0101
 870-598-5517
 Pastor

Rev. Leon Murray
 15430 S Nash Rd
 Alexander, AR 72002-8714
 501-794-3119
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Shea Murry
 612 Valley View Rd
 Benton, AR 72015-2366
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Freddy Muse
 1338 County Road 673
 Jonesboro, AR 72401-0862
 870-932-6391
 Other Ordained Minister

Central Baptist Music Director
 6107 Dollanway Rd
 Pine Bluff, AR 71602-3730
 Music Director-Full Time

Eagle Heights Music Director
 703 E Walters Ave
 Harrison, AR 72601-3851
 Music Director-Full Time

Hot Springs Baptist Music Director
 144 Weston Rd
 Hot Springs, AR 71913-4518
 Music Director-Full Time

Immanuel Baptist Church Music Direc
 701 W Pine St
 Warren, AR 71671-2505
 Music Director-Full Time

Levy Baptist Music Director
 3501 Pike Ave
 North Little Rock, AR 72118-4821
 Music Director-Full Time

Markham Street Music Director
 9701 W Markham St
 Little Rock, AR 72205-2123
 Music Director-Full Time

Music Minister Immanuel Pine Bluff
 1801 W 17TH Ave
 Pine Bluff, AR 71603-4071
 Music Director-Full Time

Rev. J. C. Myers
 1516 Northline Dr
 North Little Rock, AR 72116-6317
 501-753-1125
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Roscoe Myers
 8796 Highway 229 S
 Leola, AR 72084-8820
 870-765-2364
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Leslie Nail
 4540 E Gully Rd
 Fayetteville, AR 72703-9016
 501-442-4688
 Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Don A. Nail
 PO Box 2455
 Batesville, AR 72503-2455
 870-793-7364
 Pastor

Rev. Arthur Nally
 4719 Butterfield Coach Rd
 Springdale, AR 72764-8763
 501-756-3103
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David Napier
 1000 Bishop St
 Little Rock, AR 72202-4624
 Associate Pastor

Rev. C. W. Nash
 1721 Columbia Road 63 63
 Stephens, AR 71764-8173
 870-596-2665
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Gerald Nash Jr
 HC 72 Box 94A
 Mountain View, AR 72560-9577
 870-269-5705
 Pastor

Rev. Leroy Nash, Jr.
 PO Box 527
 Luxora, AR 72358-0527
 870-658-2548
 Associate Pastor

Mrs. Mary Ann Nash
 HC 72 Box 94A
 Mountain View, AR 72560-9577
 870-269-5705
 Minister of Education

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 273

Rev. John A. Nauman
2901 W Olive St
Rogers, AR 72756-1740
501-631-1060
Pastor

Rev. Raymond Naylor
RR 1 Box 133A
Fordyce, AR 71742-9735
870-352-2090
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Price Neal
HC 60 Box 42
Parks, AR 72950-9703
501-577-2605
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. William Neal
6919 Quail Run Dr
Benton, AR 72015-9422
501-794-1713
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ron Nease
1097 Highway 290
Hot Springs, AR 71913-8709
501-525-4115
Pastor

Rev. Scott Neathery
PO Box 87
Hope, AR 71802-0087
870-777-1683
Pastor

Rev. Ronald J. Neely
287 Bradley 8 Rd S
Warren, AR 71671-8931
870-226-3577
Pastor

Rev. Denny Neff
2201 Dallas St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-6825
501-452-3671
Pastor

Rev. John Neihouse
810 Clinard Ln
Lavaca, AR 72941-7007
501-452-5285
Pastor

Rev. Don Nelms
11905 Ponderosa Dr
Fort Smith, AR 72916-8031
501-646-3343
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Dean Nelson
525 E Jefferson St
Hamburg, AR 71646-3013
870-853-8493
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Gerald Nelson
PO Box 530
Waldron, AR 72958-0530
Associate Pastor

Mr. Harold G. S. Nelson
1413 Moss St
North Little Rock, AR 72114-4037
501-399-5914
Associate Pastor

Rev. Hugh Nelson
616 N Jefferson Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-4615
870-862-3768
Pastor

Mr. Kim Nelson
16211 Cooper Orbit Rd
Little Rock, AR 72210-1723
501-954-8936
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Richard Nelson
PO Box 239
Mansfield, AR 72944-0239
501-928-5131
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Vic Neve
807 N Boston St
Spiro, OK 74959-2033
918-962-5072
Pastor

Rev. Evan New
RR 15 Box 515
Texarkana, TX 75501-0294
903-838-4237
Interim Pastor

Dr. David K. Newberry
701 Main St
Crossett, AR 71635-3421
870-364-4400
Pastor

Rev. Dean E. Newberry
709 Summit Loop
Rogers, AR 72756-3039
501-636-3119
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Larry Newberry
4905 Dowdy Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-8409
870-935-8162
Minister of Education

Rev. Lewin Newcomb
202 N Moore Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-9020
501-767-1457
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Jay Newingham
3150 Albert Pike Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-2669
501-767-2844
Associate Pastor

Mr. Jerry Newman
PO Box 40
Prairie Grove, AR 72753-0040
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jim Newman
PO Box 283
Monticello, AR 71657-0283
870-226-7211
Pastor

Rev. Rex Newman
3300 S Cherry St
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-5986
870-535-1639
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Warren Newman
HC 87 Box 670
Salem, AR 72576-9459
870-458-2523
Pastor

Rev. James K. Newnam
15337 Childress Rd
Bauxite, AR 72011-9691
501-557-5275
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James Newnam
15337 Childress Rd
Bauxite, AR 72011-9691
501-557-5275
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Allan Newsted
PO Box 903
Danville, AR 72833-0903
501-495-7585
Pastor

Mr. Matt Neyman
PO Box 996
Harrison, AR 72602-0996
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Thiet Van Nguyen
2801 Alabama Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72901-3119
501-785-0581
Pastor

Dr. Jack Nicholas
72 Montanoso Way
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-6306
501-922-0550
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ray Nicholas
RR 19 Box 1475
Texarkana, AR 71854-9712
870-774-5721
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. George W. Nichols
1113 Logan Ln
Blytheville, AR 72315-1557
870-763-1721
Pastor

Rev. Gilbert A. Nichols
10 Beechwood St
Cabot, AR 72023-3902
501-941-1062
Pastor

Rev. Joe Nipp
49 Skyline Dr
Greers Ferry, AR 72067-9567
501-825-7213
Pastor

Rev. Gary Nipper
PO Box 167
Rose Bud, AR 72137-0167
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. David Nix
2905 Besly Dr
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-8917
870-247-0902
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

274 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Lester C. Nixon
 RR 1 Box 79A
 Bee Branch, AR 72013-9718
 501-654-8809
 Pastor

Rev. Clyde Noakes
 60 County Road 412
 Berryville, AR 72616-4673
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Harry Y. Noble
 PO Box 6
 Parkdale, AR 71661-0006
 870-473-5104
 Pastor

Rev. Jeff Noble
 162 Tanglewood Dr
 Monticello, AR 71655-3863
 870-367-5944
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jason Noel
 444 Greene Road 521
 Paragould, AR 72450-7708
 870-239-4353
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Tim Nolan
 73 Oak Bowers Rd
 Conway, AR 72032-9758
 501-327-8306
 Associate Pastor

Rev. Randy Noles
 PO Box 8544
 Hot Springs Village, AR 71910-8544
 501-984-5870
 Pastor

Rev. Ronny Noles
 PO Box 788
 Mount Ida, AR 71957-0788
 870-867-4259
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Robert Nordman
 6218 Northridge Rd
 Little Rock, AR 72223-9627
 501-868-5112
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Carel Norman
 102 S 5TH St
 Heber Springs, AR 72543-3816
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Norris Norman
 1493 Greene Road 617
 Paragould, AR 72450-9765
 870-239-5363
 Pastor

Rev. Glenn Norris
 10012 Brooks Ln
 Little Rock, AR 72205-2108
 501-228-5178
 Pastor

Dr. Peter Nortier
 10 Park Dr
 Bryant, AR 72022-2940
 501-847-3888
 Pastor

Rev. Robert Norton
 210 Coy St
 Harrison, AR 72601-4004
 870-743-4198
 Pastor

Rev. Robert E. Norvell
 8100 Mark Ln
 Fort Smith, AR 72903-5531
 501-484-8007
 Interim Pastor

Rev. James Nowlin
 1022 Chapel Hill Rd
 De Queen, AR 71832-9013
 870-642-4526
 Pastor

Rev. Richard Nuckolls
 1003 Batesville Blvd
 Batesville, AR 72501-7892
 870-251-1175
 Pastor

Rev. Pete Nunez
 PO Box 1159
 De Queen, AR 71832-1159
 870-642-5515
 Pastor

Bro. Johnny B. Nunley
 1301 Washington St
 Little Rock, AR 72204-2973
 501-664-0515
 Pastor

Rev. Harold E. O'Bryan
 PO Box 1023
 Cabot, AR 72023-1023
 501-843-9142
 Associate Pastor

Mr. Jim O'Cain
 16926 Pineview Cir
 Mabelvale, AR 72103-4527
 501-847-4263
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bud O'Neal
 670 Old Kilbourne Rd
 Eudora, AR 71640-9512
 318-428-8120
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. John O'Neal
 PO Box 96
 Prattsville, AR 72129-0096
 870-624-2325
 Pastor

Rev. Ronnie O'Neal
 21 Burke Rd
 Glenwood, AR 71943-8818
 870-356-4073
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. George O'Neel
 50 E Lancashire Blvd
 Bella Vista, AR 72714-2507
 501-855-9520
 Pastor

Rev. Fred Oaks
 975 Highway 25 N
 Quitman, AR 72131-8909
 501-589-2265
 Pastor

Rev. William H. Oaks
 6208 Brentwood Rd
 Little Rock, AR 72207-2703
 501-664-4979
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Robert Oden
 607 Estate St
 Clarksville, AR 72830-3903
 501-754-7190
 Pastor

The Finance Office
 PO Box 908
 Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
 Church Administrator

Rev. Marvin M. Ogle
 PO Box 156
 Mc Rae, AR 72102-0156
 501-726-9904
 Pastor

Rev. Harless Oglesby
 RR 4 Box 736
 Texarkana, AR 71854-9670
 870-772-3188
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Joel Olive
 PO Box 2011
 Mountain View, AR 72560-2011
 870-269-2539
 Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Jim Oliver
 4700 Pike Ave
 North Little Rock, AR 72118-3956
 Pastor

Rev. Marvin Oliver
 5 Caniles Ln
 Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-5339
 501-922-0920
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Elwin Ollar
 1302 Rehoboth St
 Searcy, AR 72143-8456
 501-279-9525
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Joe T. Orr
 204 Melrose Dr
 Trumann, AR 72472-2905
 870-483-6526
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Robert Osborn
 1994 Highway 351
 Paragould, AR 72450-8602
 870-239-0019
 Pastor

Rev. David Osborne
 RR 1 Box 6050
 Texarkana, AR 71854-9125
 870-653-6177
 Pastor

Rev. Gene Outler
 112 Outler Ln
 Hot Springs, AR 71913-9028
 501-767-5239
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Kenneth W. Overton
PO Box 4036
Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512-0036
870-670-4722
Pastor

Rev. Michael Overton
3777 Kruse Loop
Alexander, AR 72002-8828
501-794-4871
Pastor

Rev. Ken Overturn
24090 Dodson
Fort Smith, AR 72901
Pastor

Rev. Jim Owen
3137 E State Highway 150
Blytheville, AR 72315-7105
870-763-8065
Pastor

Rev. Roger D. Owen
1309 Bluff St
Alma, AR 72921-4704
501-632-2161
Pastor

Mr. Keith Owens
811 Port Arthur Ave
Mena, AR 71953-3253
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Larry Owens
3702 Neely Ln
Jonesboro, AR 72404-9099
870-933-7322
Pastor

Rev. Randy Owens
45 Del Tara Dr
Jacksonville, AR 72076-3901
501-985-0046
Pastor

Rev. Earl Oxford
702 N 11TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-2251
501-452-0160
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Jack Oyler
HC 64N Box 35
Fox, AR 72051
870-363-4383
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Larry Page
35509 Sample Rd
Roland, AR 72135-9105
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Sunny Page
RR 6 Box 19
Clinton, AR 72031-9005
501-745-5292
Associate Pastor

Rev. Clifford L. Palmer
1105 Stratton
Rogers, AR 72756-6929
501-631-7165
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Johnny A. Palmer, Jr.
2603 Se 14TH St
Bentonville, AR 72712-6955
501-273-2293
Pastor

Rev. Raymond Palmer
310 E Elm St
Russellville, AR 72802-8914
501-968-1807
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Howard T. Pankey
PO Box 428
Imboden, AR 72434-0428
870-869-3270
Pastor

Rev. Thomas Parham
RR 3 Box 88
Waldo, AR 71770-9803
870-693-5133
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Young S. Park
1008 Ruby Dr
Van Buren, AR 72956-6463
501-471-8325
Pastor

Rev. Cecil Parker
2149 Barnes Ln
Harrisburg, AR 72432-9449
870-578-5081
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. George E. Parker
87 Lutz Pl
London, AR 72847
501-967-7055
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James Parker
227 Hamlin St S
Wynne, AR 72396-3116
870-238-0016
Pastor

Rev. Paul D. Parker
132 Canterbury Rd
Fairfield Bay, AR 72088-2900
501-884-3805
Pastor

Mr. Richard Parker
311 E 10TH St
Stuttgart, AR 72160-5311
870-673-6518
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Robert A. Parker
1738 E College St
Batesville, AR 72501-4724
870-793-5305
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Roy Allen Parker
333 Links Dr Apt 401
Texarkana, AR 71854-8508
870-773-1084
Interim Pastor

Rev. Sam Parker
20 Renea Dr
Greenbrier, AR 72058-9615
501-679-3933
Associate Pastor

Rev. George M. Parks
PO Box 5503
Fort Smith, AR 72913-5503
501-474-4985
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Todd Parr
PO Box 171
De Witt, AR 72042-0171
870-946-4361
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Johnny Parrack
1000 Pershing Hwy
Smackover, AR 71762-2036
870-725-3722
Pastor

Rev. Stan Parris
1000 Bishop St
Little Rock, AR 72202-4624
Pastor

Dr. Robert C. Parsley
201 W 7TH St
Smackover, AR 71762-1860
870-725-3650
Pastor

Mr. Harold Parsons
PO Box 447
Lake City, AR 72437-0447
870-237-4414
Associate Pastor

Rev. John Parton
PO Box 72
Saint Joe, AR 72675-0072
870-439-2027
Pastor

Rev James M. Paslay
PO Box 906
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0906
501-442-2387
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Malvin Pasley
3503 Highway 16
Pangburn, AR 72121-9633
501-728-4479
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. James Passman
5200 Fairway Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72116-7070
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. William R. Passmore
9003 Hwy 385 W
Paragould, AR 72450
870-573-6874
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jimmy Pate
500 Rynders Rd
Jessieville, AR 71949
501-984-5151
Associate Pastor

Rev. Leroy Patterson
PO Box 56
Roland, AR 72135-0056
501-868-5557
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Orville L. Patterson
PO Box 65
Booneville, AR 72927-0065
501-675-5097
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

276 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Bob Patton
1216 W 8TH St
El Dorado, AR 71730-3626
870-863-4251
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ron M. Paul
621 N 8TH St
De Queen, AR 71832-2319
870-642-2624
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Dr. Jeff Paxton
95 Walthall Rd
Russellville, AR 72802-8707
501-967-2899
Pastor

Rev. Jonathan E. Payne
86 E Water St
Booneville, AR 72927-4629
501-675-4173
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Stan Payne
28720 Bandy Rd
Little Rock, AR 72223-9740
501-821-4160
Pastor

Rev. Vernon R. Payne
2 Cross St
Eureka Springs, AR 72632-9733
501-253-9770
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Othel Pearson
PO Box 101
Norman, AR 71960-0101
870-334-2439
Other Ordained Minister

Ms. Peggy Pearson
314 W H Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72116-8738
501-753-0518
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Allen Peebles
RR 2 Box 99
Lewisville, AR 71845-9736
870-894-3980
Pastor

Rev. Todd Peebles
RR 1 Box 213
Sparkman, AR 71763-9737
870-678-2805
Pastor

Rev. Steve Pelz
144 Crain City Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-8930
870-862-3706
Pastor

Rev. Larry Pendegraft
4533 County Road 884
Black Oak, AR 72414-9637
870-482-3472
Pastor

Dr. Bobby C. Pennington
PO Box 352
Hamburg, AR 71646-0352
870-853-2214
Pastor

Rev. Chuck Pennington
RR 2 Box 209
Sparkman, AR 71763-9601
870-678-2386
Pastor

Rev. J. Elton Pennington
8505 Harvard Dr
Fort Smith, AR 72908-8518
501-646-9448
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. C. D. Peoples
2816 Enid St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-6938
501-646-6600
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jimmy Perkins
999 County Road 383
Bono, AR 72416-8315
870-932-7528
Pastor

Rev. Tom Perkins
9091 Sugar Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-5993
870-741-1295
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Nelson Perkinson
2105 Shadow Lake Dr
Greenwood, AR 72936-6135
501-996-7819
Associate Pastor

Rev. Henry Permenter
692 E Davis St
Piggott, AR 72454-3501
870-598-5327
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Burton H. Perry
827 Trammel Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72117-2155
501-835-4315
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Chris Perry
1010 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3509
870-930-9050
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Richard D. Perry
320 N Berry St
Springdale, AR 72764-4513
501-756-5088
Pastor

Rev. Gary Peters
203 Se 11TH St
Bentonville, AR 72712-6309
501-271-0068
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. George Peters
5629 Applewood Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72118-3661
501-758-7146
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Marvin Peters
251 Indian Bay Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72120-3412
501-982-5842
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Darin M. Peterson
22131 Highway 214 E
Harrisburg, AR 72432-8843
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Kevin Peterson
PO Box 1903
Van Buren, AR 72956
501-474-9594
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Brian Pettit
5200 Fairway Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72116-7070
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Kenny Pettit
PO Box 99
Cash, AR 72421-0099
870-477-5615
Pastor

Rev. Larry Petton
760 S Lincoln St
Siloom Springs, AR 72761-4311
501-524-4766
Pastor

Rev. Larry Pettus
264 Bakers Creek Rd
Russellville, AR 72802-9206
501-968-8647
Pastor

Rev. Michael D. Petty
721 Park Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-3039
501-623-7968
Pastor

Rev. Pete Petty
PO Box 66
Stuttgart, AR 72160-0066
501-225-4003
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Frank Pfenenger
2952 Highway 35 E
Monticello, AR 71655-8500
870-367-3657
Pastor

Mr. Han Q. Phan
1113 N St
Barling, AR 72923-1864
501-452-3689
Minister of Education

Rev. Walter B. Phelps
2381 Highway 44
Marianna, AR 72360-7935
870-295-2374
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. William V. Philliber
930 Karla Cir
Sherwood, AR 72120-6032
501-835-3745
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Charles Phillips
2818 Sylvia St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5327
870-246-8003
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 277

Rev. Don B. Phillips
319 Highway 4 E
Camden, AR 71701-8603
870-574-0778
Pastor

Rev. Don H. Phillips
RR 1 Box 391
Sidney, AR 72577-9723
870-283-6714
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. James W. Phillips
5 Basidon Dr
Bella Vista, AR 72714-5604
501-855-6071
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Mel Phillips
215 W Harvard St
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-4041
501-524-3106
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Tom Phillips
PO Box 122
Western Grove, AR 72685-0122
870-429-6736
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jack Pickens
292 Morgan Rd
Batesville, AR 72501-8172
870-793-2420
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ronald E. Pickney
405 S 33 1 2 St
Paragould, AR 72450-3958
870-239-4762
Pastor

Rev. Vern Pickrell
PO Box 92
Big Flat, AR 72617-0092
870-448-2622
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David Pierce
211 S Market St
Benton, AR 72015-4303
501-778-2271
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Monty W. Pierce
200 W Main St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5699
870-863-7177
Church Administrator

Rev. Rawls Pierce
333 Marias Saline Rd
Crossett, AR 71635-4905
870-364-6559
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Zan W. Pierce Jr.
116 Shady Creek Ln
Monticello, AR 71655
870-367-9158
Pastor

Rev. William E. Piercy
PO Box 314
Augusta, AR 72006-0314
870-347-2285
Pastor

Rev. David Pierson
4024 N Mountain Grove Rd
Alma, AR 72921-7888
501-632-3121
Pastor

Mr. Billy Pike
4807 Sunbury St
Texarkana, AR 71854-1759
870-773-4330
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Freddie Pike
701 Polk St
Conway, AR 72032-5655
501-327-9442
Associate Pastor

Dr. Harrison H. Pike
11 Camelford Ln
Bella Vista, AR 72714-3817
501-855-3069
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jack C. Pilgrim Jr.
6 Physician Ct
Little Rock, AR 72205-6441
501-228-0512
Pastor

Rev. Larry Pillow
701 Polk St
Conway, AR 72032-5655
501-327-2688
Pastor

Rev. Loyd S. Pinnell
401 N Waco Ave Apt 5
Russellville, AR 72801-2560
501-890-6773
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jim Pinson
205 Leslie St
Nashville, AR 71852-3942
870-845-3636
Pastor

Rev. Travis Wayne Pipkin
PO Box 673
Elaine, AR 72333-0673
Pastor

Rev. Emmett A. Pipkins
117 Bolivar St
Hot Springs, AR 71913-6743
501-525-0386
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Roy W. Pitchford
9595 Magnolia Hwy
El Dorado, AR 71730-8559
870-881-8802
Pastor

Rev. K. Alvin Pitt
5628 Applewood Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72118-3662
501-753-8996
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Larry Pitts
1405 Wingate Cv
West Memphis, AR 72301-2882
870-732-5248
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bill Platt
4641 Junction City Hwy
El Dorado, AR 71730-8751
870-863-0154
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. David W. Platt
PO Box 2455
Batesville, AR 72503-2455
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Clyde L. Plunk
17 Mildenhall Dr
Bella Vista, AR 72714-1928
501-855-6674
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Harold William Plunkett
408 N Cherry St
Hartford, AR 72938-2640
501-639-2538
Interim Pastor

Rev. Steve Plunkett
2206 Aspen Ter
Greenwood, AR 72936-6401
501-996-6760
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David Poe
1114 Robinwood St
Paragould, AR 72450-5553
870-972-1212
Pastor

Rev. Ardell Polk
200 S Stewart St
Reactor, AR 72461-1735
870-595-2537
Pastor

Rev. Kenneth Polk
RR 1 Box 4130
Texarkana, AR 71854-9799
870-653-2299
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. John Pollard
1409 Graceland Dr
Newport, AR 72412-2623
870-523-2692
Associate Pastor

Rev. Marty Polston
PO Box 151
Nashville, AR 71852-0151
870-845-1386
Pastor

Mr. Jeff Ponder
200 W Main St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5699
870-863-7177
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Riley Poole
750 W Highway 130
De Witt, AR 72042-9400
870-946-3818
Pastor

Rev. John Poor
3634 W Ash St
Russellville, AR 72802-1530
501-967-6904
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

- Rev. Roger Poor**
PO Box 111
Letona, AR 72085-0111
501-728-4300
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Tommy Poplin**
1211B Crutcher St
Springdale, AR 72764-6420
501-751-6747
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Jack Porter**
PO Box 4018
Charleston, AR 72933
501-965-2563
Pastor
- Rev. Richard A. Porter Jr.**
24316 N Sardis Rd
Bauxite, AR 72011-9250
501-602-5898
Pastor
- Rev. Wayne Porter**
PO Box 586
Bradley, AR 71826-0586
870-894-3606
Pastor
- Rev. Wally Portmann**
2408 Cross Hill Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72908-9177
501-452-1481
Associate Pastor
- Dr. Jerold Posey**
39 Williams Rd
Vilonia, AR 72173-9881
501-796-2016
Pastor
- Rev. Staton Posey**
808 Cedar Ln
Prairie Grove, AR 72753-2534
501-846-4811
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Jonathan Poteet**
3322 Carmine Cv
Bryant, AR 72022-9127
501-847-1465
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Philip Potter**
1750 S Washington St
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-4742
501-524-9613
Minister of Education
- Rev. Joe Potts**
1115 S 26TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-4119
501-782-7602
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Michael Pounders**
144 Weston Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-4518
501-262-2044
Church Administrator
- Rev. Wil Pounds**
PO Box 343
Mc Gehee, AR 71654-0343
Pastor
- Mr. Brent Powell**
2888 Highway 24
Camden, AR 71701-3070
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. John Powell**
8 Cardinal Ct
Jacksonville, AR 72076-4946
501-834-4877
Pastor
- Rev. Kerry G. Powell**
PO Box 824
Warren, AR 71671-0824
870-226-9030
Interim Pastor
- Rev. Norman P. Powell**
11107 Bambino St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-9659
501-988-5349
Pastor
- Rev. William B. Powell**
23 Homestead Ter
Fort Smith, AR 72904-2566
501-782-0833
Associate Pastor
- Rev. J. E. Power**
906 E 28TH St
Texarkana, AR 71854-3226
870-774-8786
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Edward L. Powers**
103 Mockingbird St
Harrison, AR 72601-1831
870-741-8679
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Emmett Powers**
288 Morris Dr
Bradford, AR 72020-9735
501-345-2900
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Phil Powers**
PO Box 371
Mountain Pine, AR 71956-0371
501-623-3439
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Robert Powers**
701 Timothy Ln
Tyronza, AR 72386-9443
870-852-2074
Pastor
- Rev. Michael Ray Poye**
4124 Hatcher Rd
Sherwood, AR 72120-9786
501-834-7079
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Buster Pray**
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
501-751-4523
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Al Presley**
605 Arrowhead Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-6054
870-935-3625
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. George Presley**
RR 1 Box 101
Delight, AR 71940-9523
870-379-2379
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Harold D. Presley**
RR 1 Box 101
Delight, AR 71940-9523
870-379-2094
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Robert Presson**
1009 W Atlanta St
Greenwood, AR 72936-4517
501-996-5495
Associate Pastor
- Rev. David Preston**
708 1 2 W 6TH St
Smackover, AR 71762-1531
870-725-2345
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Derald D. Preston**
1500 Preston Rd
Booneville, AR 72927-8248
501-675-2915
Pastor
- Rev. Ken Preston**
1301 Dean Springs Rd
Alma, AR 72921-8086
501-632-5018
Pastor
- Rev. Tony L. Preston**
310 E Highway 72
Bentonville, AR 72712-3800
501-273-0018
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Jared Prewitt**
PO Box 728
Ashdown, AR 71822-0728
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Dr. Craig Price**
144 Weston Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-4518
Pastor
- Rev. Gary Pridmore**
873 Highway 64 E
Vilonia, AR 72173-9701
501-327-7674
Pastor
- Rev. M. E. Prince**
505 Rosewood Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-3823
870-239-4486
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. Troy Prince**
1201 E Craighead Forest Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72404-7900
870-972-0246
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Byron R. Pritchett**
32507 Highway 22
Charleston, AR 72933-3008
501-965-8239
Pastor

Rev. Royce Privett
812 S Center St
Lonoke, AR 72086-3710
501-676-5323
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. William L. Probasco
PO Box 365
Mena, AR 71953-0365
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Neal Prock
7701 Highway 271 S
Fort Smith, AR 72908-8029
501-646-0056
Pastor

Rev. Tim Prock
PO Box 567
Paris, AR 72855-0567
501-963-2319
Pastor

Rev. Ken Pruett
PO Box 209
Dell, AR 72426-0209
870-763-2137
Interim Pastor

Rev. Britt Pruitt
905 N Frankfort Ave
Russellville, AR 72801-4041
501-968-3887
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Doug Pruitt
PO Box 994
Mabelvale, AR 72103-0994
501-847-3990
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Wesley Pruitt
PO Box 241
Saint Charles, AR 72140-0241
870-282-3462
Pastor

Rev. Alfred W. Psalmonds
2904 Purcell Rd
Paragould, AR 71450-8732
870-236-3510
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. E. Harlin Puckett
PO Box 9
Marvell, AR 72366-0009
870-829-3403
Pastor

Rev. Russell Puckett
1201 Brentwood Dr
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-5414
870-535-5745
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Charles Pullin
1009 N Cherry St
Hamburg, AR 71646-2605
870-853-8452
Pastor

Rev. Paul Purifoy
PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Charles Purtle
RR 3 Box 168
Prescott, AR 71857-9711
870-887-5662
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Curtis Puryear
602 N Curtis St
Springdale, AR 72764-3508
501-756-0758
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Vernon Putman
RR 2 Box 158
Mammoth Spring, AR 72554-9003
870-966-3359
Minister of Education

Rev. Ross Pyeatt
105 S Spring St
Searcy, AR 72143-7716
501-279-7956
Church Administrator

Mr. Gary Wayne Pyland
PO Box 88
Harrisburg, AR 72432-0088
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. John Pyles
219 N Millersburg Ave
West Plains, MO 65775-2337
417-256-6357
Pastor

Rev. Richard W. Pyron
137 Wilmar Rd
Crossett, AR 71635-9017
Pastor

Rev. Bruce Qualls
HC 89 Box 490
Mount Pleasant, AR 72561-9708
870-346-5751
Pastor

Rev. Allen Quinn
306 Station St
Harrisburg, AR 72432-2118
870-578-2684
Pastor

Rev. David E. Railey
1500 N 50TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72904-7234
501-782-9702
Pastor

Rev. Kenneth Raines
5863 Eastwood Dr
Harrison, AR 72601-9553
870-743-3381
Pastor

Rev. Ralph B. Raines
13 Fox Hill Ct
Jacksonville, AR 72076-2679
501-982-3889
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ronald Raines
1117 N James St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-3119
501-982-3889
Pastor

Rev. Mitchell Rains
22 Meadow Lark Ln
Harrison, AR 72601-2313
870-741-9669
Associate Pastor

Rev. Rodney Rains
107 Red Oak Ln
Searcy, AR 72143-4516
501-268-1567
Pastor

Mr. Robert Rainwater
11706 Ashwood Dr
Little Rock, AR 72211-3416
501-227-0519
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Margarito Ramirez
928 W South St
Benton, AR 72015-4164
870-356-2067
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. William E. Ramsey
1421 Alcoa Rd
Benton, AR 72015-3506
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. David Ramsey
436 Trenton Rd
Forrest City, AR 72335-2154
870-630-0796
Pastor

Rev. Ed Ramsey, Sr.
181 Cherry Tree Ln
Mountain Home, AR 72653-5520
870-425-6474
Pastor

Dr. Jack L. Ramsey
20 Tim Cir
Russellville, AR 72802-9422
501-890-4779
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Pete Ramsey
3502 Fleming Place Cir
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5780
501-452-5210
Church Administrator

Rev. Ray Ratcliff
1107 Spring St
Hot Springs, AR 71901-4622
501-623-9821
Other Ordained Minister

Mrs. Dana Ray
105 Crestwood Dr
Mount Ida, AR 71957-9794
870-867-3187
Minister of Education

Rev. Eugene Ray
301 Cogbill Ave E
Wynne, AR 72396-2600
870-238-4283
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Harold B. Ray
PO Box 2515
Jonesboro, AR 72402-2515
870-972-0721
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
 280 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Dr. Herbert L. Ray
 301 Harve St
 Springdale, AR 72762-4001
 501-750-4089
 Associate Pastor

Rev. Jerry N. Ray
 801 W Indiana St
 Beebe, AR 72012-3111
 501-882-5977
 Pastor

Rev. Mark Ray
 10200 W 36TH St
 Little Rock, AR 72204-6612
 Pastor

Rev. Spencer C. Ray
 3601 Malvern Rd
 Hot Springs, AR 71901-6716
 Pastor

Mrs. Terry Lynn Ray
 16519 Otter Creek Pkwy
 Little Rock, AR 72209-5749
 501-455-5664
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Willard Ray
 3 Shoshoni Dr
 North Little Rock, AR 72120-2522
 501-834-0013
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bill Rayder
 558 Macon Lake Rd
 Lake Village, AR 71653-7587
 870-265-2556
 Pastor

Rev. James E. Raymick
 390 Barcelona Rd
 Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-2659
 Associate Pastor

Rev. Chris Reade
 801 Bristol Dr
 Bryant, AR 72022-3114
 501-847-2319
 Pastor

Mr. John Edward Redd
 22700 Wyldewood Dr
 Little Rock, AR 72210-5262
 501-821-3602
 Associate Pastor

Rev. Tim Reddin
 4 Reddina Ln
 Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-2813
 501-922-1885
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Dave Reddoch
 5001 Hampton Rd
 North Little Rock, AR 72116-6887
 501-758-3015
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Bill Reding
 4101 S 16TH St
 Fort Smith, AR 72901-7557
 501-648-3197
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Daniel Reding
 PO Box 635
 Greenwood, AR 72936-0635
 Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Ken Reece
 PO Box 5
 Mayflower, AR 72106-0005
 501-470-0801
 Pastor

Rev. Billy Reed
 220 S Kelly Ave
 Sparkman, AR 71763-8637
 870-678-2614
 Pastor

Rev. Harold Leo Reed
 301 E North St
 Lincoln, AR 72744-8826
 501-824-3937
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James D. Reed
 51 Springhill Dr W
 Greenbrier, AR 72058-9237
 501-679-6175
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jesse Reed
 4100 Lacy Ln
 Little Rock, AR 72223-4306
 501-868-5745
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Raymond H. Reed
 PO Box 527
 Grady, AR 71644-0527
 870-479-3617
 Pastor

Rev. Tommie Reed
 2777 Highway 35 W
 Monticello, AR 71655-9295
 870-367-5182
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Kevin R. Reese
 PO Box 1835
 West Memphis, AR 72303-1835
 870-732-6672
 Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Marcus Reeves
 524 Oak Grove Rd
 Paragould, AR 72450-8188
 870-586-0708
 Pastor

Dr. Rodney Reeves
 1010 S Main St
 Jonesboro, AR 72401-3509
 870-933-7220
 Pastor

Rev. Ronnie Reeves
 2812 Mount Carmel Rd
 Paragould, AR 72450-8530
 870-236-1687
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Barney Rehm
 RR 2 Box 83
 Perryville, AR 72126-9611
 Pastor

Rev. Thomas E. Reiff
 12297 N Tom Arnold Rd
 Omaha, AR 72662-9761
 870-426-5288
 Pastor

Rev. Roland Reitz
 PO Box 119
 Midland, AR 72945-0119
 501-639-2185
 Pastor

Rev. Roy J. Remont
 185 Morning Glory Rd
 Hot Springs, AR 71901-9747
 501-262-2128
 Pastor

Rev. Victor D. Rettman, Jr.
 561 Highway 317
 Lockesburg, AR 71846-9485
 870-289-5464
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Dennis Reynolds
 1026 Graphic St
 Mulberry, AR 72947
 501-997-1776
 Pastor

Rev. James Reynolds
 1203 W Linda Ln
 Rogers, AR 72758-6535
 501-636-6716
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Marion Reynolds
 6 Wildwood Dr
 Cabot, AR 72023-9327
 501-843-0775
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Marvin Robert Reynolds
 PO Box 56
 Alicia, AR 72410-0056
 870-886-3971
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. H. G. Rhea
 RR 19 Box 3150
 Texarkana, AR 71854-9754
 870-779-1570
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ted Rhea
 1000 Cherokee Dr
 Newport, AR 72112-4641
 870-523-8117
 Pastor

Mr. Jeff Rhoades
 PO Box 2055
 Springdale, AR 72765-2055
 501-751-9746
 Music Director-Full Time

Dr. Paul A. Rhoads
 PO Box 3517
 Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-4517
 870-886-7706
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. A. C. Rhodes
 909 Dawson Rd
 Pine Bluff, AR 71602-8645
 870-247-2520
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jarrell Rial
 8 Woodberry Rd
 Little Rock, AR 72212-2742
 501-223-8636
 Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 281

- Mr. Jerry Rice**
PO Box 118
Rudy, AR 72952-0118
501-471-9063
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Dwayne Richards**
5020 Crystal Hill Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72118-2457
501-791-0957
Pastor
- Dr. Jim Richards**
11 Merritt Dr
Bella Vista, AR 72714-4807
501-855-1462
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Keith Richards**
702 Church St
Benton, AR 72015-5623
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Dr. Randy Richards**
PO Box 3426
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-4426
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Bob Richardson**
PO Box 186
Midway, AR 72651-0186
870-481-6131
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Dewain Richardson**
1250 3RD St
Trumann, AR 72472-1305
870-483-6216
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Dewayne Richardson**
3797 Greene Road 715
Paragould, AR 72450-9642
Associate Pastor
- Mrs. Mary Jane Richardson**
12974 Promised Land Ln N
Trumann, AR 72472-8007
870-483-5770
Minister of Education
- Rev. Neal Richardson**
5023 Grant 58
Redfield, AR 72132-8537
501-397-7139
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Rondal Richardson**
146 Greene Road 626
Paragould, AR 72450-9755
870-236-6657
Pastor
- Rev. Ted Richardson**
1800 Atlanta St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-6711
501-782-2381
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Gary Richey**
194 Greene Road 848
Marmaduke, AR 72443-9468
870-597-4403
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. E. W. Ricks**
1797 Ashley Road 69
Hamburg, AR 71646-9474
870-737-2978
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Bill Riddle**
PO Box 935
Mc Crory, AR 72101-0935
870-731-2236
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Herbert O. Riddle**
PO Box 728
Ashdown, AR 71822-0728
870-898-5196
Pastor
- Rev. Carl Rider**
PO Box 109
Pocahontas, AR 72455-0109
870-647-2052
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Vernual D. Ridgeway**
489 Polk 59
Mena, AR 71953-8231
501-394-1809
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Neal Ridling**
615 E 3RD St S Apt D4
Prescott, AR 71857-2100
870-887-3091
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Ronald C Riemar**
PO Box 87
Hope, AR 71802-0087
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Jerry Rigdon**
109 Yelco Dr
Dardanelle, AR 72834-4243
501-229-3158
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Floyd Rikard**
RR 1 Box 205
Hardy, AR 72542-9750
870-966-4801
Pastor
- Rev. Gayle Riles**
700 Ashley Road 249
Crossett, AR 71635-8916
870-364-7745
Pastor
- Rev. Lynn Riley**
43 Single Oaks Dr
Sherwood, AR 72120-1520
501-835-8372
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Larry Ring**
429 County Road 960
Brookland, AR 72417-8730
Pastor
- Rev. Owen Ring**
1017 Country Club Rd
Blytheville, AR 72315-1227
870-763-0646
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Rudy Ring**
1713 Highway 141 S
Paragould, AR 72450-9481
870-573-6987
Pastor
- Rev. Cleat Risner**
6032 Highway 168 W
Bono, AR 72416-9219
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. C. E. Rivers**
3703 Hickory St
Texarkana, AR 71854-2141
870-773-0980
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Thomas Roark**
213 E Bradley St
Star City, AR 71667-5205
870-628-3400
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Paul E. Roaten**
PO Box 370
Hope, AR 71802-0370
870-777-0725
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Don D. Robbins**
PO Box 51
Williford, AR 72482-0051
870-966-4169
Other Ordained Minister
- Ch. Lanny Robbins**
PO Box 725
Hot Springs, AR 71902-0725
501-321-1899
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Danny Roberts**
123 Redbud St
Crossett, AR 71635-4831
870-364-5110
Pastor
- Rev. George M. Roberts**
2860 Neeley St Apt 107
Batesville, AR 72501-6239
870-251-1489
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Graham Roberts**
1803 Blackshire Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-5388
870-743-2297
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Guy Roberts**
156 Tightwad Ln
Lockesburg, AR 71846-9068
870-287-4810
Pastor
- Rev. Ken Roberts**
PO Box 459
Arkansas City, AR 71630-0459
870-877-2335
Pastor
- Mr. Lee Roberts**
168 Lakeview Dr
Hughes, AR 72348-9085
870-339-3847
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Richard L. Roberts**
PO Box 96
Floral, AR 72534-0096
501-345-2266
Pastor
- Dr. Samuel P. Roberts**
PO Box 547
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-0547
870-886-2368
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
282 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Steve Roberts
897 Bishop Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8201
870-246-9548
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Travis Roberts
365 Sheltons Loop
Crossett, AR 71635-4837
870-364-2015
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Doyne Robertson
PO Box 328
Melbourne, AR 72556-0328
870-368-7239
Pastor

Dr. Kenneth Robertson
316 Fite Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8555
870-246-3692
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Lynn Robertson
324 Autumn Street
Hot Springs, AR 71901
501-620-4848
Pastor

Rev. Tommy Robertson
912 Mount Holly Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-4324
870-862-0705
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Roger Robins
230 S Main St
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-9769
501-736-3011
Pastor

Rev. Ronnie Robins
1229 N Quaker Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-3949
870-862-7333
Pastor

Rev. Bill Robinson
RR 10 Box 297
Texarkana, AR 71854-9413
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. George Robinson
134 Jennison Sq
Hot Springs, AR 71913-6608
501-525-0584
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Mason Robinson
159 Elmwood Dr
Hot Springs, AR 71901-6736
501-262-4563
Associate Pastor

Rev. Billy Patrick Robinson
PO Box 216
Cave Springs, AR 72718-0216
501-248-1538
Pastor

Mr. Patrick Roby, Jr.
PO Box 138
Black Rock, AR 72415-0138
870-878-6391
Minister of Education

Rev. Chris Rocole
18554 Sr 7 N
Dover, AR 72837-7510
501-331-2301
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Phillip Rodgers
1399 County Road 655
Jonesboro, AR 72401-0870
870-931-1057
Pastor

Rev. Rex Rodgers
3600 Luvene Ave
Springdale, AR 72762-6558
501-751-0407
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Robert Rodriguez
17 Heatherbrae Cir
Little Rock, AR 72223-4325
501-868-4537
Pastor

Rev. Dexter Rogers
PO Box 886
Clinton, AR 72031-0886
501-745-4086
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Faron G. Rogers
421 W Gilson Ave
De Queen, AR 71832-3243
870-642-2817
Pastor

Rev. Larry Rogers
313 Brimnige Rd
Biggers, AR 72413-9730
870-892-5811
Pastor

Rev. Leroy Rogers
PO Box 1501
Van Buren, AR 72957-1501
501-474-0331
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James F. Rogers, Jr.
PO Box 585
Trumann, AR 72472-0585
Pastor

Rev. Curtis Roland
104 Turtle Rd
Sherwood, AR 72120-4044
501-834-4957
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ellis Roper
PO Box 42
Cushman, AR 72526-0042
870-793-4290
Associate Pastor

Rev. Donald Frank Rose
1138 Crow Mountain Rd
Russellville, AR 72802-1948
501-890-6688
Pastor

Rev. Randy Rose
815 N 14TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-1667
501-782-6223
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Rick Rose
211 Myette St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-8976
870-931-7318
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Robert Rose
521 N 3RD St
Paragould, AR 72450-2907
870-239-5656
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Frank Rosipal
4417 Orange St
North Little Rock, AR 72118-3621
501-758-3426
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. David B. Ross
PO Box 66
Blytheville, AR 72316-0066
870-762-2432
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Johnny E. Ross
12 Rubi Cir
Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-3515
501-915-0798
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Paul Ross
PO Box 123
Armored, AR 72310-0123
870-762-5649
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Charles Rosson
PO Box 1200
Rogers, AR 72757-1200
501-636-5636
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ronald Roughton
14765 County Rd
Bentonville, AR 72712-8532
501-855-1959
Pastor

Rev. Bob Rousell
PO Box 426
Searcy, AR 72145-0426
501-268-0120
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bob Russell
PO Box
Searcy, AR 72143
501-279-0120
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Raymond Routon
PO Box 306
Keiser, AR 72351-0306
870-526-2182
Pastor

Rev. Phil Rowan
2115 Manchester Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-8118
870-932-5524
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ben Rowell
626 W Olive St
Rogers, AR 72756-3638
501-636-3705
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 283

Rev. Victor Rowell
1102 Hickory Ave
Mena, AR 71953-2198
501-394-5320
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Herbert Rowland
211 Seminole St
Wynne, AR 72396-8142
870-238-3415
Pastor

Rev. Jay Rowton
422 W 42ND St
Texarkana, TX 75503-3154
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Robert Royal
1915 Nandina Apt 9
Harrison, AR 72601-8140
870-741-1498
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jack Ruble
889 Otto Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9796
501-336-9133
Pastor

Rev. George Rudick
RR 1 Box 241A
Cave City, AR 72521-9516
870-283-6125
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Donald Lee Ruffin
7365 Highway 152
De Witt, AR 72042-3623
870-946-3439
Pastor

Rev. Phillip Runyan
175 Malvern Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-9645
870-246-9239
Pastor

Rev. Bernard Rusert
RR 2 Box 208
Malvern, AR 72104-9612
501-337-5433
Interim Pastor

Mr. James Rushing
PO Box 1720
Pine Bluff, AR 71613-1720
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Comer Russell, Jr.
PO Box 375
Marshall, AR 72650-0375
870-448-3884
Pastor

Rev. Doyle Russell
918 E Newberry Rd
Alma, AR 72921-7745
501-632-2235
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Harold Russell
2604 Matt Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401-7061
870-933-9498
Pastor

Rev. Mike Russell
17841 Wheeler Rd Wc84
Fayetteville, AR 72704-5960
501-361-2420
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Mark A. Rutherford
PO Box 190
Bay, AR 72411-0190
870-781-3243
Pastor

Rev. Bill Rutland
830 E Audrey Ln
Rogers, AR 72758-0187
501-631-0338
Other Ordained Minister

Mrs. Brenda Ryan
PO Box 147
Austin, AR 72007-0147
501-843-2782
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Charles Ryan
4958 W County Road 490
Manila, AR 72442-8103
870-561-4027
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Eugene A. Ryan
3217 N Cypress St
North Little Rock, AR 72116-9137
501-791-2974
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Pat Ryan
PO Box 65
Viola, AR 72583
870-458-3025
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Mark Sadler
207 E Nettleton Ave
Jonesboro, AR 72401-4121
870-931-5602
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Rodney Salmon
10104 Hanover Ct
Fort Smith, AR 72908-0759
501-646-1951
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. John Sammons
21 Ridgewell Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72120
501-834-1115
Pastor

Mr. Clyde Sample
PO Box 115
Floral, AR 72534-0115
501-345-2764
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Coy Sample
1035 Central Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71901-5338
501-525-6546
Pastor

Rev. Malcolm Sample
RR 1 Box 402
Clinton, AR 72031-9738
501-745-8760
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Sid Sample
3713 Dearborn Cir
Alexander, AR 72002-2100
Other Ordained Minister

Mrs. Pat Samuelson
488 Kienc Rd
Springdale, AR 72762-9544
501-361-5945
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Keith Sandefur
10220 Cord Rd
Cord, AR 72524-9657
870-799-8096
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Doug Sanders
PO Box 1187
Monticello, AR 71657-1187
870-367-2862
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Jack Sanders
PO Box 25
West Point, AR 72178-0025
501-742-5139
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Paul R. Sanders
PO Box 193410
Little Rock, AR 72219-3410
501-562-4700
Pastor

Mr. Robert Sanders
PO Box 25
West Point, AR 72178-0025
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Russ Sanders
805 Nw 9TH St
Bentonville, AR 72712-4614
501-273-1199
Pastor

Rev. Stacy Sanders
144 Weston Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-4518
501-767-5528
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. T. F. Sanders
780 Columbia Road 45 45
Mc Neil, AR 71752-6382
870-695-3353
Pastor

Rev. Woodie Sanders
323 Martin Dr W
Wynne, AR 72396-3446
870-238-8426
Pastor

Rev. Sam Sanderson
715 E Browntown Rd
Huntington, AR 72940-9688
501-928-7053
Pastor

Rev. Doug Sarver
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
501-751-4523
Associate Pastor

Mr. Scott A. Sasser
2500 Highway 104
Pine Bluff, AR 71602-9176
Music Director-Full Time

284 ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Steve Satterfield
1608 Highway 41 N
Winthrop, AR 71866-9504
870-381-7680
Pastor

Mr. Ronald Satterwhite
PO Box 354
Cave City, AR 72521-0354
870-283-6135
Associate Pastor

Dr. Edward A. Saucier
PO Box 10064
Fort Smith, AR 72917-0064
501-452-7329
Pastor

Mr. Charles Saulsbery II
9308 Jenny Lind Rd
Fort Smith, AR 72908-9145
501-646-2164
Minister of Education

Dr. Fred Savage, Jr.
PO Box 3545
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-4545
870-886-2479
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Conway H. Sawyers
12811 Mail Route Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-6168
501-888-5427
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Charles Pat Scantling
RR 2 Box 257
Waldron, AR 72958-9624
501-637-2567
Pastor

Mr. Charles Scantling
4300 Wynnewood Dr
Fort Smith, AR 72904-5750
501-783-7952
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Gregory M. Schanfish
PO Box 240
Cove, AR 71937-0240
870-387-8735
Pastor

Dr. James Schmidt
PO Box 225
De Valls Bluff, AR 72041-0225
Pastor

Rev. Frank Schoeppe
2625 Memphis St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-7738
501-646-5673
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ralph L. Schultz
38 Vacation Ln
Reyno, AR 72462
870-769-2279
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Carl Schumacher
203 Cordes Dr
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-4907
501-524-8258
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Dale Scott
305 W 33RD St
North Little Rock, AR 72118-5001
501-771-0721
Associate Pastor

Rev. Jimmie Scott
114 Avant Landing Rd
Mountain Pine, AR 71956-9362
501-984-5429
Pastor

Mr. Mike Scott
PO Box 7018
Sherwood, AR 72124-7018
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Bill Scroggs
19 T And J Circle Dr
Batesville, AR 72501-7532
870-251-3200
Pastor

Rev. Antoine Scruggs
712 Indian Bay Dr
Sherwood, AR 72120-3457
501-884-1221
Pastor

Rev. Dennis O. Scudder
304 Tech St
Paragould, AR 72450-3448
870-236-8866
Church Administrator

Rev. Mike Seabagh
348 E Washington Ave
Camden, AR 71701-4022
Pastor

Mr. James Seal
52 Loy Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7189
870-246-5630
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Paul Ray Seal
4702 Sanderson Ln
Jonesboro, AR 72404-8587
870-425-9879
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Steve Seale
805 Mount Zion Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7191
870-246-5881
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jack Searcy
712 S Cherry St
Harrison, AR 72601-5808
870-741-1993
Pastor

Rev. C. H. Seaton
1616 N Grant St
Little Rock, AR 72207-5102
501-661-9380
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jose Segura
319 Caudle Ave
Springdale, AR 72764-5605
501-751-3825
Pastor

Mr. Jerry Selby
PO Box 52
Portland, AR 71663-0052
870-737-2702
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bert Self
PO Box 250
Pangburn, AR 72121-0250
Pastor

Rev. Jerry M. Self
208 E Andrew Ave
Springdale, AR 72764-2504
501-756-6632
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bernes K. Selph
1607 Utopia St
Benton, AR 72015-3111
501-315-3463
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Andrew B. Setliffe
6700 Granada Dr
Little Rock, AR 72205-2837
501-663-2785
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Donald C. Settles
PO Box 674
Earle, AR 72331-0674
870-792-8823
Pastor

Rev. Harold Seward
214 County Road 7
Hope, AR 71801-9057
870-777-5993
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Charles Sewell
5401 Maple St
North Little Rock, AR 72118-3515
501-758-2618
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ken Shaddox
501 N Main St
Fordyce, AR 71742-2319
870-352-5885
Pastor

Rev. Robert F. Shaddox
417 E Rogers Ave
Harrison, AR 72601-5935
870-741-0506
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Sam Sharber
3307 S 18TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-7015
501-783-7715
Pastor

Rev. O. J. Sharp
731 Hughes Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-8121
870-766-5779
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Troy Sharp
816 Delmar St
Blytheville, AR 72315-2016
870-762-2697
Pastor

Rev. Wes Sharp
3874 W Lilac Dr
Fayetteville, AR 72704-7705
501-973-9574
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Curtis Douglas Shatley
1910 Scenic Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-5654
870-972-0220
Church Administrator

Rev. Bradley Evan Shaw
16 Longlea Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-2752
501-225-5308
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James B. Shaw
12892 Highway 463 S
Trumann, AR 72472-3335
870-483-5848
Associate Pastor

Rev. Johnny Shaw
PO Box 28
Altheimer, AR 72004-0028
Pastor

Rev. Tom Shaw
PO Box 1340
Clinton, AR 72031-1340
501-745-8868
Pastor

Mr. Jimmie Sheffield
67 Kings River Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72116-6312
501-376-4791
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Clarence Shell, Jr.
4101 Highway 5 N
Bryant, AR 72022-9104
501-847-0491
Interim Pastor

Rev. Bob Shelton
PO Box 819
Alma, AR 72921-0819
501-632-6269
Pastor

Rev. Shawn Shelton
PO Box 819
Alma, AR 72921-0819
501-632-5567
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Dale Sheppardson
4400 Bonnie Ave
Springdale, AR 72762-0302
501-751-3517
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Frank Shepherd
202 Sherwood Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72120-5435
501-834-5343
Associate Pastor

Mr. Jason Shepperd
529 E Court St
Paragould, AR 72450-4521
870-236-6255
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Mike Sheree
General Delivery
Grubbs, AR 72431-9999
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Emmett Sherman
905 3RD St
Mena, AR 71953-4215
501-394-4226
Associate Pastor

Rev. Larry Sherman
1910 Scenic Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-5654
Associate Pastor

Mr. Robby Sherman
300 Parkway Place Dr
Little Rock, AR 72211-3199
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Earl Sherry
5703 Walden St
Lowell, AR 72745-9088
501-751-2959
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Michael Shields
1224 Twin Lakes Dr
Alma, AR 72921-8023
501-632-4279
Pastor

Mr. Truett Shilling
PO Box 338
Calion, AR 71724-0338
870-748-2420
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Doug Shinn
531 S Main St
Malvern, AR 72104-3836
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. James Shinn
PO Box 126
Atkins, AR 72823-0126
501-641-0964
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Charles Shipman
97 Phillips 302
West Helena, AR 72390-9565
870-572-5982
Pastor

Rev. Paul Shipman
HC 63 Box 208L
Mount Ida, AR 71957-9752
870-867-4289
Pastor

Rev. Dale Shirey
609 Nolia Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-6739
870-863-7465
Pastor

Rev. Frank Shook
RR 1 Box 299
Clarksville, AR 72830-9730
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bruce Short
422 W Shepherd St
Nashville, AR 71852-4528
870-845-2472
Pastor

Rev. Heber Shreve
PO Box 397
Cove, AR 71937-0397
405-244-7355
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Rex Shreve
211 Nickens St
Hot Springs, AR 71913-9588
501-767-8270
Minister of Education

Rev. Roy Shuffield
610 Woodlawn Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71913-5113
501-623-5950
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Russell D. Shuffield
542 Pine Bluff St
Malvern, AR 72104-4210
501-337-4303
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Michael C. Shy
718 E 9TH St
Mountain Home, AR 72653-4902
870-424-5092
Pastor

Rev. James Sibert
136 Chaney Drive
Benton, AR 72015
501-776-2821
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bryan Sikes
PO Box 336
Leslie, AR 72645-0336
501-447-2758
Pastor

Rev. Joe Silva
4218 S 21ST St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-7604
501-646-1521
Pastor

Rev. John Silvey
PO Box 38
Belleville, AR 72824-0038
501-493-2371
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Tobias Simers
222 E 8TH St
Little Rock, AR 72202-3902
501-455-4446
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. William B. Simkins
4 Vine Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9079
501-327-4752
Associate Pastor

Mr. Delano Simmons, Jr.
PO Box 656
El Paso, AR 72045
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ronnie Simmons
PO Box 1210
Cabot, AR 72023-1210
501-843-6590
Minister of Youth - Full Time

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
 286 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. James C. Simons
 356 Brentwood Dr
 Booneville, AR 72927-5304
 501-675-5848
 Pastor

Dr. Eddie Simpson
 1901 N Pierce St
 Little Rock, AR 72207-4433
 501-954-9714
 Pastor

Rev. J. L. Simpson
 3019 N Church St
 Jonesboro, AR 72401-8309
 870-932-7336
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jeffery L. Simpson
 1610 Monte Ne Rd
 Rogers, AR 72756-6022
 501-631-8046
 Pastor

Mr. Jeff Simpson
 209 Nw O St
 Bentonville, AR 72712-3663
 501-273-6995
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Melvin Simpson
 4831 Fairchild Ln
 Rogers, AR 72756-7318
 501-925-3121
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Terry S. Simpson
 567 Highway 64 E
 Conway, AR 72032-9418
 501-329-4868
 Pastor

Rev. V. W. Simpson
 PO Box 1615
 Waldron, AR 72958-1615
 501-637-2897
 Pastor

Rev. Vathana Sinbandhit
 3900 Grand Ave
 Fort Smith, AR 72904-6945
 501-474-8236
 Pastor

Rev. J. C. Singleton
 RR 1 Box 96
 New Edinburg, AR 71660-9712
 870-352-8384
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Harold Sitez
 PO Box 294
 Evening Shade, AR 72532-0294
 870-266-3638
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Joe Skaggs
 4311 Fairview Rd
 Paragould, AR 72450-8562
 870-239-3717
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Brian Skinkle
 14 Piegan Dr
 Cherokee Village, AR 72529-7628
 870-257-4901
 Associate Pastor

Rev. Colin Slate
 1860 Happy Ln
 Booneville, AR 72927-5203
 501-675-3334
 Pastor

Rev. John Slatton
 1134 Greene Road 513
 Paragould, AR 72450-8079
 870-586-0559
 Pastor

Mr. Daniel F. Sloan
 2148 Highway 361
 Black Rock, AR 72415-9159
 870-878-6650
 Minister of Education

Dr. John E. Small
 664 Mount Olive Rd
 Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8202
 870-246-7223
 Pastor

Rev. James Smalley
 9715 Brooks Ln
 Little Rock, AR 72205-2103
 501-225-8758
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. John Smedley
 808 Morrison Pl
 Springdale, AR 72762-2930
 501-756-6203
 Pastor

Rev. A. V. Smith, Jr.
 RR 10 Box 794S
 Texarkana, AR 71854-9435
 870-779-1181
 Associate Pastor

Mr. Alan R. Smith
 507 N Rosser St
 Forrest City, AR 72335-3250
 870-633-2382
 Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Barry Patrick Smith
 PO Box 408
 Gurdon, AR 71743-0408
 Pastor

Mr. Bruce Smith
 2285 E Broadway St
 Forrest City, AR 72335-7890
 870-633-8910
 Minister of Education

Rev. Bryan E. Smith
 1121 Main St
 Van Buren, AR 72956-4552
 501-471-8759
 Pastor

Rev. Butler W. Smith
 3506 Highway 62 W
 Pochahontas, AR 72455-8908
 870-892-0059
 Pastor

Rev. Curtis B. Smith
 704 June Dr A
 Jonesboro, AR 72404-8793
 870-974-9875
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Dan Smith
 306 S Woodrow St
 Little Rock, AR 72205-5946
 501-663-1603
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Danny Smith
 315 S Lilly St
 Blytheville, AR 72315-3540
 870-532-6245
 Pastor

Dr. David Alan Smith
 PO Box 365
 Piggott, AR 72454-0365
 870-598-3958
 Pastor

Rev. David Smith
 663 Camp Story Rd
 Mountain Pine, AR 71956-9370
 501-984-5258
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Dean Smith
 911 Craig St
 Berryville, AR 72616-2939
 870-423-6308
 Associate Pastor

Ms. Debbie Smith
 9008 Sylvan Hills Hwy
 Sherwood, AR 72120-2934
 501-833-8664
 Minister of Education

Rev. Dennis E. Smith
 PO Box 184
 Higginson, AR 72068-0184
 501-742-5547
 Pastor

Rev. Dennis Alan Smith
 206 Fairway Avenue
 Sherwood, AR 72120
 501-835-3154
 Church Administrator

Rev. Dewayne Smith
 65 Cedar Ln
 London, AR 72847-8717
 501-293-4191
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Drew Smith
 175 Malvern Rd
 Arkadelphia, AR 71923-9645
 870-246-9239
 Associate Pastor

Rev. Duane Smith
 PO Box 565
 Leachville, AR 72438-0565
 870-539-2609
 Pastor

Rev. Edward L. Smith
 715 W Heynecker Ave
 De Queen, AR 71832-2762
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Elvis Wayne Smith
 4138 Cocklebur Rd
 Ward, AR 72176-8637
 501-843-3247
 Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 287

- Rev. Eric Smith**
3706 S Cherry St
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6459
Pastor
- Rev. G. William Smith**
5 Stafford Dr
Fordyce, AR 71742-9608
870-352-7574
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Glen H. Smith**
308 S Woodrow St
Little Rock, AR 72205-5946
501-664-0319
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jean C. Smith**
RR 1 Box 112
Williford, AR 72482-9729
870-966-4081
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jeffrey W. Smith**
PO Box 208
Marshall, AR 72650-0208
870-448-3826
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. John Smith**
410 Carl St
Morrilton, AR 72110-1902
501-354-0270
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Johnny D. Smith**
7 Atsinas Dr
Cherokee Village, AR 72529-7014
870-257-2975
Pastor
- Rev. Keith Smith**
PO Box 944
Van Buren, AR 72957-0944
Pastor
- Rev. Kenny Smith**
193 Greene Road 619
Paragould, AR 72450-8599
870-586-9089
Minister of Education
- Rev. Larry Smith**
22583 Westwood Dr
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-8234
501-524-6446
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Layne E. Smith**
1747 N Glenbrook Pl
Fayetteville, AR 72701-2885
501-521-5036
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Lee Smith**
409 N 5TH St
Heber Springs, AR 72543-2530
501-362-6943
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Michael J. Smith**
109 Ridge Ter
Hot Springs, AR 71913-7500
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Mike Smith**
116 Masters Pl
Hot Springs, AR 71913-2911
501-767-4811
Pastor
- Rev. Newton Smith**
HC 30 Box 76
Pelsor, AR 72856-9613
870-294-5588
Pastor
- Rev. Phillip W. Smith**
200 Sw A St
Bentonville, AR 72712-5835
501-271-8477
Pastor
- Rev. R. M. Smith**
619 Buford Rd
Mountain Home, AR 72653-6594
870-424-4738
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Rick Moore Smith**
PO Box 1541
Russellville, AR 72811-1541
501-890-9150
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Robert Smith**
14256 Lake Forest Dr
Siloam Springs, AR 72761
501-524-5988
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Roy C. Smith**
PO Box 103
Norphlet, AR 71759-0103
870-546-2252
Pastor
- Rev. Shawn Smith**
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
501-751-4523
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Stanley A. Smith**
780 W Twin Springs St
Siloam Springs, AR 72761-3554
501-524-3972
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Stephen A. Smith**
211 E B Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72116-8803
501-758-3264
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Steve Smith**
PO Box 1835
West Memphis, AR 72303-1835
870-735-5241
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Tim Smith**
205 Bradley Road 256 256
Hermitage, AR 71647-9091
870-463-2545
Pastor
- Rev. Tim Smith**
13600 Otter Creek Pkwy Apt 246
Little Rock, AR 72209-5769
501-407-0637
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. Wayne S. Smith**
PO Box 1306
Fairfield Bay, AR 72088-1306
501-884-6309
Pastor
- Rev. Wayne A. Smith**
815 Pine Forest Dr
Benton, AR 72015-8651
501-316-5394
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. James D. Smithson**
RR 2 Box 46
Saint Joe, AR 72675-9503
870-439-2530
Pastor
- Mr. Jody Smotherman**
701 Green Mountain Dr
Little Rock, AR 72211-5102
501-227-6030
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Jim Smothers**
1788 Bradley St N
Wynne, AR 72396-4009
870-238-8837
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. James L. Sneed**
2900 Heber Springs Rd W
Quitman, AR 72131-9502
501-589-2830
Pastor
- Rev. George Snell**
201 Ashley Road 71
Hamburg, AR 71646-9613
870-853-8417
Pastor
- Mr. Rick Snell**
721 Post Oak Dr
El Dorado, AR 71730-8529
870-862-8845
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. L. B. Snider**
206 Bellaire Dr
Hot Springs, AR 71901-7721
501-525-4250
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Eldridge Snow**
72 Snow Dr
Center Ridge, AR 72027-8473
501-893-2560
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Lowell T. Snow**
8772 Haynesville Hwy
Junction City, AR 71749-9386
870-863-9407
Pastor
- Rev. Tommy Snyder**
1910 Scenic Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-5654
870-932-3528
Pastor
- Rev Wan Ho Song**
603 Hwy 181
Blytheville, AR 72315
901-324-5507
Pastor
- Rev. Terry Songer**
1915 Mockingbird Ln
Paragould, AR 72450-5806
870-239-9012
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)

288 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Mr. Brent Sorrells
 PO Box 307
 Clarksville, AR 72830-0307
 501-754-7609
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Richard Sorrells
 364 Oakhaven Rd
 Hope, AR 71801-9700
 870-777-8085
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Mark Soucy
 4727 Highway 60
 Van Buren, AR 72956-7731
 501-471-1844
 Pastor

Mr. Mike South
 222 E 8TH St
 Little Rock, AR 72202-3902
 501-374-9284
 Associate Pastor

Mr. Mike South
 4217 S Shackelford Rd Ste 1
 Little Rock, AR 72204-7115
 501-225-8654
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Mike Sowder
 28 Kali Ct
 Conway, AR 72032-9477
 501-327-9518
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Robert C. Sowell
 124 Bristol Ln
 Hot Springs, AR 71913-8741
 501-525-4250
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Bert Spann
 3777 Kruse Loop
 Alexander, AR 72002-8828
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Dr. J. Frederick Spann
 3209 Highway 306 E
 Colt, AR 72326-8012
 870-633-6082
 Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Al Sparkman
 832 Cagle Rock Rd
 Russellville, AR 72802-1938
 501-968-7357
 Interim Pastor

Rev. Jim Sparks
 17511 N Highway 59
 Natural Dam, AR 72948-9652
 501-929-5669
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Eron Spearmon
 5712 Carlyle Dr
 Little Rock, AR 72209-4902
 501-568-4909
 Minister of Education

Dr. J. Roland Spears
 PO Box 498
 Carlisle, AR 72024-0498
 870-552-3194
 Pastor

Mr. Scott Speer
 604 S Reynolds Rd
 Bryant, AR 72022-3716
 501-847-3014
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Fred Spencer
 18070 Railroad Cut Rd
 Rogers, AR 72756-7843
 501-925-1984
 Pastor

Rev. Larry Eugene Spencer
 3685 E Wyman Rd
 Fayetteville, AR 72701-4623
 501-521-4084
 Associate Pastor

Mr. Mike Spencer
 10638 N Highway 59
 Cedarville, AR 72932-9642
 501-474-8361
 Minister of Education

Rev. Donald J. Spiegel
 515 Woodland Dr
 Benton, AR 72015-2471
 501-776-2707
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Phil Spigner
 1000 Bishop St
 Little Rock, AR 72202-4699
 501-225-7988
 Associate Pastor

Mr. Charles Spillyards
 1709 W 24TH Ave
 Pine Bluff, AR 71603-5212
 870-536-1744
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Cliff Springer
 27025 Kanis Rd
 Little Rock, AR 72223-9599
 501-821-2499
 Pastor

Rev. Clyde Spurgin
 PO Box 129
 Desha, AR 72527-0129
 870-251-2934
 Pastor

Rev. Elmer Squires
 RR 1
 Springfield, AR 72157-9801
 501-893-2370
 Other Ordained Minister

Pastor Edward E. Stacks
 300 Dallas Ave
 Mena, AR 71953-4603
 501-394-6239
 Pastor

Rev. Tommy W. Stacy
 815 N Main St
 Jonesboro, AR 72401-1724
 870-933-8774
 Pastor

Rev. Tom Stafford
 2914 Bennett Dr
 Jonesboro, AR 72401-8974
 870-935-5956
 Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Robert Staggs
 135 Evonshire Dr
 Arkadelphia, AR 71923
 870-246-4606
 Other Ordained Minister

Ms. Cleon Stagers
 PO Box 93
 Roland, AR 72135-0093
 501-868-5448
 Minister of Education

Rev. Larry Stagers
 PO Box 93
 Roland, AR 72135-0093
 501-868-5448
 Pastor

Rev. Danny Staggs
 PO Box 1121
 Waldron, AR 72958-1121
 501-637-4102
 Pastor

Rev. Bud Stahl
 95 Craighead 468
 Jonesboro, AR 72401
 870-931-5162
 Other Ordained Minister

Dr. J. D. Stake
 3 Timber Ridge Ct
 Little Rock, AR 72211-3314
 501-228-9772
 Other Ordained Minister

Mrs. Barbara Stanley
 294 Catholic Point Rd
 Center Ridge, AR 72027-8429
 501-893-2860
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Durrell Stanley
 2517 S Laurel St
 Pine Bluff, AR 71601-7846
 870-536-9182
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Greg Stanley
 PO Box 189
 Warren, AR 71671-0189
 870-226-7449
 Pastor

Rev. Lester T. Stanley
 2 Manchester Pl
 Hot Springs, AR 71901-7935
 501-624-1448
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Eric Stanton
 PO Box 1029
 Fairfield Bay, AR 72088-1029
 501-884-3542
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Mark Staples
 2306 Lakeland St
 El Dorado, AR 71730-8120
 870-862-7067
 Pastor

Rev. Michael R. Stark
 3900 Grand Ave
 Fort Smith, AR 72904-6945
 501-783-5161
 Associate Pastor

- Mr. John Starkey**
1833 E Eton St
Fayetteville, AR 72703-3716
501-444-6562
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jerry Starnes**
PO Box 210
Dermott, AR 71638-0210
870-538-5203
Pastor
- Dr. William P. Steeger**
PO Box 1469
Texarkana, TX 75504-1469
870-245-5517
Pastor
- Rev. Harold D. Stephens**
2620 Eastline Rd
Searcy, AR 72143-9317
501-268-3503
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. John Stephens**
Gravette Manor Home
Gravette, AR 72756
501-787-5381
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Levi Stephens**
PO Box 515
Greenwood, AR 72936-0515
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Louis G. Stephens**
202 Nelson
Mountain Home, AR 72653-5318
870-425-8646
Pastor
- Rev. Marvin Stephens**
PO Box 296
Rogers, AR 72757-0296
501-636-7660
Pastor
- Rev. Steve Stephens**
158 Roden Mill Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9556
501-329-8442
Pastor
- Rev. Neal Stevens**
825 S 2ND St
Hampton, AR 71744-8902
870-798-4690
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Rick Stevens**
PO Box 196
Caraway, AR 72419-0196
870-482-3911
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Steve Stevens**
4444 Kansas Rd
Gurdon, AR 71743-9078
870-353-6278
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Wylie Stevens**
1104 Maywood St
Texarkana, AR 71854-7330
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Steve Stevenson**
PO Box 6
Oxford, AR 72565-0006
870-258-3187
Pastor
- Rev. William T. Steward**
PO Box 531
Alma, AR 72921-0531
501-632-2587
Pastor
- Mr. Claude H. Stewart**
802 S 24TH St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-4151
501-783-3667
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Douglas Stewart**
HC 64 Box 238
Fox, AR 72051-9714
870-363-4315
Pastor
- Rev. Glynn Stewart**
6804 Black Gum Cir
Fort Smith, AR 72916-8950
501-646-4884
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Keith Stewart**
39167 Highway 67
Donaldson, AR 71941-8211
501-384-2586
Pastor
- Mr. Matthew Stewart**
6105 Alma Hwy
Van Buren, AR 72956-7209
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Robert Stewart**
HC 80 Box 558
Melbourne, AR 72556-9521
870-368-7409
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Sammy Stewart**
2409 Highway 168 N
Paragould, AR 72450-9433
870-573-6413
Pastor
- Rev. Roy Stillman**
11110 Mitchell Rd
Jacksonville, AR 72076-9580
501-988-4200
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Curtis Stillwell**
226 Tiemill Ln
Hot Springs, AR 71913-8139
501-767-3570
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Jay Stine**
3724 Bann Ave
Texarkana, AR 71854-2321
501-772-4102
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. Paul Stival**
20462 Cedar Bluff Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72703-9272
501-789-5340
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Christopher Stocklin**
PO Box 345
West Fork, AR 72774-0345
501-839-8324
Pastor
- Rev. B. R. Stockton**
3367 W Yale St
Fayetteville, AR 72704-6787
501-973-4678
Pastor
- Rev. Chad Stoddard**
612 Normandy St
Jonesboro, AR 72365-2615
870-358-3980
Pastor
- Rev. Charles Stoddard**
3925 Toweing Oaks Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72404-0694
870-236-3347
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Ed Stoddard**
2906 Pikewood Dr
Bryant, AR 72022-2646
Pastor
- Rev. Kenneth L. Stogsdill**
PO Box 788
Magnolia, AR 71754-0788
870-234-0934
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Shannon Stokes**
701 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3547
870-932-4813
Minister of Recreation-Full Time
- Rev. Bruce W. Stone**
PO Box 227
Mammoth Spring, AR 72554-0227
870-625-7287
Pastor
- Rev. Delbert W. Stone**
2011 Creekwood Dr
Conway, AR 72032-2509
501-329-5512
Pastor
- Rev. James Stone**
13025 Lorena Ave
Little Rock, AR 72211-3251
501-225-2880
Pastor
- Rev. Kevin Stone**
PO Box 40384
Turrell, AR 72384
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Ralph Stone**
1412 Riverview Dr
Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512
870-670-4841
Pastor
- Rev. John Stoner**
PO Box 3
Floral, AR 72534-0003
501-345-2718
Associate Pastor

290 ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. William J. Storts
RR 1 Box 264
Havana, AR 72842-9754
501-476-2670
Pastor

Mr. Jeff Stotts
105 Green St
Morrilton, AR 72110-4135
501-354-0533
Music Director-Full Time

Dr. Herbert L. Stout
PO Box 474
Mountainburg, AR 72946-0474
501-369-2231
Associate Pastor

Rev. Marion Stout
309 Woodridge Dr
Mountain Home, AR 72653-5531
870-424-6212
Associate Pastor

Rev. Thomas W. Stover
524 Sheid Rd
Norfolk, AR 72658-8417
Pastor

Rev. Gil Strackbein
1 Portia Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-2737
501-224-0009
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Nickey Strahan
2300 Bluff Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72901-6150
Pastor

Rev. Donald Strait
511 W Church St
Pocahontas, AR 72455-2755
870-892-3758
Pastor

Rev. James R. Strait
PO Box 19223
Jonesboro, AR 72402-9223
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David Stratton
HC 70 Box 600
Jasper, AR 72641-9752
870-861-5534
Pastor

Rev. Joe A. Strebeck
2923 Hickory St
Texarkana, AR 71854-2722
870-773-0588
Pastor

Rev. Loren Strickland
RR 2 Box 257
Hampton, AR 71744-9662
870-798-3441
Pastor

Dr. Leroy Pelham Stringfield
400 Club Blvd
Mountain Home, AR 72653-2743
870-425-6961
Associate Pastor

Rev. Rodney Stromlund
2967 Highway 7 N
Harrison, AR 72601-7516
870-741-0927
Pastor

Rev. Dennis Strobe
2125 Greene Road 715
Paragould, AR 72450-9412
870-239-3386
Pastor

Rev. Wally Strother
HC 69 Box 358
Boles, AR 72926-9514
501-577-2698
Pastor

Rev. Edward L. Sudbery
6817 Yorkwood Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-8234
501-562-2930
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Doyle Summerhill
2214 N 46TH Ter
Fort Smith, AR 72904-5732
501-783-1517
Pastor

Mr. Bob Summers
308 Stevenson St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-4842
501-982-0874
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James Summers Jr.
209 W Huron St
Stuttgart, AR 72160-2825
870-673-1010
Pastor

Rev. Joe D. Summers
13 Sunrise Ave
Eureka Springs, AR 72631-4924
501-253-6074
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Joel Summers
PO Box 186
Perry, AR 72125-0186
501-662-4708
Pastor

Rev. John D. Summers
21473 Summers Rd
Springdale, AR 72762-4113
501-248-7245
Pastor

Rev. Wayne Summers
1640 E Rockwood Trl
Fayetteville, AR 72701-2529
501-442-5558
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jess Sumrall
PO Box 450
Calico Rock, AR 72519-0450
870-297-8286
Pastor

Dr. Cecil Sutley
214 Caddo St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-6332
870-246-2847
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Johnnie R. Sutter
101 Clearwater Rd
Judsonia, AR 72081-9761
501-729-3855
Pastor

Rev. Mike Suttle
159 Ouachita 593
Camden, AR 71701-9729
870-836-0008
Pastor

Mr. B J Swaffar
449 Pearson Rd S
Quitman, AR 72131-5003
501-589-3206
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. James E. Swafford
815 W Thompson St
Paragould, AR 72450-5075
870-236-3295
Pastor

Rev. Royce Sweatman
PO Box 1213
Harrison, AR 72602-1213
870-743-4059
Associate Pastor

Rev. James R. Swedenburg
2218 Chivers St
Benton, AR 72015-7357
501-794-1330
Associate Pastor

Ch. James Michael Sweetman
603 W 34TH Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6028
870-536-0937
Interim Pastor

Mr. Glen Swigert
702 Center St
Harrisburg, AR 72432-2021
870-578-9546
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bruce A. Swihart
304 N Beverly Ave
Sherwood, AR 72120-4668
501-833-8551
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. R. Dale Sykes
705 Kierre Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72118-2354
501-812-0513
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Greg S. Sykes
PO Box 19
Dover, AR 72937-0019
501-331-3735
Associate Pastor

Rev. Michael Taber
3148 County Road 834
Caraway, AR 72419-8554
870-482-3480
Pastor

Rev. Charles Tabor
RR 4 Box 156
Muldrow, OK 74948-9456
918-427-6756
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Terry Tacker
736 Joyce St
Lepanto, AR 72354-2414
870-475-2957
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 291

Rev. Verlon Taff
631 Vernon Hill Rd
Booneville, AR 72927-5406
501-675-4196
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ray Taffar
RR 1 Box 39A
Viola, AR 72583-9615
870-458-2154
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David Talbert
PO Box 1396
Harrison, AR 72602-1396
870-741-5115
Pastor

Rev. James L. Tallant
1782 Bradley St N
Wynne, AR 72396-4009
870-238-7305
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Kent Tallent
410 N Front St
Dardanelle, AR 72834-3828
501-229-1485
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Toby Talley
PO Box 420
Bradley, AR 71826-0420
870-894-3577
Pastor

Rev. Don H. Tallison
53 Grant 455
Prattville, AR 71219-9053
870-699-5001
Pastor

Rev. Gene Tanner
RR 1 Box 85A
Casa, AR 72025-8108
501-662-4757
Pastor

Rev. Steve Tanner
PO Box 206
Dermott, AR 71638-0206
870-538-3437
Pastor

Rev. Dewayne Tanton
7205 Shannon Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-9787
870-879-1370
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Mitchum W. Tapson
PO Box 1210
Cabot, AR 72023-1210
501-843-6083
Pastor

Rev. Jim Tate
PO Box 27
Judsonia, AR 72081-0027
501-729-0130
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Al Ray Taylor
PO Box 782
Russellville, AR 72811-0782
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Bunyan F. Taylor
RR 3 Box 132A
Mc Crory, AR 72101-9415
870-731-2122
Pastor

Rev. Charles H. Taylor
720 W Rogers Ave
Harrison, AR 72601-5755
870-741-7866
Pastor

Mr. Chris Taylor
2301 Fordham Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72908-7853
501-452-3024
Associate Pastor

Rev. Danny Taylor
20706 Presley Dr
Roland, AR 72135-9205
501-868-4534
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. David Taylor
PO Box 66
Blytheville, AR 72316-0066
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Dennie Taylor
PO Box 98
Vanndale, AR 72387-0098
870-238-8752
Pastor

Rev. Douglas Taylor
123 Songbird Rd
Pleasant Plains, AR 72568-9774
501-345-2172
Pastor

Rev. Eric Taylor
1420 Lakeshore Dr
Hot Springs, AR 71913-6620
501-760-3305
Pastor

Rev. Floyd J. Taylor
8969 Magnolia Hwy
El Dorado, AR 71730-8553
870-863-9522
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Gaylon Taylor
505 Fair Oaks Cir
Marion, AR 72364-2412
870-733-1089
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Gerald M. Taylor
RR 5 Box 3
Malvern, AR 72104-9101
501-844-4845
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Greg Taylor
3706 S Cherry St
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6459
870-536-4706
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Ira Taylor
PO Box 36
Knoxville, AR 72845-0036
501-885-3042
Pastor

Rev. Jack Taylor
RR 4 Box 578B
Eureka Springs, AR 72632-9438
501-253-9105
Pastor

Mr. James Taylor
4312 Longtree Cv
Little Rock, AR 72212-1995
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jerry Taylor
2540 Highway 157
Judsonia, AR 72081-9179
501-724-3668
Pastor

Mr. Lyndle J. Taylor
PO Box 1282
Gentry, AR 72734-1282
501-736-3363
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Larry Michael Taylor
6105 Alma Hwy
Van Buren, AR 72956-7209
501-632-6127
Pastor

Rev. Phillip Taylor
8 Carriage Pl
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5600
870-245-3820
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ron Taylor
1100 N Central Ave
Batesville, AR 72501-4415
Associate Pastor

Rev. William T. Taylor
RR 3 Box 63BB
Marianna, AR 72360-9803
501-295-5020
Pastor

Rev. Erian Teague
12449 Highway 163
Harrisburg, AR 72432-9069
870-578-9266
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. John Teague
3608 Dena Ln
Conway, AR 72032-9604
501-329-0377
Pastor

Rev. Arnold Teel
17 Bud Chuck Ln
Conway, AR 72032-9788
501-796-8229
Pastor

Rev. Bob Templeton
623 N Jefferson Ave
El Dorado, AR 71730-4614
870-863-5360
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jerry Terrell
1112 Grazing Ln
Jacksonville, AR 72076-6231
501-982-8683
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
 292 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Mr. Jimmy Terrell
 RR 1 Box 29
 Saint Joe, AR 72675-9701
 870-439-2281
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Brad Terry
 808 Kenwood Rd
 Benton, AR 72015-1404
 501-315-6504
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Frank Terry
 3317 S 64TH St
 Springdale, AR 72762-0843
 501-361-2955
 Pastor

Rev. John Terry
 PO Box 85
 Siloam Springs, AR 72761-0085
 501-524-3106
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Adam Thomas
 2 Pickles Gap Rd
 Conway, AR 72032-8829
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Bert Thomas
 703 Nancy St
 Pine Bluff, AR 71602-2901
 870-247-0330
 Pastor

Mr. Bill Thomas
 4432 Highway 168 W
 Bono, AR 72416-9217
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. David Thomas
 RR 2 Box 369
 Charleston, MS 38921-9506
 Associate Pastor

Rev. Eldon Thomas
 PO Box 434
 Delaware, AR 72835-0434
 501-938-7473
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Eugene Thomas
 826 Marias Saline Rd
 Crossett, AR 71635-8702
 870-364-9539
 Pastor

Rev. Gary E. Thomas
 PO Box 246
 Lowell, AR 72745-0246
 501-770-0209
 Pastor

Rev. James N. Thomas
 PO Box 906
 Fayetteville, AR 72702-0906
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Jeffery Thomas
 310 Pearl St
 Augusta, AR 72006-2350
 870-347-2955
 Pastor

Rev. Keith Thomas
 350 Rv Stewart Rd
 Scott, AR 72142-9090
 501-490-2008
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Larry Thomas
 PO Box 202
 Atkins, AR 72823-0202
 501-641-0911
 Pastor

Mr. Louie A. Thomas
 23574 Raines Rd
 Siloam Springs, AR 72761-4806
 501-524-3665
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. W. M. Thomas
 4432 Highway 168 W
 Bono, AR 72416-9217
 870-935-0739
 Minister of Education

Rev. Carl Thomason
 405 Griggs Ln
 Corning, AR 72422-1427
 870-276-5809
 Pastor

Rev. James L. Thomason
 222 E 8TH St
 Little Rock, AR 72202-3998
 501-847-6513
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. William D. Thomason
 437 Madison Rd
 Forrest City, AR 72335-3949
 870-633-3881
 Pastor

Rev. Aaron Thompson
 6019 Denham Dr
 Little Rock, AR 72209-6334
 501-565-7229
 Pastor

Rev. Benny R. Thompson
 PO Box 59
 Garfield, AR 72732-0059
 Pastor

Mr. Brad Thompson
 3795 Highway 358
 Paragould, AR 72450-9603
 870-236-1948
 Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Dale Thompson
 PO Box 609
 Fort Smith, AR 72902-0609
 501-484-5277
 Pastor

Mr. James A. Thompson
 PO Box 2455
 Batesville, AR 72503-2455
 Associate Pastor

Rev. Joe A. Thompson
 1012 Putting Green Dr
 Blytheville, AR 72315-8040
 870-763-8774
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Joe R. Thompson
 2605 Mountain Pine Rd
 Hot Springs, AR 71913-8128
 501-767-4285
 Pastor

Rev. Larry Thompson
 600 Franklin St
 Helena, AR 72342-3257
 870-338-6764
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Monty Thompson
 1212 Holmes Rd
 Searcy, AR 72143-3008
 501-268-5379
 Pastor

Rev. Noel Eugene Thompson
 RR 1 Box 165
 Saint Joe, AR 72675-9720
 870-439-2019
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Roy W. Thompson
 305 S Longfield Ave
 North Little Rock, AR 72120-5552
 501-834-2004
 Pastor

Dr. Sidney W. Thompson
 21743 Acacia Dr
 Hensley, AR 72065-9039
 501-888-7523
 Pastor

Mr. Tad Thompson
 906 Rachel Ave
 Bentonville, AR 72712-6596
 501-273-2460
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Terry L. Thompson
 102 Farr Shores Cv
 Hot Springs, AR 71913-9699
 501-262-0620
 Minister of Education

Rev. Will Thompson
 701 Pine St
 Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5047
 870-246-9509
 Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Mark Thornbrugh
 4529 Old Hobbstown Way
 Rudy, AR 72952-9795
 501-474-4012
 Pastor

Rev. Harold Thornton
 PO Box 764
 Rogers, AR 72757-0764
 501-636-8328
 Interim Pastor

Dr. Allen Dale Thrasher
 922 S 21ST St
 Rogers, AR 72758-4910
 501-936-8568
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Junior Eugene Thrasher
 311 East and South Street
 Gurdon, AR 71743
 870-353-6311
 Associate Pastor

Dr. Jerry Threat
 101 Buchanan St
 Morrilton, AR 72110-1509
 501-354-9938
 Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 293

- Rev. Dan Threet**
15511 Charles St
Alexander, AR 72002-7806
501-847-2021
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Kenneth A. Threet**
RR 1 Box 196
Lead Hill, AR 72644-9750
870-436-7315
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Frank D. Thurman**
PO Box 93
Lonsdale, AR 72087-0093
501-939-2746
Pastor
- Rev. Dan Tibbett**
PO Box 105
De Witt, AR 72042-0105
870-946-1757
Pastor
- Rev. Charles Tilton, Jr.**
PO Box 302
Bergman, AR 72615-0302
870-743-9321
Pastor
- Mr. Joe Timmons**
19 Cedar Hill Rd
Little Rock, AR 72202-1947
501-663-7634
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Charles E. Tims**
PO Box 579
Tuckerman, AR 72473-0579
870-349-2717
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Steven Tiner**
HC 66 Box 387
Dumas, AR 71639-9312
870-382-4768
Pastor
- Rev. Robby Tingle**
PO Box 511
Lavaca, AR 72941-0511
501-674-5245
Pastor
- Rev. John Tinsley**
1801 Corral Rd
Sherwood, AR 72120-5320
501-834-8762
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. Bruce Tippitt**
701 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3547
870-933-2032
Pastor
- Rev. Douglas H. Tippitt**
RR 2 Box 321B1
Fordyce, AR 71742-9514
870-352-8648
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Greg Tipton**
RR 1 Box 309
Doddridge, AR 71834-9713
870-691-2224
Pastor
- Rev. Jim Tirey**
15 Red Bud Dr
Batesville, AR 72501-8081
870-793-7951
Pastor
- Rev. Mike Titsworth**
371 Ashley Road 88
Hamburg, AR 71646-8856
870-853-4130
Pastor
- Rev. David Wayne Tohlen**
1533 Highway 52 W
Crossett, AR 71635-8837
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. Glenn D. Toler**
86 County Line Rd
Vilonia, AR 72173-9556
501-796-2884
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Sam Tolleson**
PO Box 25424
Little Rock, AR 72221-5424
-
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. William Tollett**
67 Renfrew
Bella Vista, AR 72715
501-876-6714
Pastor
- Rev. Wade Tomlinson**
211 S Market St
Benton, AR 72015-4303
501-776-2842
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. Ricky Tompkins**
214 County Road 9
Hope, AR 71801-9374
870-777-8035
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Clifford Toney**
418 W Matthews Ave
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3554
870-935-3737
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Ronald L. Toon**
5100 S 31ST St
Fort Smith, AR 72901-8736
501-649-8491
Pastor
- Rev. Gordon Topping**
6501 S Hazel St
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-7823
870-534-2125
Pastor
- Rev. Wade Totty**
1217 Abernathy St
Fordyce, AR 71742-3019
870-352-3476
Pastor
- Rev. Tommy Townsend**
13801B Ironton Cut Off Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206-5279
501-888-8840
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Dean Townzen**
3609 N Dixieland Rd
Rogers, AR 72756-7002
501-636-1469
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Donald H. Travis, Jr.**
PO Box 1422
El Dorado, AR 71731-1422
870-862-4799
Pastor
- Rev. Clyde Traylor**
12111 James Fork Rd
Hartford, AR 72938-9794
501-928-5193
Pastor
- Rev. Amos Treadwell**
HC 80 Box 82
Marshall, AR 72650-9504
870-448-2246
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Mike Treat**
RR 1 Box 250
Shirley, AR 72153-9720
501-745-8472
Other Ordained Minister
- Ch. Eugene Triplett**
PO Box 600
Grady, AR 71644-0600
Pastor
- Mr. Bill Trueblood**
1709 Johnson Rd
Springdale, AR 72762-6022
501-751-4523
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. Harry Trulove**
2308 Gunpowder Rd
Little Rock, AR 72227-3025
501-225-0085
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Fred Tuberville**
PO Box 3
Monticello, AR 71657-0003
870-367-5860
Pastor
- Rev. Dennis Tucker**
113 N Park Dr
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3504
870-245-3743
Interim Pastor
- Mr. Drew Tucker**
PO Box 786
Springdale, AR 72765-0786
Minister of Education
- Rev. George Tucker**
1805 E 47TH St
Texarkana, AR 71854-1111
870-722-6936
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. James D. Tucker**
9167 Highway 67
Benton, AR 72015-8367
501-315-2455
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
 294 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Robert F. Tucker
 518 Merriman Ave W
 Wynne, AR 72396-2832
 870-238-8420
 Pastor

Rev. Steve Tucker
 8849 W Highway 12
 Bentonville, AR 72712-7285
 501-273-9549
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. John Turchek
 7310 Old Concord Rd
 Van Buren, AR 72956
 501-474-7326
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. James L. Turley
 RR 10 Box 472
 Texarkana, AR 71854-2426
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Aubrey L. Turner
 PO Box 114
 Trumann, AR 72472-0114
 870-593-2112
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. C. G. Turner
 2911 Damask Ln
 Alma, AR 72921-7511
 501-632-3872
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Dennis Turner
 4700 Pike Ave
 North Little Rock, AR 72118-3956
 501-771-4991
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Dwight Turner
 1714 Dill St
 Newport, AR 72112-4212
 501-523-5503
 Pastor

Rev. Edward Turner
 713 E Pine St
 Prescott, AR 71857-2463
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Gary Turner
 PO Box 763
 Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0763
 870-246-8240
 Pastor

Rev. James Leon Turner
 RR 7 Box 4355
 Texarkana, AR 71854-9560
 870-653-5798
 Pastor

Rev. Mike Turner
 PO Box 280
 Waldo, AR 71770-0280
 870-693-5403
 Pastor

Rev. P. E. Turner
 1813 Rich Rd
 Jonesboro, AR 72401-5608
 -
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Randall W. Turner
 1140 S 26TH St
 Arkadelphia, AR 71923-6528
 870-246-9223
 Other Ordained Minister

Bro. Todd Turner
 501 Trumpler St
 Little Rock, AR 72211-3395
 501-224-8556
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Tommy Turner
 703 E Walters Ave
 Harrison, AR 72601-3851
 870-743-9676
 Pastor

Rev. Dewayne Turpin
 3507 Polk Road 70
 Mena, AR 71953-8152
 501-394-3302
 Pastor

Rev. James Turpin
 7400 Sagamore Dr
 North Little Rock, AR 72116-4488
 501-835-0835
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bill Tyler
 1408 Magnolia St
 Corning, AR 72422-1502
 870-857-3180
 Pastor

Rev. Russell Tyler
 2713 S 87TH Dr
 Fort Smith, AR 72903-5273
 501-478-3039
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Bruce Tynes
 3 Redleaf Cir
 Little Rock, AR 72210-4730
 501-455-6373
 Pastor

Rev. Alan Tyson
 13994 Highway 94 Spur
 Rogers, AR 72758-7508
 501-621-9758
 Pastor

Dr. William T. Tyson
 RR 1 Box 58A
 Damascus, AR 72039-9415
 501-335-7423
 Pastor

Mr. Glenn Tyson
 PO Box 423
 Benton, AR 72018-0423
 501-794-3905
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bob Uiley
 1065 Catholic Point Rd
 Center Ridge, AR 72027-8403
 501-893-2790
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Herbert Unger
 RR 1 Box C45
 Shirley, AR 72153-9702
 501-723-8295
 Associate Pastor

Rev. A. W. Upchurch, Jr.
 1104 Rock St
 Pine Bluff, AR 71602-2533
 Associate Pastor

Rev. Ira Upton
 1719 Amble On Ln
 Van Buren, AR 72956-2025
 501-474-1505
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Billy Ray Usery
 37 Cedar Crest Dr
 Clarksville, AR 72830-9077
 501-754-8938
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Anton C. Uth
 194 Deer Trl
 Searcy, AR 72143-9265
 501-279-9364
 Pastor

Mr. Joe Vallandingham
 2802B Laura Ln
 Van Buren, AR 72956-2943
 501-410-1135
 Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Allen Van Horn
 PO Box 881
 Forrest City, AR 72336-0881
 870-633-4757
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Charles Van Pelt
 2826 Kendall Ave
 Fort Smith, AR 72908-8925
 501-646-2472
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Charles Vance
 PO Box 1469
 Texarkana, TX 75504-1469
 870-774-5165
 Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Ulysses Vandermolen
 125 Hubbard St
 Newport, AR 72112-9082
 Other Ordained Minister

Mrs. Mary Kathy Vandiver
 3012 Mixon Rd
 Booneville, AR 72927-8336
 501-675-3116
 Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Leon Vandivor
 1430 Good Springs Rd
 Heber Springs, AR 72543-8446
 501-728-3233
 Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Allen Vanhorn
 PO Box 881
 Forrest City, AR 72336-0881
 870-633-4757
 Other Ordained Minister

Rev. J. Frank Vanlandingham
 34 W Windsor Dr
 Little Rock, AR 72209-2029
 501-568-5024
 Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 295

Rev. Derrell L. Vann
3 Williams Cir
Jacksonville, AR 72076-3052
501-982-7018
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Randy Vanover
701 W Morgan St
Paragould, AR 72450-2825
870-339-4471
Pastor

Rev. Timothy Vanya
19315 Hillridge Rd
Mabelvale, AR 72103-8814
501-847-7663
Pastor

Rev. Mario Vargas
309 S Adcock St
Dumas, AR 71639-2803
870-382-2486
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. A. Mark Vaughan
215 W Elm St
Brinkley, AR 72021-3205
870-734-3552
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Charles Vaughn
PO Box 97
Amagoni, AR 72005-0097
870-523-9949
Pastor

Rev. Johnny Veatch
306 Main St
Texarkana, TX 75501-5605
870-772-1247
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. J. C. Verser
1080 Fox Chase Dr
Higden, AR 72067-9012
501-825-6631
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Richard Vestal
2216 Sasser Ct
North Little Rock, AR 72118-2752
501-771-1282
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Otis A. Vester, Jr.
2509 Hatcher Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-2236
870-239-5061
Pastor

Rev. Danny Veteto
PO Box 2112
Batesville, AR 72503-2112
870-698-9789
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Edgar Otis Veteto
122 Jim Bob Loop
Hot Springs, AR 71913-9721
-
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Mitchell Lee Vickers
3501 Pike Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72118-4821
501-753-9406
Church Administrator

Mr. Heath Vines
916 Greene Road 601
Paragould, AR 72450-7801
870-673-6902
Church Administrator

Rev. Jimmy Vinson
PO Box 19162
Jonesboro, AR 72402-9162
807-935-9003
Pastor

Rev. Clay Vire
1 Marlaine Cir
Searcy, AR 72143-7108
501-268-7680
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Clyde Vire
PO Box 166
Ozark, AR 72949-0166
501-754-2039
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. William C. Viser
215 N Park Dr
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3506
870-246-5547
Pastor

Mr. Norman J. Ziegler, Jr.
2720 Timbernist Cir
Benton, AR 72015-4723
501-315-2620
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. John Volk
1002 Rickey Cir
Van Buren, AR 72956-6278
501-474-5981
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David Vosburg
126 Lonsdale Cir
Jacksonville, AR 72076-6320
501-982-1906
Pastor

Rev. Lawrence Vowan
45 Beryl Rd
Conway, AR 72032-9453
501-796-3357
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Dennis Vowell
422 E Locust St
Paragould, AR 72450-5432
870-236-8132
Pastor

Rev. Tommy O. Voyles
1906 Scott Salem Rd
Benton, AR 72015-9531
501-794-1992
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Don Vuncannon
1021 New Hope Ln
Jonesboro, AR 72404-8422
870-972-6990
Pastor

Rev. Herbert Waddell
808 Oakland Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72404-9330
870-932-4666
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Richard Wade
311 S Pine St
Monticello, AR 71655-5129
870-367-2459
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Leroy Wagner
PO Box 165
Pearcy, AR 71964-0165
501-767-1992
Pastor

Rev. Gerald Wagstaff
PO Box 886
Hooks, TX 75561-0886
903-832-8086
Pastor

Rev. Michael G. Wakefield
322 W 1ST St
De Witt, AR 72042-1904
Pastor

Rev. Sam Wakefield
1224 Franklin St
North Little Rock, AR 72114-4032
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Joseph L. Walden
PO Box 296
Horatio, AR 71842-0296
Pastor

Rev. Charles Waldrop
215 Julia St
El Dorado, AR 71730-8211
870-863-9069
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Donald Waldrup
3525 Yuba Road
Heber Springs, AR 72543
501-362-6418
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. George Waldrup
RR 1 Box 120
Dermott, AR 71638-9407
870-538-5819
Pastor

Rev. Bobby J. Walker
PO Box 877
Danville, AR 72833-0877
501-495-2073
Pastor

Rev. Edward W. Walker
1807 W 35TH St
North Little Rock, AR 72118-4708
501-753-0242
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Glenn Walker
62 Pleasant Valley Dr
Little Rock, AR 72212-3059
Church Administrator

Rev. James A. Walker
8020 Guenther Rd
Roland, AR 72135-9575
501-868-8829
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James C. Walker
12610 Arch St
Little Rock, AR 72206-5100
501-888-4722
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
296 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. James L. Walker
1611 Oakwood Dr
Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512-5130
870-670-5853
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Lee Walker
PO Box 56661
Little Rock, AR 72215-6661
501-224-3610
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Michael Walker
402 Shady St
Lincoln, AR 72744-8728
501-824-5199
Associate Pastor

Rev. Paul Walker
2904 Cedar Valley Dr
Greenwood, AR 72936-6256
501-996-6344
Other Ordained Minister

Mr & Mrs Rocky Walker
1095 Farley Cir Apt B
Greenwood, AR 72936-5004
501-996-7283
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Ms. Tanya Walker
PO Box 404
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0404
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Thomas A. Walker
PO Box 36
Russellville, AR 72811-0036
501-968-1316
Associate Pastor

Rev. Tim Walker
PO Box 207
Swifton, AR 72471-0207
870-485-2828
Pastor

Rev. Bearl D. Wallace
721 W Pecan St
Blytheville, AR 72315-1637
870-763-5176
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Gary Wallace
PO Box 862
Cave City, AR 72521-0862
Pastor

Rev. Jim Wallace
PO Box 200
Winslow, AR 72959-0200
Pastor

Rev. Jimmy D. Wallace
406 W Front St
Lonoke, AR 72086-3152
501-676-6846
Pastor

Rev. Stanley Wallace
430 Maple St
Houston, AR 72070-8010
501-759-2626
Pastor

Rev. Terrell Wallace
512 W Pine St
Warren, AR 71671-2502
870-463-2626
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Timothy C. Wallace
10210 E Highway 72
Bentonville, AR 72712-8875
501-451-1360
Pastor

Rev. James Walling
PO Box 838
Marvell, AR 72366-0838
870-829-2913
Pastor

Rev. Steve Walter
PO Box 758
Marianna, AR 72360-0758
870-295-2723
Pastor

Rev. Carroll D. Walters
14803 Old Jenny Lind Loop
Fort Smith, AR 72916-9011
501-996-2513
Pastor

Rev. Bennie Ward
357 Burns Rd
Strong, AR 71765-9754
870-797-2963
Pastor

Rev. Bob Ward
RR 18 Box 311Y
Texarkana, AR 71854-9635
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Don Ward
150 Olive St
Crossett, AR 71635-9489
870-364-8396
Associate Pastor

Rev. Ross O. Ward
7504 N Pinewood Dr
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-4502
870-879-4605
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. William H. Ward
10222 Independence Ln
Little Rock, AR 72209-8464
501-565-3872
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Winfred Ward
1486 Highway 360
Lewisville, AR 71845-8034
870-894-3866
Minister of Education

Rev. Don Warford
10559 Thunder Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72701-9669
501-643-2783
Pastor

Rev. Elbert Warren
510 Grandview St
Sherwood, AR 72120-3222
501-835-5103
Pastor

Rev. Richard Warren
900 W 6TH St Apt 11
Brinkley, AR 72021-2043
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. W. G. Warren
3860 N County Road 679
Blytheville, AR 72315-7834
870-762-2268
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Harold Washburn
5 Wroxham Ln
Bella Vista, AR 72714-5109
501-855-1550
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Ben Wasson
239 Stonewall Rd
El Dorado, AR 71730-8942
870-862-4264
Church Administrator

Rev. Melvin K. Wasson
2838 Sylvia St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5327
870-246-8232
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. John Waters
PO Box 2415
Jonesboro, AR 72402-2415
Associate Pastor

Rev. Chris Watkins
132 N Martin St
Benton, AR 72015-4142
501-778-4617
Pastor

Rev. David Watkins
PO Box 116
Mulberry, AR 72947-0116
Associate Pastor

Rev. James Watkins
PO Box 64
Crawfordsville, AR 72327-0064
870-823-5597
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Jimmy Watkins
1400 White Dr
Batesville, AR 72501-9468
870-793-9102
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Johnny Watkins
912 Sfc 700
Forrest City, AR 72335-7812
870-633-8584
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Jonathan E. Watkins
PO Box 2415
Jonesboro, AR 72402-2415
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Dr. Warren Watkins
8601 Indianhead Dr
Sherwood, AR 72120-3637
501-834-5487
Pastor

Rev. Willard Watkins
PO Box 664
Jonesboro, AR 72403-0664
870-932-4700
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Billy Watson
RR 3 Box 87
Waldron, AR 72958-9419
501-637-3518
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 297

Mr. Bradley D. Watson
129 Arizona Ave
Texarkana, TX 75501-5826
903-832-5471
Minister of Education

Rev. Charles Watson
RR 2 Box 215
Lonoke, AR 72086-9802
501-676-6644
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jimmy Watson
610 S Cherry St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601-4822
870-534-7030
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Marty Watson
1224 Franklin St
North Little Rock, AR 72114-4032
501-758-9794
Pastor

Rev. Matthew Watson
20707 Chicot Rd
Mabelvale, AR 72103-9606
501-888-6760
Pastor

Rev. Robert Watson
620 S 22ND St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5620
870-246-2769
Pastor

Dr. Thurman O. Watson
PO Box 284
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-0284
870-246-4736
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Tony Watson
123 Belle Ave
Alma, AR 72921-5017
501-632-8088
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Bill Watt
PO Box 169
Heth, AR 72346-0169
870-792-9033
Pastor

Rev. John Watt
19210 Kanis Rd
Little Rock, AR 72223-9586
501-821-4005
Interim Pastor

Rev. Ronny Wycaster
PO Box 1029
Fairfield Bay, AR 72088-1029
501-884-6520
Pastor

Rev. Howard Wayland
4824 Stanley Ave
Fort Worth, TX 76115-3115
817-920-9136
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Danny Weatherford
328 Lee Road 910
Moro, AR 72368-9318
870-768-4618
Pastor

Rev. J. L. Weaver
22320 Wyldewood Dr
Little Rock, AR 72210-5248
501-821-3922
Pastor

Ch. Larry Weaver
109 King
Cave City, AR 72521
870-283-6546
Pastor

Mr. Matthew Weaver
PO Box 3021
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-4021
870-883-9314
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Dr. V. Bryan Webb
5200 Fairway Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72116-7070
Pastor

Rev. Cecil H. Webb, Jr.
53 Ouachita Dr
Maumelle, AR 72113-6376
501-851-8849
Pastor

Rev. Dan Webb
803 W 9TH Ave
Crossett, AR 71635-3217
870-364-3824
Pastor

Rev. Eugene Webb
4300 Kendra Ave
Springdale, AR 72762-6660
501-756-0017
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Howard Webb
2908 Fincastle Dr
Fort Smith, AR 72908-9228
501-648-2959
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. John D. Webb
296 Sfc 434
Forrest City, AR 72335-7557
870-633-6135
Pastor

Rev. Lehman Webb
14300 Chenal Pkwy Apt 7493
Little Rock, AR 72211-5821
501-221-2215
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Paul E. Weed
7025 Greers Ferry Rd
Greers Ferry, AR 72067-9422
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Howard Welford
RR 5 Box 113
Mountain Home, AR 72653
870-424-6248
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Mark Weiler
2648 E Kantz Dr
Fayetteville, AR 72703-3208
501-571-2354
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Lynn Weir
102 S Reno Ave
Russellville, AR 72801-4720
501-968-4747
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. David G. Welch
PO Box 193410
Little Rock, AR 72219-3410
Associate Pastor

Rev. Don Welch
737 Macarthur Ave
Wake Village, TX 75501-6163
903-832-7705
Pastor

Mr. Gordon Wells
9413 Enid St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5642
501-452-9440
Associate Pastor

Rev. James Wells
PO Box 2112
Trumann, AR 72472-5112
903-593-2112
Pastor

Rev. William Jay Wells
308 Eureka Garden Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72117-3830
501-945-0326
Pastor

Rev. Sherman Wells
RR 1 Box 158
Hardy, AR 72542-9756
870-966-3648
Pastor

Rev. David Wenger
1801 Wewoka Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72116-4595
501-835-9658
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Jeffrey D. Wentz
PO Box 20307
Pine Bluff, AR 71612-0307
870-850-0833
Music Director-Full Time

Mr. Richard Wentz
4217 S Shackelford Rd Ste 1
Little Rock, AR 72204-7115
501-568-0423
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. David W. Wesley
926 Locust St
Cave City, AR 72521-9065
870-283-5328
Pastor

Rev. Keith Wesson
106 Ashley Road 200
Hamburg, AR 71646-9722
870-853-2434
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Sedic D. Wesson
2804 N Us Highway 61
Blytheville, AR 72315-8246
870-763-9368
Pastor

298 ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

- Rev. Billy George West**
4709 Lowman Rd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-1269
Pastor
- Rev. Billy Gene West**
116 S Parkway Dr
El Dorado, AR 71730-3743
870-881-0103
Pastor
- Dr. William Wayne West**
2208 Coors Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72118-2722
501-771-5024
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. William West**
1306 Bellemeade St
Conway, AR 72032-3703
501-329-5500
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Lynn Westmoreland**
PO Box 165
Cave City, AR 72521-0165
870-283-6637
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Rodney Westmoreland**
PO Box 6055
Jacksonville, AR 72078-6055
501-988-0378
Pastor
- Mr. Tony Weston**
701 Polk St
Conway, AR 72032-5655
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Jim Whaley**
PO Box 9326
Jonesboro, AR 72403-9326
870-931-3411
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Vernon Whaley**
420 E Center St
Springdale, AR 72764-4571
501-751-4559
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Charles Whedbee**
3122 Apple Blossom Rd
Mansfield, AR 72944-9455
501-928-4207
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Cain Wheeler**
903 Dover Rd
West Memphis, AR 72301-1839
Associate Pastor
- Rev. John Mark Wheeler**
RR 1 Box 96
Bearden, AR 71720-9305
Pastor
- Mr. Tom Wheeler**
31 Sunset Ln
Cabot, AR 72023-2053
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Emmitt Whitaker**
32 Morgan Ln
Cabot, AR 72023-3202
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. David White**
701 S Main St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3547
870-972-9401
Church Administrator
- Rev. Doug White**
81 Elia Ln
Gurdon, AR 71743-9315
870-353-2226
Pastor
- Rev. Duane White**
PO Box 65
Pearcy, AR 71964-0065
501-767-6876
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Harold White**
416 W Kibler Hwy
Van Buren, AR 72956-8529
501-632-2426
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. William Harold White**
1117 Copper Creek Dr
Benton, AR 72015-1789
501-776-2065
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. J. W. White**
RR 1 Box 4
Montrose, AR 71658
870-737-2740
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Larry D. White**
702 Church St
Benton, AR 72015-5623
501-778-8789
Pastor
- Rev. Larry W. White**
30310 Hatchie Coon Rd
Trumann, AR 72472-8956
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Michael P. White**
PO Box 404
Rison, AR 71665-0404
870-325-6898
Pastor
- Rev. Paul White**
PO Box 303
Hartford, AR 72938-0303
501-639-2431
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Richard White**
113 N Aster St
Greenwood, AR 72936-4133
501-996-5075
Pastor
- Rev. Richard White**
PO Box 39
Strawberry, AR 72469-0039
Pastor
- Rev. William White**
2504 Mockingbird Ln
Paragould, AR 72450-5808
870-239-3717
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Daniel Eugene Whitehead**
501 N Main St
Fordyce, AR 71742-2319
Music Director-Full Time
- Rev. Mike Whiteley**
RR 1 Box 238
Jay, OK 74346-9718
918-529-4221
Pastor
- Rev. Dean Whitener**
PO Box 1535
Mena, AR 71953-1535
501-394-5959
Pastor
- Rev. Bill Whitledge**
5024 Staples Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72904-2147
501-782-6108
Pastor
- Rev. J. W. Whitley**
9110 E Sardis Rd
Mabelvale, AR 72103-8738
501-557-2540
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. James O. Whitlock**
1667 Airport Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-7951
501-767-3185
Pastor
- Rev. William R. Whitlock**
134 County Road 636
Bay, AR 72411-9680
870-781-3701
Pastor
- Rev. Sam Whitlow**
13301 Chicot Rd
Mabelvale, AR 72103-2913
501-228-0625
Pastor
- Rev. Gary Whitmarsh**
3006 Twin Lakes Pl
Alma, AR 72921-8020
501-632-3914
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Grant Whitmire**
117 S Magnolia Dr
Trumann, AR 72472-2916
870-483-5293
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Mike Whitmore**
2103 Green Acres Drive
Rogers, AR 72756

Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Thomas Whitsett**
975 E Barton Ave
West Memphis, AR 72301-2708
870-735-2748
Pastor
- Rev. Phil Whitten**
3701 Gary St
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5447
501-646-2536
Pastor
- Mr. Chuck Whittle**
4605 Falcon Rd
Springdale, AR 72762-0422
501-789-2357
Associate Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 299

Dr. R. Dale Wicker, Jr.
1719 Robinson Ave
Conway, AR 72032-5230
501-327-5996
Pastor

Rev. Tim Wicker
22000 Highway 5
Lonsdale, AR 72087-9546
501-939-2744
Pastor

Rev. Verne Wickliffe
531 S Main St
Malvern, AR 72104-3836
501-332-4992
Pastor

Rev. Vernon C. Wickliffe
4411 Orange St
North Little Rock, AR 72118-3621
501-753-7125
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Michael Widner
2405 Long Creek Rd
Alpena, AR 72611-3030
870-437-2436
Pastor

Dr. Robert E. Wiggins, Sr.
PO Box 787
Alexander, AR 72002-0787
501-847-5350
Pastor

Rev. Steven C. Wiggins
PO Box 193652
Little Rock, AR 72219-3652
501-228-0557
Pastor

Rev. Jerry Wilcox
111 Crest Ave
Trumann, AR 72472
870-483-5513
Associate Pastor

Mr. Randy Wilcox
1613 Saratoga Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72116-4422
501-834-7078
Associate Pastor

Rev. P. Alvin Wiles
RR 1 Box 214
Sidney, AR 72577-9617
870-346-5647
Pastor

Rev. James R. Wiles
215 Archer St
Mammoth Spring, AR 72554-8020
870-625-7375
Pastor

Rev. Noble Wiles
PO Box 875
Melbourne, AR 72556-0875
870-368-4714
Pastor

Rev. David M. Wiley
PO Box 88
Norfolk, AR 72658-0088
Pastor

Rev. James C. Wiley
PO Box 558
Searcy, AR 72145-0558
501-268-3163
Pastor

Dr. Nelson Wilhelm
1321 Dodson Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72901-5107
501-452-4023
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Steve Wilkes
14164 Horseshoe Cir
Hughes, AR 72348-9546
601-349-0407
Pastor

Rev. Andy Williams
PO Box 502
Dermott, AR 71638-0502
870-538-5164
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Bill Williams
144 Stonewall Rd
Heber Springs, AR 72543-2650
501-362-5606
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Billy K. Williams
1414 Oakwood Cir
Malvern, AR 72104-6200
501-337-5826
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Charlie Williams
1440 Central Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7236
870-246-5514
Pastor

Rev. Claud Williams
3398 E Huntsville Rd
Fayetteville, AR 72701-7445
501-443-0869
Pastor

Rev. Conley Williams
PO Box 220
Centerton, AR 72719-0220
501-795-2591
Associate Pastor

Rev. Danny Williams
2801 Valley View Dr
Springdale, AR 72762-6723
501-756-3235
Pastor

Rev. Don Williams
211 E B Ave
North Little Rock, AR 72116-8803
501-758-3264
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Emil Williams
629 W Matthews Ave
Jonesboro, AR 72401-3453
870-935-6896
Pastor

Rev. William G. Williams
HC 72 Box 105A
Clinton, AR 72031-9300
501-745-2360
Pastor

Rev. James Clyde Williams
PO Box 367
Bradley, AR 71826-0367
870-894-6258
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Jerry Williams
4302 Glenda Cv
Benton, AR 72015-1729
501-794-2146
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. John Henry Williams
PO Box 9
Lockesburg, AR 71846-0009
870-289-4261
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Kent Williams
518 Dover Rd
Marion, AR 72364
870-735-4343
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Leonard Williams
PO Box 43
Sage, AR 72573-0043
870-368-7107
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Michael Williams
1608 S Cedar St
Pine Bluff, AR 71603-4144
Pastor

Rev. Paul I. Williams
8819 Lew Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-6452
Pastor

Mr. Paul H. Williams
348 Washington Ave NW
Camden, AR 71701
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Ray Williams
1608 Highway 165 S
Dermott, AR 71638-9455
870-538-5198
Pastor

Rev. Roland L. Williams
992 W Court St
Piggott, AR 72454-2553
870-598-3042
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Ross Williams
409 Lakewood Dr
Mena, AR 71953-4500
501-394-5939
Pastor

Mr. Steven C. Williams
2400 W Oak St
Rogers, AR 72758-3944
Associate Pastor

Rev. Thomas Williams
PO Box 1023
Cabot, AR 72023-1023
501-843-5472
Minister of Education

Rev. Tom Williams
1200 W Speedway St
Dermott, AR 71638-8782
870-538-5585
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
300 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Thomas E. Williams
PO Box 486
Bryant, AR 72089-0486
501-847-7872
Pastor

Rev. Bill Williamson
1482 E Boswell St
Batesville, AR 72501-3541
870-793-6934
Pastor

Mr. Bob Williamson
348 Washington Ave NW
Camden, AR 71701
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Ronnie Williamson
3010 Riverbend Dr
Fort Smith, AR 72903-5322
501-452-9214
Pastor

Rev. Eric D. Willis
311 S Pine St
Monticello, AR 71655-5129
Associate Pastor

Mr. Leslie Willis
300 Parkway Place Dr
Little Rock, AR 72211-3106
501-455-9088
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Earl Willoby
PO Box 191
Sulphur Springs, AR 72768-0191
Pastor

Rev. Bobby Wilson
PO Box 53
Columbus, AR 71831-0053
870-983-2864
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Charles Wilson
2704 Patti Ln
Rogers, AR 72758-3920
501-636-8940
Interim Pastor

Rev. Clark Wilson
4993 Parsons Rd
Springdale, AR 72764-4726
501-756-6135
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Harold Wilson
5 Belmar Dr
Little Rock, AR 72209-1714
501-565-6245
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James M. Wilson
1012 Chelsea Ln
Benton, AR 72015-1646
501-316-1441
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James E. Wilson
PO Box 246
Bigelow, AR 72016-0246
501-759-3170
Pastor

Mr. James Wilson
1108 Silver Rd
Columbus, AR 71831-9003
870-983-2864
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Jerry M. Wilson
411 Claremont Dr
El Dorado, AR 71730-2901
870-862-2666
Pastor

Rev. Lawrence L. Wilson
2784 Cherokee Ave
Camden, AR 71701-6708
870-231-6617
Other Ordained Minister

Ms. Leah Jo Wilson
PO Box 578
Magnolia, AR 71754-0578
870-234-2625
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Mr. Owen Wilson
1201 Kitchen St
Jonesboro, AR 72401-4234
870-935-1939
Minister of Education

Rev. Quentin P. Wilson
300 Willingham Rd
Lakeview, AR 72642-9074
870-431-8332
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Virgil Wilson
210 Snead Dr
Fairfield Bay, AR 72088-3905
501-884-6662
Other Ordained Minister

Dr. Alan Winberry
PO Box 10
Salem, AR 72576-0010
870-895-2640
Interim Pastor

Mr. Lance Winn
PO Box 96
Marmaduke, AR 72443-0096
870-597-2725
Associate Pastor

Mr. Ronnie Lee Winn
23 Kathleen Dr
Paragould, AR 72450-9099
870-586-0916
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. Charles Everett Winters
14608 Cedar Heights Rd
North Little Rock, AR 72118-1203
501-851-2724
Pastor

Rev. Jim Wisdom
150 S Broadview St
Greenbrier, AR 72058-9603
501-679-3087
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Gary Wise
1000 W Main St
Jacksonville, AR 72076-4302
501-985-1786
Pastor

Rev. Ted Witchen
600 Franklin St
Helena, AR 72342-3257
870-338-3008
Pastor

Rev. Wayne Witcher
PO Box 95
Fox, AR 72051-0095
870-363-4572
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Joe F. Wofford
3 Wickford Ln
Little Rock, AR 72212-4013
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Glen Womack
11349 Heber Springs Rd N
Concord, AR 72523
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Philip Wayne Womack
PO Box 59
Garfield, AR 72732-0059
501-451-1918
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. David Wood
PO Box 788
Magnolia, AR 71754-0788
Pastor

Rev. Jim R. Wood
PO Box 550
Green Forest, AR 72638-0550
Minister of Youth - Full Time

Rev. John Wood
3900 Grand Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72904-6945
501-783-5161
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Larry V. Wood
506 W Poplar St
Rogers, AR 72756-4440
501-636-1230
Associate Pastor

Mr. Lowell Wood
RR 3 Box 204
Colcord, OK 74338-9566
918-326-4380
Associate Pastor

Rev. Robert L. Wood
PO Box 176
Hamburg, AR 71646-0176
870-853-2576
Pastor

Rev. Roger Wood
706 Donna Drive
Redfield, AR 72132
501-397-2213
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Tom Wood
11298 Cr 311
Green Forest, AR 72638
870-749-2453
Pastor

Rev. Harry E. Woodall
121 Nickels St
Hot Springs, AR 71901-6443
501-624-5060
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. C. M. Woodard
1230 Columbia Road 45
Mc Neil, AR 71752-6390
870-695-3668
Pastor

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS 301

- Rev. David Woodard**
5404 E Sardis Rd
Hensley, AR 72065-9362
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Jack Woodard**
1601 Chickasawba St
Blytheville, AR 72315-3107
870-762-0728
Pastor
- Rev. John Woodard**
RR 2
Clarksville, AR 72830
501-292-3378
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Ross S. Woodbury**
PO Box 500
Grady, AR 71644-0500
870-479-3229
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Tony Woodell**
2200 Kavanaugh Blvd
Little Rock, AR 72205-3936
Minister of Education
- Rev. Jarrell Ray Woodhull**
308 Highway 255
Central City, AR 72941-7315
501-484-7937
Pastor
- Rev. Elmer Woodruff**
15810 Windham Dr
Little Rock, AR 72206-6133
501-888-7155
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Doug Woods**
12822 Lily Ln
Harrisburg, AR 72432-9375
870-578-5016
Pastor
- Mr. Jimmy Woods**
714 E 8TH Ave
Foreman, AR 71836-8911
870-542-7629
Associate Pastor
- Rev. Matthew Woodside**
304 N 12TH Ave
Paragould, AR 72450-3226
870-239-0497
Pastor
- Rev. Bill Wooley**
6009 Foxboro Dr
North Little Rock, AR 72118-2984
501-758-8285
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Kenny Worlington**
466 Old Dermott Rd
Monticello, AR 71655-8536
870-367-6769
Pastor
- Dr. Frank A. Worley**
4822 Manor Ave
Little Rock, AR 72204-8254
501-565-3216
Interim Pastor
- Rev. Leland Worlow**
2915 Willow Rd
Jonesboro, AR 72401-7604
870-932-9200
Pastor
- Rev. John Worsham**
7576 Alexis Ln
Weiner, AR 72479-8928
870-252-3942
Pastor
- Rev. Dale Worsley**
185 County Road 322
Jonesboro, AR 72401-0158
870-935-9541
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Lyndell Worthen, Jr.**
200 W Main St
El Dorado, AR 71730-5605
870-881-0167
Pastor
- Mr. Bob Wright**
3 Mimosa Dr
Harrison, AR 72601-2303
870-741-9347
Other Ordained Minister
- Dr. Charles Wright**
814 N 26TH St
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3606
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Chris Wright**
116 W Magnolia St
Blytheville, AR 72315-1830
870-763-1789
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Denny J. Wright**
4398 Gabby Ln
Benton, AR 72015-1743
501-794-0115
Other Ordained Minister
- Mr. Harvey Wright**
8 Breton Way
Bella Vista, AR 72715-1547
501-855-0763
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Henry Wright**
RR 3 Box 185
Mc Crory, AR 72101-9424
870-731-2779
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. James N. Wright**
PO Box 864
Poteau, OK 74953-0864
918-647-3946
Pastor
- Dr. John B. Wright**
20 Lantern Hill Rd
Little Rock, AR 72227-2934
501-221-7207
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. O. C. Wright**
RR 2 Box 67
Hardy, AR 72542-9502
870-856-3645
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Ricky Wright**
739 Mount Zion Rd
Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7185
Associate Pastor
- Mr. Granville G. Wynn**
PO Box 1000
West Fork, AR 72774-1000
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. Rob Yantis**
200 Dallas Ave
Mena, AR 71953
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Mr. Bobby Yarbrough**
13 Wye Rd
Morrilton, AR 72110-9111
501-354-4493
Other Ordained Minister
- Rev. Walter Yarbrough**
2403 Briarwood Dr
Malvern, AR 72104-6213
501-337-0080
Pastor
- Rev. David Yates**
6828 Highway 306 W
Colt, AR 72326-8114
870-633-6258
Pastor
- Rev. Harold Yates**
3900 Grand Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72904-6945
501-783-5161
Pastor
- Rev. Jim Yates**
344 Sawmill Rd
Vilonia, AR 72173-9791
501-849-3196
Pastor
- Rev. Joe Yates**
872 Sr 326
Russellville, AR 72802-1652
501-968-7932
Pastor
- Rev. Melvin G. York, Jr.**
PO Box 578
Des Arc, AR 72040-0578
870-256-3540
Pastor
- Rev. Alfred Young**
Route 1 Box 38
Wideman, AR 72585
870-297-8031
Other Ordained Minister
- Ms. Angelia Young**
PO Box 117
Elaine, AR 72333-0117
870-827-3917
Minister of Youth - Full Time
- Rev. James S. Young**
7800 Southridge Dr
Fort Smith, AR 72908-8166
501-646-2942
Associate Pastor
- Rev. James Young**
PO Box 298
Waldron, AR 72958-0298
501-637-2004
Other Ordained Minister

ARKANSAS PASTORS (FULL-TIME AND BI-VOCATIONAL)
302 OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Joe Young

PO Box 908
Fayetteville, AR 72702-0908
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Coy Zumwalt

284 County Road 47
Blevins, AR 71825-9044
870-874-3321
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Morris E. Young

108 N Rogers Rd
Hot Springs, AR 71913-9246

Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Richard F. Young

PO Box 244
Stamps, AR 71860-0244
870-533-2861
Pastor

Rev. Robert E. Young

600 Garland Ave
Hot Springs, AR 71913-3531
501-624-4455
Music Director-Full Time

Rev. Ronald T. Young

PO Box 2316
Hot Springs National Par, AR 71914-
2316
501-760-1060
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Scott Young

1453 Winchester Rd
Strong, AR 71765-9293
870-797-2201
Pastor

Rev. Lannie B. Younger

16475 Highway 103 S
Alpena, AR 72611-2897
870-553-2434
Pastor

Rev. Curtis Zachary

1520 Rankin St
Ashdown, AR 71822-3804
870-898-5563
Other Ordained Minister

Mr. Kenneth Zachary

2812 Woodland Dr
Texarkana, AR 71854-3322
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. James R. Zellner

3208 Phoenix Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72903-6423
501-646-5424
Pastor

Mrs. Roma Irene Zellner

3208 Phoenix Ave
Fort Smith, AR 72903-6423
501-646-5424
Minister of Education

Rev. Gail R. Zimmerman

1248 Hudson Rd
Harrison, AR 72601-5404
870-743-9063
Other Ordained Minister

Rev. Brian Zinck

34 Matthews Ln
Cabot, AR 72023-2575
Minister of Youth - Full Time

ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP DIRECTORY

ARKANSAS RIVER VALLEY - (501) 967-1792 FAX (501) 967-6515

Director of Missions	Gene Ellis, P. O. Box 1795, Russellville 72811-1795
Assn. Office Secretary	Jennifer Kerley, 457 Hornet Estates, London 72847
Moderator	Mark Lashley, P. O. Box 532, Dardanelle 72834
Clerk	Nilene Sims, 5898 SR 333, London 72847
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Larry Thomas, 1410 Southwest 6th, Atkins 72823
Sunday School Director	Milton Cowling, 118 S 2nd Street, Dardanelle 72834
Discipleship Training Dir	Helen Lowe, 115 Lowe Lane, AR 72802
Music Ministry Director	Al Ray Taylor, 173 Estes Circle, Russellville 72802
WMU Director	Ruby Kite, P. O. Box 5014, Russellville 72811
Evangelism Director	Daniel Green, 75 London Cove Dr S, London 72847
Family Ministry Dir	Ira Taylor, P. O. Box 36, Knoxville 72845
1999 Annual Meeting	October 12

ARKANSAS VALLEY - (870) 572-3727

Director of Missions	837 Airport Road, West Helena 72390-1717
Moderator	Fulton Amonette, P. O. Box 324, Clarendon 72029
Clerk	Jeanne Groves, 880 Phillips Road 251, Lexa 72355
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Steve Walter, P. O. Box 758, Marianna 72360
Sunday School Director	J. Fulton Amonette, P. O. Box 324, Clarendon 72029
Discipleship Training Dir	Bill Jones, 108 Bruce, Helena 72342
Music Ministry Director	W. L. Brantley, 307 N. Adelaide, Brinkley 72021
WMU Director	Jeanne Groves, 880 Phillips Road 251, Lexa 72355
Evangelism Director	Ted Witchen, 600 Franklin, Helena 72342
Stewardship Director	O. S. Cooper, P. O. Box 69, Barton 72312
Family Ministry Dir	Thomas Morris, 1302 N. New Orleans, Brinkley 72021
1999 Annual Meeting	

ASHLEY COUNTY - (870) 364-9395 FAX (870) 364-9396

Director of Missions	Danny L. Johnson, 1548 Hwy. 52W, Crossett 71635
Assn Office Secretary/Clerk	Margie A. Dopson, P. O. Box 453, Crossett 71635
Moderator	Mike Titsworth, 371 Ashley 88 Rd., Hamburg 71646
Discipleship Training Dir	Randy Maxwelll, 1533 Hwy. 52 W, Crossett 71635
WMU Director	Margie Dopson, P. O. Box 453, Crossett 71635
Evangelism Director	David Newberry, 701 Main St., Crossett 71635
Missions Dev Director	Dennis Cherry, 422 West Church Street, Crossett 71635
1999 Annual Meeting	October 18, 1999 — Gardner Baptist Church, Hamburg

BARTHOLOMEW - (870) 226-7533 FAX (870) 226-2818

Director of Missions	Charles Sharp, P. O. Box 983, Warren 71671
Assn Office Secretary/Clerk	Brenda Quimby, P. O. Box 983, Warren 71671
Moderator	Greg Stanley, P. O. Box 189, Warren 71671
Discipleship Training Dir	Charles Sharp, P. O. Box 983, Warren 71671
Music Ministry Director	Richard Wade, P. O. Box 388, Monticello 71657
WMU Director	Dorothy Spraggins, 275 Bradley 35, Warren 71671
Evangelism Director	Troy Harris, 601 West Pine, Warren 71671
Missions Develop Dir	Cliff Mayton, 701 West Pine, Warren 71671
1999 Annual Meeting	October 18, 1999 — Saline Baptsit Church, Hermitage

BIG CREEK - (870) 625-3273

Director of Missions	Bruce Stone, P. O. Box 227, Mammoth Spring 72554
Vice Moderator	Robert Lash, Rt. 1, Box 2A, Viola 72583
Clerk	Kenneth Roper, Rt. 3 Box 144, Viola 72583
Sunday School Director	Robert Lash, Rt. 1 Box 2A, Viola 72583
Discipleship Training Dir	Floyd Rikard, Rt. 1 Box 205, Hardy 72542
Music Ministry Director	Jackie Estes, P. O. Box 87, Viola 72583
WMU Director	Kathy Callahan, P. O. Box 228, Mammoth Spring 72554
Evangelism Director	J. R. Wiles, Rt Box 185, Mammoth Spring 72554
Missions Develop Dir	Chester Miller, Rt 1 Box 285, Evening Shade 72532
1999 Annual Meeting	October 22, 1999 — Spring River Baptist Church, Hardy

BLACK RIVER - (870) 886-2788 FAX (870) 886-2790

Director of Missions	Leroy H. Dickinson, P. O. Box 310, Hoxie 72433
Assn Office Secretary/Clerk	Kathy Bradley, 708 SE Second St., Walnut Ridge 72476
Moderator	Dale Bonner, P. O. Box 131, Diaz 72043
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Earl Humble, 116 West Poplar, Walnut Ridge 72476
Sunday School Director	Derek Combs, P. O. Box 1188, Tuckerman 72473
Discipleship Training Dir	Jimmy Hutsell, 209 SW Goldman, Hoxie 72433
Music Ministry Director	Tommy Haynes, P. O. Box 902, Imboden 72434
WMU Director	Kathy Bradley, 708 SE Second St., Walnut Ridge 72476
Evangelism Director	Billy Ed Morris, P. O. Box 36, Jacksonport 72075
Stewardship Director	Fred Savage, P. O. Box 3545, Walnut Ridge 72476
Student Ministries Director	Thomy Green, 420 NW Randolph, Hoxie 72433
1999 Annual Meeting	October 19 — Spring Lake, Williford
	October 20 — Immanuel, Newport

BUCKNER - (501) 928-5828

Director of Missions	Johnnie Darr, RR 2, Box 249, Mansfield 72944
Assn Office Secretary	Pat Darr, RR 2 Box 249, Mansfield 72944
Moderator	Tom Harris, P. O. Box 326, Hartford 72938
Clerk	Don Corbitt, P. O. Box 134, Ratcliff 72951
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Charles Van Pelt, 2826 Kendall, Fort Smith 72908
Discipleship Training Dir	Vic Neve, 807 North Boston, Spiro OK 74959
Music Ministry Director	Jim Gossett, P. O. Box 2478, Greenwood 72936
WMU Director	Carol Joyce, P. O. Box 404, Mansfield 72944
Evangelism Director	Gary Martin, 1006 Schoolhouse Road, Huntington 72940
Stewardship Director	Larry Free, Rt 1, Box 294, Waldron 72958
Missions Development Dir	Wally Strother, HCR 69, Box 358, Boles 72926
Family Ministry Director	Richard Lanman, 2819 Frazier Road, Hartford 72938
1999 Annual Meeting	October 12, 1999 — First, Waldron October 14, 1999 — First, Hartford

BUCKVILLE - (501) 622-5054

Director of Missions (Interim)	Mike Smith, 116 Masters Place, Hot Springs 71913
Moderator	Johnny Bratton, 161 Austin's Lane, Mt. Pine 71956
Clerk	Carolyn Gaston, 9 Valls Circle, Hot Springs Village 71909
Music Ministry Dir	Joe Anderson, P. O. Box 8015, Hot Springs Village 71910
WMU Director	Linda Niblett, 1441 Savalle Circle, Mt. Pine 71956-9291
1999 Annual Meeting	October 2, 1999 — Rector Heights, Hot Springs

CADDO RIVER - (870) 867-3749

Director of Missions	Ronny Noles, P. O. Box 788, Mt. Ida 71957-0788
Assn Office Secretary	Lois Standridge, P. O. Box 151, Pencil Bluff 71965
Moderator	Joe Bagwell, P. O. Box 87, Mt. Ida 71957
Clerk	Wanda Noles, P. O. Box 178, Mt. Ida 71957
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Erby Burgess, P. O. Box 373, Glenwood 71943
Sunday School Dir	Chris Ray, P. O. Box 943, Mt. Ida 71957
Discipleship Training Dir	Roy G. Brooks, HC 63 Box 208K, Mt. Ida 71957
Music Ministry Dir	Stephanie Standridge, P. O. Box 151, Pencil Bluff 71965
WMU Director	Mary L. Smiley, P. O. Box 224, Glenwood 71949
Evangelism Director	Paul Shipman, 69 Shipman Lane, Mt. Ida 71957
Family Ministry Dir	Jim Copeland, P. O. Box 276, Mt. Ida 71957
1999 Annual Meeting	October 18-19 — Mt. Gilead, Pencil Bluff

CALVARY - (501) 729-3101 FAX (501) 729-4235

Director of Missions	Ledell Bailey, P. O. Box 601, Searcy 72145-0601
Assn Office Secretary	Frances Clay, P. O. Box 601, Searcy 72145-0601
Moderator	Joe Clement, P. O. Box 692, Kensett 72082
Clerk	Tony Gray, 2540 Hwy. 157, Judsonia 72081
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Charles Christi, P. O. Box 58, Pangburn 72121
Sunday School Dir	Ross Pyeatt, 105 South Spring Street, Searcy 72143
Discipleship Training Dir	Joe Clement, P. O. Box 692, Kensett 72082
Music Ministry Dir	Marque Black, #9 Foxboro, Searcy 72143
WMU Director	Vickie Miller, P. O. Box 488, Beebe 72012
Evangelism Director	Tony Criswell, 5087 Hwy. 367, Bradford 72020
Family Ministry Dir	Jeff Thomas, 310 Pearl Street, Augusta 72006
Missions Development Dir	Jerry Taylor, 1263 Hwy. 258, Bald Knob 72010
Stewardship Director	Bruce Brown, P. O. Box 167, Rose Bud 72137
1999 Annual Meeting	October 19 — McRae, First

CAREY - (870) 352-7414

Director of Missions	Fred Gay, P. O. Box 580, Fordyce 71742-0580
Moderator	Jack Bledsoe, P. O. Box 311, Fordyce 71742-0311
Clerk	Betty Gay, P. O. Box 134, Fordyce 71742
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Ken Shaddox, 501 N. Main St., Fordyce 71742-2319
Sunday School Dir	Buddy Burton, Rt. 3, Box 81C, Hampton 71744
Discipleship Training Dir	Neal Stevens, P. O. Box 738, Hampton 71744-0738
Music Ministry Dir	Brent Powell, 1888 Hwy. 24, Camden 71701-3070
Evangelism Director	David Dillard, Rt.2, Box 187, Sparkman 71763-9623
1999 Annual Meeting	October 18, 1999 — Eagle Miller, Camden

CAROLINE - (501) 676-6558 FAX (501) 676-6558

Director of Missions	Jim Edwards, P. O. Box 175, Lonoke 72086
Assn Office Secretary/Clerk	Clemmie N. Edwards, 11 Clinton Court, Cabot 72023
Moderator	Elvis Smith, 4138 Cocklebur Rd., Ward 72176
Pastoral Ministries Dir	John Guerra, P. O. Box 25, Carlisle 72024
Sunday School Dir	Joe Hall, 5570 Hwy 319, Austin 72007
Discipleship Training Dir	Elvis Smith, 4138 Cocklebur Rd., Ward 72176
Music Ministry Dir	Jerry Miller, P. O. Box 1210, Cabot 72023
WMU Director	Clemmie N. Edwards, 11 Clinton Court, Cabot 72023
Evangelism Director	Ron Malone, P. O. Box "O", Hazen 72064
Stewardship Director	Robert McDaniel, 201 E. Haywood, England 72045
Family Ministry Dir	Melvin York, P. O. Box 578, Des Arc 72040
1999 Annual Meeting	October 19, 1999 — First Baptist, Ward

CENTENNIAL - (870) 673-2103 e-mail: petepetty@aristotle.net

Director of Missions	Pete Petty, P. O. Box 66, Stuttgart 72160-0066
Moderator	Travis Davis, 1904 South Lowe, Stuttgart 72160
Clerk	Lester Pool, 750 West Hwy 130, DeWitt 72042-9400
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Gregg Greenway, Box 211, Almyra 72003-0211
Sunday School Dir	Joel Moody, 1919 South Prairie, Stuttgart 72160
Discipleship Training Dir	Joel Moody, 1919 South Prairie, Stuttgart 72160
Music Ministry Dir	Lester Pool, 750 West Hwy 130, DeWitt 72042-9400
Missions Development Dir	Leon Perritt, P. O. Box 163, Gillett 72055
Evangelism Director	Wes Pruitt, P. O. Box 241, St. Charles 72140-0241
Family Ministry Dir	Gregg Greenway, Box 211, Almyra 72003-0211
1999 Annual Meeting	October 18, 1999 — First, Stuttgart October 19, 1999 — Faith Baptist Church, DeWitt

CENTRAL - (501) 778-5463/800-798-5463/FAX 501-778-2954

Director of Missions (Interim)	Glenn Hickey, 928 West South Street, Benton 72015
Assn Office Secretary	Kim Bailey, 928 West South Street, Benton 72015
Moderator	Larry White, 702 Church Street, Benton 72015
Clerk	Earlene Johnson, 928 West South Street, Benton 72015
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Eric Taylor, 1420 Lakeshore Drive, Hot Springs 71913
Sunday School Dir	Bobby Dusek, 211 S. Market St., Benton 72015
Discipleship Training Dir	Danny Bryson, 2350 Central Ave., Hot Springs 71901
Music Ministry Dir	Larry Bradley, 2350 Central Avenue, Hot Springs 71901
Missions Development Dir	David Mitchell, 3013 Sharon Road, Benton 72015
Stewardship Director	Dane Dover, 3408 Price Avenue, Benton 72015
Family Ministry Dir	Mike Overton, 6385 Walnut Cove, Benton 72015
Stewardship Dir	Dane Dover, 3408 Price Ave., Benton 72015
1999 Annual Meeting	October 21, 1999 — Hot Springs Baptist

CLEAR CREEK - (501) 667-2466

Director of Missions	Clyde Vire, P. O. Box 166, Ozark 72949-0166
Assn Office Secretary	Karen Clark, P. O. Box 166, Ozark 72949
Moderator	Robbie Jackson, P. O. Box 14, Clarksville 72830
Clerk	Clyde Vire, P. O. Box 166, Ozark 72949
Sunday School Dir	Larry Horne, 1516 No. 11th, Van Buren 72956
Discipleship Training Dir	Jim Box, P. O. Box 312, Mulberry 72947
Music Ministry Dir	Ed Bradley, 1816 Ford Drive, Clarksville 72830
WMU Director	Connie Collins, 166 Hilltop Drive, Alma 72921
Evangelism Director	Joe Craft, 709 Oak Street, Clarksville 72830
Stewardship Director	Mike Shields, 1224 Twin Lakes Drive, Alma 72921
Missions Development Dir	Mike Taylor, 6121 Harwell Acres Lane, Van Buren 72956
1999 Annual Meeting	October 19, 1999 — Dyer Baptist Church

CONCORD - (501) 782-1017 FAX (501) 782-0165

Director of Missions	Nelson Wilhelm, 1321 Dodson Avenue, Ft. Smith 72901
Assn Office Secretary/Clerk	Wanna Coward, 1321 Dodson Avenue, Ft. Smith 72901
Moderator	Tim Prock, P. O. Box 567, Paris 72855
Sunday School Dir	Eddie Combs, P. O. Box 11676, Fort Smith 72917-1676
Discipleship Training Dir	Tim Hobbs, Box 128, Branch 72928
Music Ministry Dir	Carl Lorey, 2710 Massard Road, Ft. Smith 72903
WMU Director	Susan Yates, 1122 No. 38 Street, Ft. Smith 72904
Evangelism Director	Rick Bateman, 768 St. Hwy 60, Booneville 72927
Missions Dev Director	Tom Cheyne, 7201 Ellsworth, Fort Smith 72903
1999 Annual Meeting	October 19, 1999 — Oak Cliff, Fort Smith

CONWAY-PERRY - (501) 889-3020

Director of Missions	Dennis Corder, P. O. Box 1048, Perryville 72126
Moderator	Robert Duhon, Rt 2 Box 125-C, Perryville 72126
Clerk	Ellen Tolley, Rt 2 Box 48, Perryville 72126
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Robert E. Wiggins, P. O. Box 797, Alexander 72002
Sunday School Dir	Phillip Dunn, P. O. Box 216, Perryville 72126
Discipleship Training Dir	John Foster, Rt 2 Box 82, Perryville 72126
Music Ministry Dir	Ronnie Bateman, Rt 2 Box 81, Perryville 72126
WMU Director	Johnnie Bailey, P. O. Box 97, Perryville 72126
Evangelism Director	Stan Wallace, 44 Maple Street, Houston 72070
Stewardship Director	Bill Brown, 1201 Magnolia, Morrilton 72110
Family Ministry Dir	Robert Duhon, Rt 2 Box 125-C, Perryville 72126
1999 Annual Meeting	October 19, 1999 — Thornburg October 21, 1999 — First, Petit Jean

CURRENT-GAINES - (870) 857-6319 FAX (870) 857-3327

Director of Missions	James E. Grafton, P. O. Box 616, Corning 72422
Assn Office Secretary/Clerk	Imogene Shephard, 775 Hwy 62, Corning 72422
Moderator	Charles Lewis, 1100 Basil Street, Corning 72422
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Ardell Polk, 210 East Second, Rector 72461
Sunday School Dir	Charles Colbert, P. O. Box 114, Corning 72422
Discipleship Training Dir	David Finley, 438 Valerie Lane, Piggott 72454
Music Ministry Dir	Kent Barnes, P. O. Box 436, Piggott 72454
WMU Director	Faith Conley, 904 West North, Piggott 72454
Evangelism Director	Rick Hassell, P. O. Box 7, Maynard 72444
Stewardship Director	Jim Vinson, 1000 West Second, Corning 72422
Family Ministry Dir	Don Strait, 511 West Church, Pocahtontas 72455
1999 Annual Meeting	

DELTA - (870) 538-5187

Director of Missions	John Hall, P. O. Box 9, Dermott 71638-0009
Assn Office Secretary	Linda Hall, P. O. Box 9, Dermott 71638-0009
Moderator	Sanders Brooks, 120 Hillman Lane, Eudora 71640
Clerk	Ricky Burke, 2496 Hwy. 65 North, Dermott 71638
Sunday School Dir	Brandon Massey, 417 N. Lakeshore Dr., Lake Village 71653
Discipleship Training/Family Ministry	— Jack Albritton, 301 North Lakeshore, Lake Village 71653
Music Ministry Dir	Don Hilton, P. O. Box 133, McGehee 71654
WMU Director	Brenda Matthews, 1104 16th Section Road, Lake Village 71653
Evangelism Director	Tommy Cunningham, P. O. Box 133, McGehee 71654
Missions Development Dir	Bruce Bond, 471 Beavers Road, Lake Village 71653
1999 Annual Meeting	September 13, 1999 — McGehee, First September 14, 1999 — Arkansas City

FAULKNER - (501) 327-4456 FAX (501) 327-6946

Director of Missions	Lecil O. Lawson, P. O. Box 459, Conway 72033-0459
Assn Office Secretary/Clerk	Pat Canary, P. O. Box 459, Conway 72033-0459
Moderator	Kevin Carter, 2985 Hwy. 64 North, Conway 72032
Sunday School Dir	Freddie Pike, 701 Polk Street, Conway 72032
Discipleship Training Dir	Ken Reece, P. O. Box 5, Mayflower 72106
Music Ministry Dir	David Moore, P. O. Box 1206, Conway 72032
WMU Director	Kathy Linn, 35 Bridgestone Drive, Conway 72032
Evangelism Director	Ken W. Jordan, 24 Pinecrest Court, Conway 72032
Missions Development Dir	Jerry Hogan, 1895 Dave Ward Drive, Conway 72032
1999 Annual Meeting	

GARLAND - (501) 624-2021 FAX (501) 624-2021

Director of Missions	
Moderator	John McAnally, P. O. Box 168, Amity 71921
Clerk	Sue Cunningham, 208 Dexter Street, Hot Springs 71913
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Mark Holmes, 203 Panama Street, Hot Springs 71913
Sunday School Dir	Michael Petty, 101 Terryland Drive, Hot Springs 71901
Discipleship Training Dir	Bob Courtney, 2515 Mt. Pine Road, Hot Springs 71913
Music Ministry Dir	Billy Carter, 128 Argie Lane, Hot Springs 71913
Evangelism Director	Leroy Wagner, 107 Percy Church Place, Percy 71964
Stewardship Director	Jack Berry, 1259 Old Bear Road, Royal 71968
Missions Development Dir	Gene Ellis, 109 Siesta Street, Hot Springs 71913
Family Ministry Dir	Roy McLeod, 310 Pine Meadow Loop, Hot Springs 71901
1999 Annual Meeting	October 11, 1999 — Percy Baptist Church October 12, 1999 — Leonard Street, Hot Springs

GREENE COUNTY - (870) 236-3213 FAX (870) 236-6974

Director of Missions	Jerry Cothren, 2501 Linwood Drive, Paragould 72450
Assn Office Secretary	Patricia Ivy, 2501 Linwood Drive, Paragould 72450
Moderator	Rudy Ring, 1713 Hwy 141 South, Paragould 72450
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Charles DeVane, 529 East Court Street, Paragould 72450
Sunday School Dir	Dennis Scudder, 304 Tech Street, Paragould 72450
Discipleship Training Dir	Charles Abanathy, 325 Greene 845 Rd., Paragould 72450
Music Ministry Dir	Joe Marsden, P. O. Box 816, Paragould 72450
WMU Director	Faye Boggs, 3419 Hwy 135 N., Paragould 72450
Evangelism Director	Troy Gramling, 2211 Jones Road, Paragould 72450
Stewardship Director	Bill Oliver, 1300 Stafford Drive, Paragould 72450
Missions Development Dir	Billy Joe Dowdy, 290 Oak Grove Road, Paragould 72450
Family Ministry Dir	Randy Vanover, 701 Morgan Street, Paragould 72450
1999 Annual Meeting	October 12, 1999 — Calvary, Paragould

HARMONY - (870) 534-1021 FAX (870) 534-4625

Director of Missions	Dewayne Tanton, 2001 S. Cherry Street, Pine Bluff 71601
Assn Office Secretary/Clerk	Mary R. Allen, 2001 S. Cherry St., Pine Bluff 71601
Moderator	Randy Magar, P. O. Box 368, Star City 71667
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Dewayne Tanton, 5514 Pinnacle Lane, Pine Bluff 71603
Music Ministry Dir	Dick Couch, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601
WMU Director	Charlene Smith, 3101 Almetta Drive, Pine Bluff 71603
Evangelism Director	Ed Harrison, 1718 N. Hutchinson, Pine Bluff 71602
Stewardship Director	Milton Wilson, 3820 W. 20th, Pine Bluff 71603
Missions Development Dir	J. R. DeBusk, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601
Family Ministry Dir	Dick Couch, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601
1999 Annual Meeting	October 18, 1999 — Second, Pine Bluff

INDEPENDENCE - (870) 793-7162 FAX 870-612-5173

Director of Missions	Danny Veteto, P. O. Box 2112, Batesville 72503-2112
Assn Office Secretary/Clerk	Gaye Yates, P. O. Box 2112, Batesville 72503
Moderator	David Wesley, 908 Locust Street, Cave City 72521
Pastoral Ministries Dir	David Wesley, 908 Locust Street, Cave City 72521
Sunday School Dir	Bob Dailey, 110 N. Central Ave., Batesville 72801
Discipleship Training Dir	Richard Roberts, P. O. Box 96, Floral 72534
Music Ministry Dir	Jim Cunningham, 823 Gravel Rd., Newark 72562
WMU Director	Louise Bunch, 515 Galloway, Newark 72562
Evangelism Director	David Nobles, 116 Sharon Street, Batesville 72501
Family Ministry Dir	Clyde Spurgin, P. O. Box 265, Desha 72527
1999 Annual Meeting	October 11 - First Baptist, Desha

LIBERTY - (870) 862-3063 FAX (870) 862-3381

Director of Missions	Tommy Robertson, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730-4324
Assn Office Secretary/Clerk	Rita Ward, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730-4324
Pastoral Ministries Director	Mike Seabaugh, 348 Washington NW, Camden 71701
Discipleship Training Dir	Roy Pitchford, 825 Crestwood, El Dorado 71730
Sunday School Director	Jerry Gay, 1010 Combs, El Dorado 71730
Music Ministry Dir	Bill Donahue, 171 Union 328, El Dorado 71730
WMU Director	Estell Sewell, 1784 Hibanks Road, El Dorado 71730
Stewardship Director	Jerry Wilson, 2400 West Hillsboro, El Dorado 71730
Evangelism Director	Dwain Miller, 1010 Combs, El Dorado 71730
Missions Development Dir	Tommy Mellinger, P. O. Box 749, El Dorado 71731
1999 Annual Meeting	October 18, 1999 — First Baptist, Strong

LITTLE RED RIVER - (501) 362-7362 FAX (501) 362-0209

Director of Missions	Carel Norman, 102 South Fifth St., Heber Springs 72543
Assn Office Secretary	Elaine Ratliff, 102 South Fifth St., Heber Springs 72543
Moderator	John Evans, Jr., 499 Hazelwood Drive, Greers Ferry 72067
Clerk	Bennie Foster, 2195 Achoma, Heber Springs 72543
Sunday School Dir	Van Harness, 7025 Greers Ferry Road, Greers Ferry 72067
Discipleship Training Dir	Ray Wilson, 708 W. Quitman, Heber Springs 72543
Music Ministry Dir	Lloyd Blanton, 699 Wilburn Road, Heber Springs 72543
WMU Director	Elaine Ratliff, 102 South Fifth Street, Heber Springs 72543
Evangelism Director	Dennis Smith, P. O. Box 184, Higginson 72068
Stewardship Director	Curtis Altom, 2755 Edgemont Road, Quitman 72131
Family Ministry Dir	Jerry Holcomb, P. O. Box 145, Heber Springs 72543
1999 Annual Meeting	October 18, 1999 — Lone Star, Greers Ferry

LITTLE RIVER - (870) 845-3236 FAX 870-845-3236

Director of Missions	Don Jones, P. O. Box 965, Nashville 71852-0965
Assn Office Secretary	Mary Ann Jones, P. O. Box 965, Nashville 71852-0965
Moderator	David McCord, P. O. Box 160, Murfreesboro 71958
Clerk	Clarence Clevenger, P. O. Box 187, Ogden 71853
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Lynn Green, Rt. 4, Box 248, Ashdown 71822
Sunday School Dir	Marty Polston, 921 Mine St., Nashville 71852
Discipleship Training Dir	David Blase, P. O. Box 339, Nashville 71852
Music Ministry Dir	Jared Prewitt, P. O. Box 728, Ashdown 71822
WMU Director	Janet McCord, P. O. Box 160, Murfreesboro 71958
Evangelism Director	Tim Brown, P. O. Box 626, DeQueen 71832
Stewardship Director	David McCord, P. O. Box 160, Murfreesboro 71958
Missions Development Dir	Jay McAlister, P. O. Box 53, Lockesburg 71846
Family Ministry Dir	Clarence Clevenger, P. O. Box 187, Ogden 71853
1999 Annual Meeting	October 11, 1999 — First, Lockesburg
	October 12, 1999 — First, Dierks

MISSISSIPPI - (870) 763-3634

Director of Missions	Linda Harris, P. O. Box 1104, Blytheville 72316
Assn Office Secretary	Tom Doty, 112 Brikey, Osceola 72370
Moderator	Jeff Dial, P. O. Box 855, Manila 72442
Clerk	Eddie Clemons, 603 Hwy 181, Blytheville 72315
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Bill Baker, P. O. Box 66, Blytheville 72316
Sunday School Dir	Jim Gentry, 2467 NCR 535, Blytheville 72315
Discipleship Training Dir	Stephen Beavers, 400 S. Main, Leachville 72438
Music Ministry Dir	Melvadeen Friday, 1128 Adams, Blytheville 72315
WMU Director	Jeff Dial, P. O. Box 855, Manila 72442
Evangelism Director	Calvin Bryant, 5769 NSH 61, Blytheville 72315
Stewardship Director	Calvin Bryant, 5769 NSH 61, Blytheville 72315
Missions Development Dir	October 25, 1999—Eastside, Osceola
1999 Annual Meeting	

MOUNT ZION - (870) 935-5134 FAX (870) 931-3991

Director of Missions	Harold Ray, P. O. Box 2515, Jonesboro 72402-2515
Assn Office Secretary	Billie Jean Moore, P. O. Box 2515, Jonesboro 72402-2515
Moderator	Glen Hurst, 3116 Race St., Jonesboro 72401
Clerk	Bob Kinnett, 2505 Linwood, Paragould 72450
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Don Vuncannon, 1021 New Hope Lane, Jonesboro 72401
Sunday School Dir	Don Miller, 4011 Friendly Hope Rd., Jonesboro 72404
Discipleship Training Dir	Ken Pettit, P. O. Box 99, Cash 72421
WMU Director	Amy Carter, 2601 Davis Rd., Jonesboro 72401
Evangelism Director	Captain Lovell, P. O. Box 384, Monette 72447
Stewardship Director	J. R. Johnson, P. O. Box 3, Jonesboro 72403-0003
Missions Development Dir	Jackie James, 2713 Casey Springs Road, Jonesboro 72404
1999 Annual Meeting	

NORTH ARKANSAS - (870) 741-3806 FAX (870) 741-3805

Director of Missions	Royce Sweatman, P. O. Box 1213, Harrison 72602
Assn Office Secretary/Clerk	Dorothy Hunt, P. O. Box 1213, Harrison 72601
Moderator	O. D. Chaney, Jr., 9152 Bear Creek Cove, Harrison 72601
Sunday School Dir	Bob Shaddox, 417 East Rogers Avenue, Harrison 72601
Discipleship Training Dir	Bob Shaddox, 417 East Rogers Avenue, Harrison 72601
Music Ministry Dir	Delene McCoy, 12 CR 924, Alpena 72611
WMU Director	Lucille Lawson, 207 Lincoln Avenue, Harrison 72601
Evangelism Director	G. R. Zimmerman, 1248 Hudson Road, Harrison 72601
Stewardship Director	G. R. Zimmerman, 1248 Hudson Road, Harrison 72601
Family Ministry Director	Dennis Lott, 815 West Ridge, Harrison 72601
1999 Annual Meeting	September 20, 1999 — Bear Creek Springs, Harrison
	September 21, 1999 — First Baptist Church, Green Forest

NORTH CENTRAL - (501) 745-8745/FAX 501-745-8745

Director of Missions	Wylie Hardin, P. O. Box 446, Clinton 72031
Moderator	Ronny Waycaster, P. O. Box 1658, Fairfield Bay 72088
Clerk	Betty Williams, Rt 1, Box 135, Shirley 72153
Sunday School Dir	Lynn Garmroth, Rt. 3, Box 183, Clinton 72031
Discipleship Training Dir	Larry Loggins, Rt 6 Box 65, Clinton 72031
Music Ministry Dir	Floyd Emmerling, Rt. 1, Box 166-D3, Bee Branch 72031
WMU Director	Bonnie Irvine, P. O. Box 277, Leslie 72645
Evangelism Director	Paul Parker, 132 Canterbury, Fairfield Bay 72088
Stewardship Director	Gene Davis, Rt. 1, Box 5, Bee Branch 72013
Family Ministry Dir	Kay Starr, P. O. Box 1158, Fairfield Bay 72088
1999 Annual Meeting	October 11, 1999—Immanuel, Clinton October 12, 1999—Pleasant Valley, Shirley

NORTH PULASKI - (501) 834-6060 FAX (501) 834-9639

Director of Missions	Marvin Peters, 251 Indian Bay Drive, Sherwood 72120
Assn Office Secretary/Clerk	Terry L. Wright, 251 Indian Bay Dr., Sherwood 72120
Moderator	Tim Deahl, 4500 N. Hills Blvd., North Little Rock 72116
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Tim Deahl, 4500 N. Hills Blvd., North Little Rock 72116
Sunday School Dir	Bill Mabry, 201 East "C" Street, North Little Rock 72116
Discipleship Training Dir	Tim Moore, 1117 North James, Jacksonville 72076
WMU Director	Martha Dewbre, 904 Cache River Rd., NLR 72116
Evangelism Director	Charles Mays, 10611 Jacksonville Cato Rd., NLR 72120
Stewardship Director	Bob Inmon, 4617 Oak Grove Rd, North Little Rock 72118
Missions Development Dir	Warren Watkins, 8601 Indianhead Drive, Sherwood 72120
Family Ministry Director	Dennis Coop, 201 East "C" St., North Little Rock 72116
1999 Annual Meeting	October 18, 1999 — Second, Jacksonville

NORTHWEST - (501) 273-5442 FAX (501) 273-6047

Director of Missions	P. O. Box 764, Rogers 72757-0764
Assn Office Secretary	Rosa M. Wise, P. O. Box 764, Rogers 72757
Moderator	Benny Thompson, P. O. Box 59, Garfield 72732
Clerk	Terry Eaton, P. O. Box 128, Decatur 72722
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Gibbie McMillan, 15891 East Hwy. 12, Rogers 72756
Sunday School Dir	Johnny Harp, P. O. Box 246, Lowell 72745
Discipleship Training Dir	Johnny Harp, P. O. Box 246, Lowell 72745
Music Ministry Dir	Jeff Brockleman, 200 SW "A", Bentonville 72712
WMU Director	Elaine Casey, 1117 SE 33rd, Bentonville 72712
Evangelism Director	Sam Moore, 304 Detroit NE, Gravette 72736
Family Ministry Dir	Jeff Simpson, 1610 Monte Ne Rd., Rogers 72756
1999 Annual Meeting	October 11, 1999—First Baptist Church, Rogers

OUACHITA - (501) 394-3534 FAX (501) 394-3333

Director of Missions	Dillard S. Miller, P. O. Box 189, Mena 71953
Assn Office Secretary/Clerk	Dell Alley, 149 Alley Lane, Mena 71953
Moderator	Bill Bowen, 1852 Oaklawn Drive, Mena 71953
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Faron Rogers, 421 West Gilson, DeQueen 71832
Sunday School Dir	Eddie Anderson, 1001 Lakeside, Mena 71953
Discipleship Training Dir	Kevin Duncan, P. O. Box 134, Grannis 71944
Music Ministry Dir	Keith Owens, 309 Ninth Street, Mena 71953
WMU Director	Wanda Rowell, 608 Warner, Mena 71953
Evangelism Director	A. J. Cole, 511 Grandview Heights, Mena 71953
Stewardship Director	Bill Bledsoe, P. O. Box 305, Hatfield 71945
Missions Development Dir	Gene Stacks, 2008 Valley View, Mena 71953
Family Ministry Director	Kevin Duncan, P. O. Box 134, Grannis 71944
1999 Annual Meeting	October 11, 1999 — Dallas Avenue, Mena
	October 12, 1999 — First Baptist, Gillham

PULASKI - (501) 455-8506 FAX (501) 455-8508

Director of Missions	Edwin Hinkson, 16502 Lawson Rd., Little Rock 72210
Assn Office Secretary	Sandy Hinkson, 16502 Lawson Rd., Little Rock 72210
Moderator	Ben Jones, 5620 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205
Clerk	Cliff Springer, 27025 Kanis Road, Little Rock 72223
Pastoral Ministries Dir	David Ard, 6711 West Markham Street, Little Rock 72205
Sunday School Dir	Betty Wilfong, 5 Queenspark Road, Little Rock 72227
Music Ministry Dir	James Munns, 2200 Kavanaugh Blvd., Little Rock 72205
WMU Director	Sandy Norris, 27 Kings Arms Road, Little Rock 72227
Evangelism Director	Tom Williams, P. O. Box 486, Bryant 72089
Stewardship Director	James Walker, 8020 Guenther Road, Roland 72135
Missions Development Dir	Joe Berry, 22402 Colonel Glenn Road, Little Rock 72210
1999 Annual Meeting	October 11, 1999 — Hebron Baptist Church, Little Rock
	October 12, 1999 — Crystall Hill, Little Rock

RED RIVER - (870) 246-9524 FAX (870) 246-7983

Director of Missions	Maurice Hitt, P. O. Box 396, Arkadelphia 71923
Assn Office Secretary	Janice Ramsey, P. O. Box 396, Arkadelphia 71923
Moderator	Free Clower, 2805 Sylvania, Arkadelphia 71923
Clerk	Frank Henson, P. O. Box 101, Curtis 71728
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Bobby Cook, 286 Lower Lake Road, Arkadelphia 71923
Sunday School Dir	Bill Carpenter, P. O. Box 447, Prescott 71857
Discipleship Training Dir	Snookie Dixon, 8th and Pine, Arkadelphia 71923
Music Ministry Dir	Paul Root, 1075 Phelps Circle, Arkadelphia 71923
Evangelism Director	Bobby R. Cook, 286 Lower Lake Rd., Arkadelphia 71923
Stewardship Director	Harold Johnson, 734 Carter Rd., Arkadelphia 71923
Family Ministry Dir	Bill Viser, 215 N Park Drive, Arkadelphia 71923
1999 Annual Meeting	October 18, 1999 — First Baptist, Whelen Springs
	October 19, 1999 — Primera Iglesia Bautista, Arkadelphia

ROCKY BAYOU - (870) 322-8458

Director of Missions	S. D. Hacker, P. O. Box 59, Franklin, AR 72536-0059
Assn Office Secretary/Clerk	Lois Hacker, P. O. Box 22, Sage 72573
Moderator	Ken Overton, 708 Walnut Lane, Horseshoe Bend 72512
Sunday School Director	Bob Fielding, 38 Enid Drive, Cherokee Village 72529
Discipleship Training Dir	Howard Head, Rt 1, Box 384, Sidney 72577
Music Ministry Dir	Gary Pyland, P. O. Box 4036, Horseshoe Bend 72512
WMU Director	Loma Plumlee, Rt 1, Box 161, Ash Flat 72513
Evangelism Director	Robert Hutchison, P. O. Box 1, Evening Shade 72532
Stewardship Director	Alvin Wiles, Rt. 1, Box 214, Sidney 72577
Family Ministry Dir	Bob Stewart, HC 80, Box 558, Melbourne 72556
1999 Annual Meeting	

SOUTHWEST - (870) 772-3370 FAX (870) 772-0087

Director of Missions	Jerry Creek, 4201 Sanderson Lane, Texarkana 71854
Assn Office Secretary/Clerk	Annette Garner, 4201 Sanderson Lane, Texarkana 71854
Moderator	Mike Turner, P. O. Box 280, Waldo 71770
Sunday School Director	Brad Watson, 129 Arizona Avenue, Texarkana, TX 75501
Discipleship Training Dir	Earl Cumbie, 315 S. Main, Hope 71801
Music Ministry Director	Ken Guthrie, 2902 Pecan St., Texarkana, AR 71854-2741
WMU Director	Sherri Burton, 1901 Grand, Texarkana, AR 71854
Evangelism Director	Scott Hobbs, P. O. Box 97, Lewisville, AR 71845
Family Ministry Dir	Richard Young, P. O. Box 244, Stamps 71860-0244
Missions Development Dir	Joe Strebeck, 2923 Hickory Street, Texarkana, AR 71854
1999 Annual Meeting	October 21, 1999 — Highland Hills, Texarkana

TRI-COUNTY - (870) 238-2175 FAX (870) 238-4590

Director of Missions	Eugene Ray, 301 E. Cogbill, Wynne 72396
Assn Office Secretary	Janet Roan, 301 E. Cogbill, Wynne 72396
Moderator	Bill Garner, P. O. Box 2567, West Memphis 72303
Clerk	R. L. Lawson, 1203 E. L'Anguille Av., Wynne 72396
Sunday School Dir	Tom Elliott, P. O. Box 72, Cherry Valley 72324
Music Ministry Dir	Terry Hatfield, 907 Cleveland, Wynne 72396
WMU Director	Lena Smith, 120 CR 335, Wynne 72396
Evangelism Director	Tom Whitsett, 975 East Barton, West Memphis 72301
Stewardship Director	Bill Garner, P. O. Box 2567, West Memphis 72303
Family Ministry Dir	Mark Mercer, P. O. Box 100, Widener 72394
1999 Annual Meeting	October 18, 1999 — Calvary, West Memphis

TRINITY - (870) 483-2300 FAX (870) 483-5456

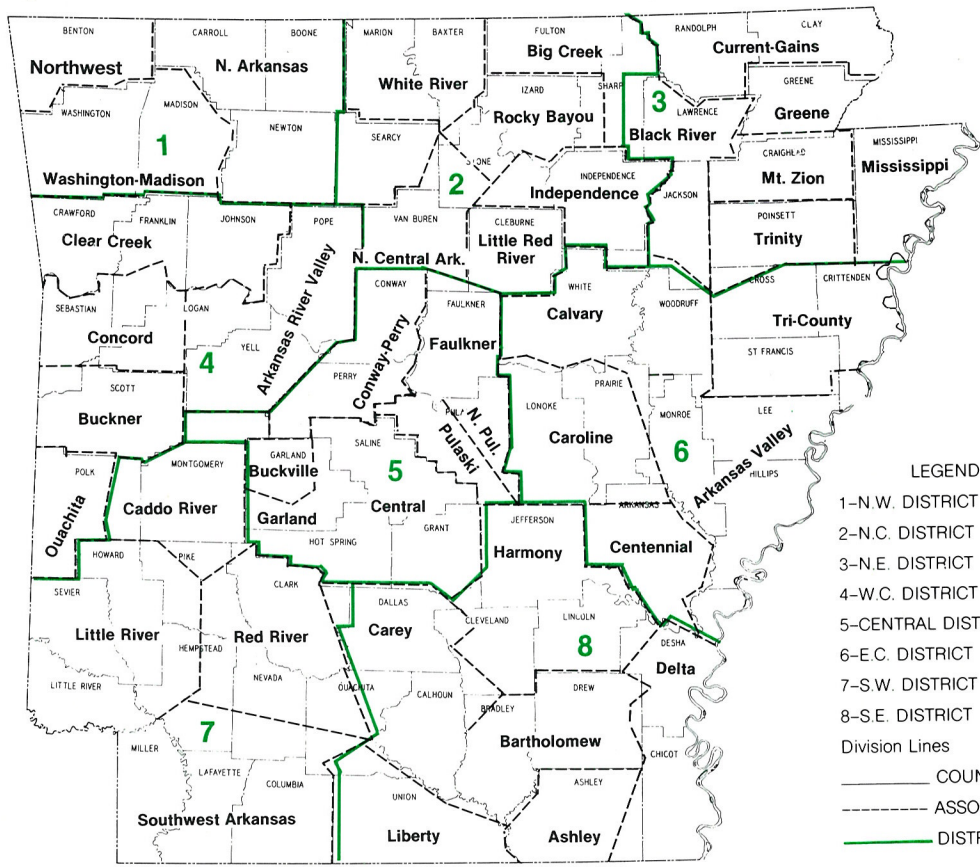
Director of Missions	Larry White, 30310 Hatchie Coon Rd., Trumann 72472
Assn Office Secretary/Clerk	Charolet Brooks, 30310 Hatchie Coon, Trumann 72472
Moderator	Greg Dills, P. O. Box 400, Lepanto 72354
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Bob Kary, 784A Hwy. 75N, Marked Tree 72365
Discipleship Training Dir	Terry Tacker, 736 Joyce Street, Lepanto 72354
Men's Ministry Director	Larry Henderson, 229 Ada Drive, Trumann 72472
WMU Director	Phyllis McMahan, 26734A Oscar Road, Trumann 72472
Evangelism Director	Jim Frazier, Rt. 2, Box 475, Tyronza 72386
Stewardship Director	Terry Tacker, Rt 1 736 Joyce Street, Lepanto 72354
Missions Development Dir	Greg Dills, P. O. Box 799, Lepanto 72354
Family Ministry Director	Bob Kary, 784A Hwy. 75N, Marked Tree 72365
1999 Annual Meeting	October 18, 1999 — Shiloh, Harrisburg
	October 19, 1999 — Pleasant Grove, Harrisburg

WASHINGTON-MADISON - (501) 521-1295 FAX (501) 521-9622

Director of Missions	Geoff Hammond, 1925A Green Acres Rd, Fayetteville 72703
Assn Office Secretary	Terri Johnston, HC 33 Box 45, St. Paul 72760
Moderator	Marty Brown, P. O. Box 908, Fayetteville 72702
Clerk	Tsianina Davis, P. O. Box 838, Prairie Grove 72753
Church Staff Support Team Leader	— Farrell Ard, 4305 Backus Ave., Springdale 72762
Church Growth/Health Team Leader	— Marty Brown, P. O. Box 908, Fayetteville 72702
Church Planting/Missions Team Leader	—
	Robert Grummer, 1675 W Sunrise Mt. Rd, Fayetteville 72701
1999 Annual Meeting	October 19 — Elmdale, Springdale

WHITE RIVER - (870) 453-2575

Director of Missions	Lewis Gentry, P. O. Box 358, Flippin 72634-0358
Assn Office Secretary	Nadine Huskey, 681 Havner Road, Norfolk 72653
Moderator	James Hoffpauir, 411 East 6th, Mt. Home 72653
Clerk	Ralph Poor, 625 Scenic Drive, Mt. Home 72653-9443
Pastoral Ministries Dir	Tom Stover, 524 Sheid Road, Norfolk 72658
Sunday School Dir	J. R. Cousins, 700 Military Drive, Mt. Home 72653
Discipleship Training Dir	Paul Lancaster, 38 Chaperal, Mt. Home 7253-5447
Music Ministry Dir	Derek Grigg, HCR 66 Box 150-A, Yellville 72687-9612
WMU Director	Nina Gentry, 814 Bordeaux Drive, Mt. Home 72653-2956
Evangelism Director	Steve Martin, Box 637, Flippin 72634-0637
Family Ministry Dir	Doug Huskey, 681 Havner Road, Norfolk 72658-8482
1999 Annual Meeting	October 18, 1999 — First, Flippin
	October 19, 1999 — Gassville



LEGEND

- 1-N. W. DISTRICT
- 2-N. C. DISTRICT
- 3-N. E. DISTRICT
- 4-W. C. DISTRICT
- 5-CENTRAL DISTRICT
- 6-E. C. DISTRICT
- 7-S. W. DISTRICT
- 8-S. E. DISTRICT
- Division Lines
- COUNTY
- - - - ASSOCIATION
- DISTRICT